





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

C

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**783**

MISSOURI  
FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 76

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts

Twenty-first Infantry, M - Y

and

Twenty-second Infantry



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

III 21 Mo.

William Maize

Co. 18 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Wayne Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When December 4 1861  
February 1 1862

Where Lancaster Mo  
Canton

By whom Amore  
to name; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 5 by  
at Nashville Tenn by expi-  
ration of Service

Gulager

*L. C. [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] Co. Regt [unclear]*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *[unclear]*, 186*3*.

**Attached to hospital;**

**When** *[unclear]*, 186*3*.

**How employed** *[unclear]*

**Last paid by Maj.** *[unclear]*  
**to** *[unclear]*, 186*3*.

**Bounty paid \$** *100*; **due \$** *100*

**Present or absent** *[unclear]*

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Street*

Reg't

## Muster Roll

Kerkuk, 186

Date reported

, 1865.

Date sent to Reg't

186 .

Remarks:

Archie S. Clark

**Book mark :**

Induct

*Copyright*

*100*

*John B. Co. 1st Regt 11th*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 1 1863*, 1863.

How employed *alcohol*

Last paid by Maj. *W. H. H. H. H. H.*

to *100 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*Sheet*



M

21

Mo.

William Maize

Cvt. Co. 1st Reg. Ill. Cav. 1862-1864

Appears on Returns as follows

Dec 1862 Absent sick

Since Dec 18 62

Jan 1863. Absent Mound  
City Ill. Jan 1. 63

Feb & Mar 1863. Absent

sick since Dec 8/62

Sept 1863 to Feb 1864 Absent

sick Memphis Tenn

Hospl. since Sept 28/63

Mar. 1864 Absent det. serv.

Mar. 14/64

Apr. 1864. Absent det. serv.

24 Mo.

Dec 1864. Loo Dec 5/64

Nashville Tenn.

Expiration term service

\* Name also appears as

Maize, Maize, Maize

Maize

Book mark:

Linton



111

Mo.

*James M. ...*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Jackson Co Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *January 20* } *February 1* } , 1862.

Where *Memphis Mo*  
*Canton*

By whom *Maj. Stecher* } term *3* y'rs.  
*W. Morris*

Remarks: *Engaged at Shiloh*

*April 6-62 & until Oct 3 62*

*Absent without leave from Dec*

*18<sup>th</sup> 62 to Jan'y 9. 1863 returned to*

*duty under the President's Proclama-*

*-tion Discharged July 27. 64 at*

*Canton Miss by G.O. No 191*

*P. O. 1863*

*E. J. J. J. J.*

(1864)

Copyright

711

Mo.

*James Madison*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Jackson Co Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *February 28* } *March 12* } , 1864.

Where *Canton Miss.*  
*Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Lt. Allen*  
*Capt Williams*; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Veteran - on Veteran*  
*furlough from March 19 to April*  
*19.64 - on furlough from July*  
*13 to August 12. - by order of*  
*Maj Genl C.C. Washburn. Engaged*  
*at Nashville Tenn Dec 15-16/64*  
*and Siege of Spanish Fort and*  
*Charge of Blakley Ala April 9/65*

*Gulager*

211

*207*  
*Chas. H. ...*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital

at Memphis, Tenn.

for *May 4 June*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 1*, 186 *4*

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Green*  
to *Sept 30*, 186 *4*

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Admitted ... 1864*  
*450*

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*  
Copyright

221

221

*P. O. [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible]*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U S A General Hospital

at Memphis, Tenn.

for

*July, Aug 1864*

Attached to hospital:

When

1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted Aug 18. 64  
fine full pay*

Book mark:

*Annally*

(1864)

Copyist

✓ M

21

Mo.

\*

Locke  
Ct

Age      Residence

Dec 1862      leave since

Mar 1864      Sacking by  
order & discharged in  
bet serv - 24 to 5 Mar  
Sept 5 to 25, 64      Canton  
Miss.

Absent with leave  
June to Aug 1864. Absent  
sick to camp. Tenn.

June 18, 64

June 1865      Absent D. S.  
guard duty Mobile Ala.

July 1865      On special guard  
duty Mobile Ala.

Aug 1865      Absent on D. S.  
as guard

\* Name of replacement in S. S.

P. J.

Book mark:

Quinton

16. *Asperula cynanchica* L.

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd

*Memphus ethon. Exrotus*

Mustered into service Feb. 12.

at Memphis - enc. by Capt. G. A.

Absent on Sat. forenoon

Dec 1864. About sick since

Dec 20/84 at Franklin Tenn

Jan 1865. Absent sick at

Dec 20, '64

April to July 1865 - Abundant

### Book mark

London

10

11

12

13

14

1570109

15

16

17

18

1570109  
Fort Bureau in line  
Apr 2 1861

*1.*

*2.*

*3.*

*4.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital

at New Orleans La.

for *Dec. 1865* 1865

**Attached to hospital**

**When** 186

**How employed**

**Last paid by Maj.**

**to** 186

**Bounty paid \$** 100; **due \$** 100

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Remarks:**

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

**Book mark:**

*Todd*



*Ken...*  
*He...*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.

for *May 1863*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 1863*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*A. J. Allen*  
Agent

115

2 Cards were received from our Street and sent to Regional Health Division.

Wot 8

191 z

573 32907044  
Ret. 36107091

1822

J. B. French

27

Mo.

Chapman

Mass. Int.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years, height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born N. York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1864.

Where Haverhill, Mass.

By whom Capt. J. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: U.S. Pay & Bounty

\*66 B. of Am \$246

C. L. Harris

Appears on:

of detachment of Paroled Men at Benton Barracks, Mo.

for ... 1865.

Station *Channahon, Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent ☒ Present

Remarks:

**Book mark:**.....



Copyright

*1000*

*Ordnance Department*

Appears in

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of mounted infantry at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri

for *Sept 1-6 57*

Station *St Louis*

**Captured :**

When *Sept 1, 1864*

Where *St Louis*

**Delivered :**

When *Sept 1, 1865*

Where *St Louis*

**Reported at Post** *Sept 20, 1865*

**Sent from Post** *Sept 20, 1865*

**Present or absent** *all 121*

**Remarks:**

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

**Book mark :**

-----

*Crutcher*

M

21

Mo.

August 1864 Mobile

Apr 1865

Alfred Richards

May 1864 from May 1865  
Memphis Tenn  
Recruit from depot.  
Absent since ser 24 Mar  
S. V.

May 1864 to May 1865  
Absent prisoner & was  
Taken at Mayfield Ky  
while on picket guard  
May 7, 64.

June to Aug 1865. Absent  
with leave May 29/65  
Sept 1865. From July 12/65  
B. H. K. Mr. Dischgd.  
By order.

Book mark:

Durton

(44)

Copyist.

2  
Mo.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Oct 1/63 1861.  
Memphis Mo.  
Causton "  
By whom By Capt. S. S. S. term 1 y'rs.  
In battle of Shiloh April 6  
Disced April 1861  
Disced Aug 1/61

(R. S. S.)  
Carried

M. 1 Mo.

James H. Hatcher  
1862

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital.

at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for

May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital

When

, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to...

, 186 .

Bounty paid \$

100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Clark



W.

21

Mo.

James  
Esq.

Age

Residence

May 1862. Absent sick  
Sent to Hosp. Pittsburg  
Tenn. since  
June July 1862. Absent sick  
Sent to Hosp. at Monterey  
Tenn. May 14, 1862  
Aug 1862. Absent sick.  
Sent to Hosp. St. Louis  
Mo. since May 14, 1862  
Sept 1862. Absent sick  
Sent to Hosp. Monterey  
Tenn. May 14, 1862  
Oct. 1862. Absent in Hosp  
St. Louis Mo. sick  
since May 17, 1862.  
Nov. 1862. Left Aug 1, 62  
St. Louis Mo.  
Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

Erinton

712 Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. D. 1st Reg. Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Preston Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Macon City

By whom A. Johnson ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd for Disability

June 6/63 By order Maj.

Allen. Hurlbut

1 252000008

0  
4

W.

Patterson

(1861)

Copyright

Mr.

21

Mo.

Dunbar, William

Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Cavalry

Admitted to membership

Sept 1862 - Admitted as a full  
Member - growth since  
Sept. 24. 62

June 1863 - Left June 6. 63  
Member as usual  
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Dunbar

8711 1883 Mo.

Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion Black  
Eyes Black; hair Black  
Where born Union Co. Tennessee  
Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1863.  
Where Union City  
By whom J. C. Hubert; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: 1st term 3 y'rs.

Joined by transfer from  
24th Me. 5/63  
Disch'd the 19 day of Apr/66.  
Service no longer required.

(1863)

(Reply)  
Approved

Wm

21

Mo.

Received of  
Colonel J. H. ...  
Book

Amount Received

Feb 1865. Jan 1865  
Expenses ...  
Paid by transfer  
from the ...

Book mark:

(546)

Linton

Copyist.

711

Mo.

*James M. Morgan*

*1862* M. Int.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey* ; hair *Brown*

Where born *Morgan Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *February 27* , 186*4*.

Where *Hannibal Mo*

By whom *J. H. Benjamin* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in action at  
Tupello*

*13. 60. 23. 10.*

*Gulager*

Copyright

*James H. ...*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Attached to hospital.

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

*Attd f*

Book mark :

W 21 Mo.

James E. Mangels,  
Private, 1st U. S. Cavalry.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Major

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks :

Dugurdough.

Ward K.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.



Appears on

from U. S. A. General Hospital.  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

**Age**      years; height,      feet      inches.

**Complexion** \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted .....

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in -----

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Deserted: /'

When Feb 1, 1865

**Where** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: There no descriptive  
roll over stud facing.

**Book mark :** ..



✓H.

21

No.

James C. Hartman  
Put in at 10:30 AM. 10/1/1904

Appendix Returns 1013

6 Mar 1864. From Mar  
 14. 64  
 Absent der ser. 17 Mar

Oct to Dec 1864. Absent  
sick Jeff. Pks. Mo.  
Oct. 1864

Jan. 1855 absent sick  
Wm. J. M. Oct. 1864

Feb. to June 1965 - Abundant  
Black Gaff. Bks. 700  
Oct. 1, 64

July 10, 65. From June 20, 65  
St. Louis & 220  
Discharged Surg. Certf.  
Dec. 1

### Book mark:

Larntom

M | 21 Mo.

John B. Marquis

Capt, Co. E 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2765073

17 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 10, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Description 32906189

Hoof Muster 32155465

Hoof Muster 32155439.

" " 32155420

" " 32155486

" " 32154573

" " 32154631

" " 32154686

" " 32154779.

" " 32154858.

" " 32156185

" " 32156289

" " 32156349 (over)

H.R.D.

Hosp. Muster 32,56519.

" " 32,56584

" " 32,56583

Ant. 36707274

Mo. = Mo.

Ralph Marshall

Co. G = Reg. 1st Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born County down Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was wounded  
in action. Pittsburgh  
Landing Tenn. Apr. 6/62.  
Discharged for disa-  
bility at St. Louis Mo.

Al Davis



*David C. Hall*  
*Private 1st U.S. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of *U. S. A. General Hospital,*  
at *Benton Barracks, St. Louis. Mo.,*  
for *Jan 8 1863*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 14*, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*service Feb 11/63.*

Book mark:





*Mo.*

*Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.  
Complexion *Light*  
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*  
Where born *Independence Co Ark*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 27*, 1862.  
Where *Batesville Ark*  
By whom *Lt Lyon*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Mur. July 16/63 Colum-*  
*bus Ky Lt James. Lost*  
*Paris, May. Fermo, Oct 31/64.*  
*Clothing last settled Dec*  
*31/63. Clothing acct 45.72.*  
*Bounty due \$100.*

*Stettin*

W

21

Mo.

\* Henry C. Martin

Post 422 Country.

Apprentice Returns

Feb 1865. Train Feb  
Eastport, Me.  
Joined to transfer from  
Consolidation of 21 & 24  
Mo. V. I. S. per S. & No. 471  
S. & D.

Mar. - Apr. 1865. Co. Cook  
May 1865. Lons May 26  
Montg. Ala.  
Expiration of service.

\* 1865. 1865. 1865. 1865.  
G. C. 1865. 1865. 1865. 1865.

Book marks

Stanton

(348)

Copyright

M

21

Mo.

J. Martin  
Put on

Appear Returns

Mar. 1864. Absent det.  
sent 24 Mr. J. V.

Book mark:

Dunton

(548)

Copyright.

711

21

Mo.

John A. Martin

Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Scotland Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When { October 3 1861.  
February 1, 1862.

Where { Memphis Mo.  
Canton

By whom { P. S. Nashburn } term 3 y'rs.  
L. Moore

Remarks: Engaged in action at  
Shiloh & Corinth Discharged  
Decr. 31. 63 at Memphis Tenn  
by virtue of G.O. No 191 W. 10  
1863

Engaged

(2027)

Original

711 41

Mo.

*John A. Martin*

*Co. H. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Scotland Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *January 1*, 186*4*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *St. Russell* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Veteran with Expedition to Meridian Miss under Maj. Genl Sherman in Feby 1864. On Veteran furloughs from March 19<sup>th</sup> to April 19<sup>th</sup> 64 Engaged in action at Iopello and Nashville Tenn Dec 15-16/64 and the Siege of Spanish Fort, and Charge*

*C. J. Lages*

(100)

Original

1113

5290887

394.

of Blakley attached 4/65  
promoted from private to  
Corporal June 1/65 and from Capt  
to Sergeant Sept 17 65  
Wyandota Scottland Co Mo.

M

21

Mo.

John C. Duntton  
Private, 1st Regt. U.S. Infantry.

Appears Returns

Jan 1864. Jan 1864  
Hemlock, Tenn.  
Re-enlisted in 5th  
Regt.

Mar 1864. Absent with  
leave

Aug 1865. On special guard  
Duty Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Duntton

(545)

Copyright.



M

21

Mo.

John M. Martin

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Where born unknown, Illinois

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 13, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom C. M. Coleman ; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Substitute for Theodore  
Gealoot Drafted in Madison  
Co. 3 Dist. Mo. not entitled  
to Bounty. Dropped as  
Deserter Apr. 28/65

Sidler

4th

21

Mo.

John W. Martin  
Capt. U. S. Army, 1st Infantry.

Appears Returns as follows

Jan 1865 - Jan Jan 11, 65  
Eastport, Me.  
Recruit from Depot  
Assigned to Co. by S. O.  
Nov. 1. Hd. Qrs. 21st Mo.  
J. V. 11 Jan 1865  
Feb 1865 - Absent without  
leave since Feb 9/65  
Mar 1865 - Low Mich  
25, 65. Deserted Feb  
9/65 at Cairo, Ill.

Book mark:

Dunton

(146)

Copyright.

Mo.

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ind. Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 15, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Burns, term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in action  
at Littleburg Sept 6  
1862,

G. L. Krapp

(200)

Copyright

6 Co. Regt. 1st

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *Wm. H. \* \* \**, 186 *5-*

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Mo.

Given to Martin

Post 1864-1865 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Corpl.

Appears Returns

Mar 1864 - Det. Dischg d.

Feb 28, 64 Canton Mass.

By order and re-enlisted

in det. service G. O. 100

1st Regt.

Absent with leave

Jan 1865 - Absent on d. d.

in det. G. O. 100 Jan 19/65

Apr. 1865 - Corpl. Absent

sick Det. Corpl. Apr. 9

May 1865 - On duty Regt.

Genl. Gideon

Sept 1865 - Absent d. d.

orderly Det. H. Q. Mobile

Oct 1865 - Absent on duty

for d. d. No. 12 Hd. Qr.

Det. of Mobile Aug 25

1865

Nov. 1865 - (Cor.) Absent det. serv.

for d. d. No. 69 Hd. Qr. Det. of

Mobile Nov. 11/65

Book mark:

Tunton

(346)

Copied.

*Mo. 2*

Mo.

*Robert E. Martin*

*Co. 62* Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Independence Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 12*, 186 *2*

Where *Patterson Mo*

By whom *Capt. Lyon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*24 Mo. Inf. Vol. to 2*  
*Mo. Inf. Vol. Feb 3/65*

*A. Davis*

Copy

Mo.

Appears Returns

Feb. 1845. Gain Feb  
Eastport Mass.  
Joined by transfer  
from consolidation of  
21 & 24 Mo. S. N. per  
S. O. No. 471 Mo. S.

July 1845 - On special 9 man  
Duty Mobile Ala.

Sept 1865 - Jan Sept 27 '65  
Mobile Ala.  
Died by order

**Book mark :**

Spinton

Mo.

Right Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Blue; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 13, 1861.

Where

London Mo.

By whom

Samuel J. Moore

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh April 7/62

Discharged June 13/62

Replied

Moore



9M

21

Mo.

John Mason

1st Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears in Returns as follows

Dec 1861 (Mass. Co F 2  
Regt. Northeast Mass Inf.)  
Sain Oct. 1861  
The said enlist-  
ment had not been  
reported before

Book mark:

L. Norton

(545)

Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

James M. McKim  
Capt. U. S. Army, 1st Infantry.

Appears

Returns

May 1862, Absent  
Went home on sick  
furlough from Surgeon  
General's office May 27/62  
Nov. 1862. Lost July 1st/62  
St. Louis. Discharged  
for disability

Book mark:

Quanten

(545)

Copyright.

M. L. Mo.

Francis M. Massey

Co. A Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes Light; hair Auburn

Where born Chillicothe Co. Ohio

Occupation Pottery maker

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Athens, Mo.

By whom Capt. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was taken prisoner  
at Battle of Shiloh on April  
6/62, exchanged & joined Co.  
for duty Jan 2/63 in Btch.  
of Infants Miss. July 14/64  
Washington D.C. Dec 15/64  
1864 promoted to the rank  
of Corp. Jan 26/65 (over)

Smith

JUL 13

32906505

1394.

In bot. at St. Clarey  
Ala. Apr 9 - 5

711

James M. Massey  
Capt. Regt. 1st

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for..... *Dated July 1st*, 1862.

Station *Benton Barracks*

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

**Present or absent** *not stated*

**Remarks:** *Taken at Lincoln*  
*April 6/62*

**Book mark:**

*Ad Davis*

*Francis J. Sullivan*  
*Priv. Co. 4th Regt. Me. Inf.*  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for *Sept. 8 Oct. 1862,*  
Station *Scout's Barracks Me.*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : *Account returned by*  
*Maj. Sullivan Aug 5/62 \$58.*

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 186, 187.

Book mark : .....

**Book mark :**

W

21

Mo.

Frank B. Macey  
Capt. U. S. Infantry.

Appears in Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent at St.  
Louis Mo.  
Apr 6. 62. French Tenn.  
Prisoner of war.  
Dropped as missing  
in action at French  
Again taken upon return.  
Sept. 1862. Absent, prisoner  
of war  
Oct. 1862. Absent, prisoner  
of war Benton Barracks  
St. Louis Mo. since Apr. 6/62  
Nov. Dec 1862. Absent  
prisoner of war Apr. 6/62  
Apr. 1865. Absent 2 Div  
Apr. 20  
May 1865. Absent on D. C.  
on duty Hd. Qrs. 1 Brig.  
Apr. 28  
Jan. Feb 1866. Absent on  
det. serv. in G. M. Dept

Book mark:

(over)

Stanton

(546)

Copyist.



JUN. 15

36707109

1896.

*Mobile Ala since  
Jan 5th*

77

21

Mo.

J. Mace  
Capt

10th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears Returns

Mar 1864. Absent with  
leave.

Book mark:

(545)

Linton

Copyist.

Mo. 21

William E. Pursey

Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brn; hair Fair

Where born Manchester Iowa

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 20, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom J. C. Browner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in BtL of Sub-  
sistence July 14/64, Wash-  
ville Tenn Dec, 15/16/64 &  
St. Blazie Ala. Apr 9/65.

Ameyth

cm

21

Mo.

William F. Masses  
Capt. 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears in Returns as follows.

May 1864. Jan-  
Recruit from Depot

Jan & Feb 1866. Absent on  
det. serv. in Q. M. Dept  
Mobile Ala. since Jan  
15/66.

Book mark:

Dunton

(545)

Copyright.

Mo.

Charles W. Peterson

Co. G 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Was engaged in  
Battle of Shiloh Apr 6  
1862 Discharged for  
disability at St. Louis  
Mo Nov 39.3 by order of  
Maj Gen Schfield

Amey

*John A. Allen*  
*1st Lieut. 2nd Regt. Ill.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 1st*, 186 *2*

How employed *Surgeon*

Last paid by Maj.

to... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

---

---

---

---

---

---

Book mark:

---

*Allen*

*Mo* *21* *mo.*

*Clark Musterson*  
*Priv. Co. 8th Regt Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks :

*Hard 2*

Book mark :

*Hiatt*

Mc

21

Mo.

Clark - McIntosh

Cox, Co. 2nd Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns

Oct 1862 to March 1863 -

Absent sick in Hospital  
Springfield Miss. Oct 13. 62

Apr. to June 1863. Absent  
sick at St. Louis Mo.  
since Oct 13. 62

Sept 1863. Absent sick  
since Sept 27. 63  
Memphis Tenn.

Oct 1863. Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn. since  
Oct 11. 63.

Nov. 1863. Jan. Nov. 3. 63.  
St. Louis. Disch'd.  
for disability.

Book mark:

Linton



W 2 Mo.

John H. Hartson

E 2, Co. E 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Fair; hair Black

Where born Spencer Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 25, 186 1.

Where Athens Mo

By whom Capt Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged in

battle of Shiloh Apr 6

17/62 Corinth Miss

Oct. 3 1862. Tupelo

Miss July 14/64. Nash-

ville Tenn Dec 15 1864.

3d Battery Ala. April 9

1865.

Smith

Copy

Appears on

## Muster Roll

**of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,**

for John W. Brown, 1864.

Station 1200 Pine Street

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** . . . , 186 . . . ; drawn since \$ . . . 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *Wash 0: 9-1 in*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyright*

M

11

No

J. W. Musterson,  
A. A. (Co. E), 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Sept, 24, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj

to

, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 21 Mo.

J. W. Master son  
Regt. Co. G 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Trans f'd. to Regt for  
duty Dec 5/64

Book mark:

Hanson

71

21

Mo.

+ John A. Wisterson  
 Co. 10th 2d Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows

Dec 1862. Present 163  
 Present without leave  
 since Nov. 20. 62  
 April 1863. Present  
 since 8. 2. Present 160  
 Deserted  
 June 1863. Present  
 June 23. 1863.  
 Absent from  
 joined from Desertion  
 Aug 1863. Present  
 Guard at 16. 4. 63.  
 Jan 1864. Present Jan 64.  
 Absent from  
 Re-enlisted in 1st Regt.  
 March 1864. Present with  
 leave  
 June 2. 1864. Present  
 Not seen since 1864  
 since June 22. 64.

Book mark:

(548)

Amory

Copy

Copyist.

JUN. 15.

36707188

1396.

Long, John, 1840-1841  
210 N. 1st St. N. W.  
11.

John H. Smith, 1840-1841  
Grand St. 1st St. N. W.  
Mobile Ala

\* John H. Smith, 1840-1841

M. J. Smith Mo.

Edwin Smith

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Madison, Mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Madison

By whom Capt. Murray term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in the

Battle of Smith's River

Apr. 1 & 2 '62 and at

the occupation of ex-

isting and also en-

gaged in the battle of

Smith's River Co. 3rd

'62.

C. L. Harris.

Edgar W. Mattick  
 Chas. H. Co. 6 - 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.  
 Appears on

**of detachment of Paroled Men at Benton Bar-**  
**racks, Mo.,**

Station Clinton 12k, Mo.

**Last settled**... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

**Book mark:**.....

King



*James M. Crook*  
*Dec 10 1865*  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri.

for *one year* *June* 1865

Station *Benton Bks. Mo*

**Captured :**

When *Aug 7*, 1864.

Where *Weyfield Ky*

**Delivered :**

When *Apr 19*, 1865.

Where *Richmond Miss*

Reported at Post *Apr 24*, 1865.

Sent from Post *Apr 24*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Crook*

M

21

Mo.

\*

Edgar Maticock

Cor. E. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 - 1862. E. 2 Northeast  
Mo. Inf. Absent sick  
with the measles at  
Edina, Knox Co. 7 Mo.

Mar 1864 - 1865. E. 21 7 Mo. Inf.)  
Disch'd. Feb 28, 64  
Canton Miss by order &  
re-enlisted in Vet. service  
G. O. 108 War Dept.

Absent with leave.

May 1864 to May 1865. Absent  
prisoner of war. Taken  
at Mayfield Ky. while  
on picket guard May  
7/64

June to Aug 1865. Absent  
with leave May 29/65

Sept 1865. Left July 12/65  
B. Rks. 7 Mo. Disch'd  
by order.

\*None also appears on E. & E. H.

Book mark:

Turner

(145)

Copied.

M

21

Mo.

George W. Matthaner

Co. A 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Bartglown, Penn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 5, 1862.

Where Canton

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. Moore

Engaged in battle at  
Shiloh Apr 6 7, 1862 also at  
Corinth Oct. 6 7, 1862.  
Disch'd Feb. 27/64 by virtue  
of reenlistment.

Sitler

Mo.

*William D. Quattle*  
Co. *A*, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Indiana*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1* 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*  
*Laurel*

By whom *Wm D. Quattle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Rec'd Apr 24/62*

*Ripley*  
Clerk

cm

21

Mo.

William C. Matting  
Capt. Co. B. 21 Reg. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Present sick  
Left in Hospital  
Hannibal Mo. Mar  
18.

May 1862. Died of  
Disease Apr. 29 at  
Quincy Ill.

\* Name of person  
Matting

Book mark:

Quinton

*Mc* *21* Mo.

*William A. Muttick*

Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Preston Co Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *DEC 18*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Mo*

By whom *Adt & Trepper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Paterson*

M 21 1862

Wm 8 1/2 million  
Co 21 Regt mo

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 1, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 : drawn since \$ 100

**Present or absent** not stated

**Remarks:** Turned out St. Louis  
april 6/62

**Book mark:**

Al Davis

*11 21 1862*

*Mr. M. M. M. M.*

*1st. Capt. 1st. Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for *1st. Regt. Mo. Inf.*, 1862.

Station *1st. Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1st. Regt. Mo. Inf.*, 1862; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Personal advanced by  
Maj. Sullivan Aug. 2/62 \$50.*

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 1862, 1863.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



William H. Mullock  
 Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Join  
 Apr 6. 1862. Shiloh.  
 Prisoner of  
 War. Dropped as  
 missing in action of  
 Shiloh. Again taken  
 up on returns.  
 Absent at St. Louis Mo.  
 Sept. & Oct. 1862. Absent  
 Prisoner of War since  
 Apr 6. 62. at  
 Benton Barracks  
 Nov 1862. to Jan 1863.  
 Absent. Prisoner of  
 War since Apr 6. 62  
 Dec 1863. Absent Guard  
 on Steamer Porter to  
 New Orleans since Dec  
 27. 63  
 March 1864. Feb 28. 64

Book mark:

Over.

Murray

CUN. 15.

36707189

1396.

Canton Miss Discharged  
by order & re-enlisted  
in Vet service G.O. 100  
Mar Dept.

Absent-work leave.

June 1965 - Absent at S.  
Post & d 2rs Mobile  
Ala June 28. 65

July & Aug 1965 On duty  
Special Guard duty.  
Mobile Ala

Oct & Nov 1965 On daily  
duty guarding  
Int Prison Mobile  
Ala

M 21 mo  
Frederick W. Mauck  
Ret. 21 Reg. Mo. Sup.

Case Number:

3101820

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

9/21, 1914

Stamp numbers:

Nbr. 32906061

Ret. 36707190

*Mauck*

M 21

Mo.

James M. Duck

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 6' feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Harrison Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When March 31, 1864

Where Cambridge Mo.

By whom Jno. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Date of 1<sup>st</sup> Muster

March 31/64.

Clothing 35<sup>61</sup>

James M. Duck

M 24 Mo

James Mauck  
Post Co. D 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.,

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Attached to hospital:

When

Feb 9, 1866.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

G. W. Cantee

to

June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark

B. Wagner

W.

21

Mo.

James Mauck  
Capt., Co. D, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Jan. Apr. 20  
B. R. Mo. Recruit  
from Depot.

June 1865. Absent D. S.  
Ft. Tracy Ala. June 20/65  
July 1865. On guard duty  
Ft. Tracy Ala.

Oct. 1865. On duty guarding  
Mil. Prison

Nov. 1865. On duty at Mil.  
Prison Mobile Ala.

Jan. 1866. Absent det. serv.  
at Mil. Prison Mobile  
Ala. since Dec 24/65

Feb. 1866. Absent sick at  
Small-Pox Hoop Mobile  
Ala. since Feb 10/66

Mar. 1866. Absent on det.  
serv. at Mil. Prison  
Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

L. M. Norton

72 21

Mo.

Martin Marwick

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair Sandy

Where born Henningdahl Co Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Millport Mo

By whom B F Northcut ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Patterson

*M*      *21*      *7/10*  
*Martin March*  
*Co. D, 2d Regt Mo Inf*

Appears on  
Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *Sept 5 Del*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----  
*Swell*  
(243) *Copyright*



*M 21 Mo.*  
*Martin Mueck*  
*Sgt. Co D 21 Reg't Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When *Oct. 18*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Pankin*

Copyright.

M

21

Mo.

Marion March  
Pm, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 On duty 2 M.

Teamster from Aug 19. 62

Sept 1862 On duty

Wagon from Sept 1 to 30

Jan to April 1863 On duty

Coop. Teamster

May 1863 to Jan 1864

On duty Ambulance

Driver

March 1864 Sick with leave

May 1864 On duty

Ambulance Driver

June 1864 On duty

Ambulance Driver

Aug 1864. About sick

Aug 2. 64. Memphis Tenn

Sept 1864. About sick

Mid City Ill Sept. 13. 64.

Oct 1864. About sick

Left Bks. May 26. 64

Book mark:

(545)

Whitney

Over

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707191

3396.

Nov 1864 . . . . .  
St Louis Sept 13.

Dec 1864 . . . . .  
Nathaniel Jan Dec 15. 64

Jan 1865 to March 1866  
Absent sick Quincy  
Ill since Sept 13. 64.

Mo.

Matthew Hawks

Co. F. 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

hair

Brown

Where born

Wingo Co Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 31, 1864.

Where

Hannibal Mo

By whom

S. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged in Battle of

Shiloh Miss July 14/64.

Nashville Tenn. Dec 15/64

164 & 51. Blakely Ala. Apr.

9/65. Deserted Dec 5/65.

at Mobile Ala.

Amey

Captain

M

21

Mo.

Mathew Mauck

Priv. Co. 2, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Enr.

Recruit from Depot

Aug 1864. Absent sick

Aug 16/64

Oct 1865. On guard duty  
at Govt. Wood-yard

Dec 1865. Lost Dec 5/65

Mobile Ala.

Deserted

Book mark:

Quinton

(545)

Copyright.

72 21

Mo.

Charles Mauck

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Harrison Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Antioch Mo.

By whom B. F. Northcut; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was taken prisoner  
in action at Shiloh,  
Apr 6, 62

Patterson

(1862)

Copyright

110 21 mo

Reuben Mauck  
Co 1st Regt Mo

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,  
for Dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

**Clothing account:**

Last settled       , 186   ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Taken at Gilch at  
Apr 6/62

**Book mark:**

Ap. Davis

77 | 2 | Mo.

William M. Muck  
Det. Co. D, 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. 20th, 1862.

Station: Deulen Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Amount advanced by  
Maj. Sullivan Aug. 5/62 \$5.00

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 202, 203.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Scherish

(100)

Copyright



31

21

Mo.

Benton March  
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Gain  
Apr 6. 62 Shiloh  
Prisoner of  
War. Dropped as  
Missing in action  
of Shiloh. Again  
taken up on returns  
Abstract 12th Mo. Ma.  
Sept. 1862. Abstract  
Prisoner of War  
Oct 1862. Abstract  
Prisoner of War  
since April 6. 62  
at Benton Barracks Mo.  
Nov 1862 to Jan 1863  
Abstract Prisoner of War  
since April 6. 62  
Feb 1863. Abstract without  
leave since Feb 15. 62  
Mar 1864. Gain Feb 28. 64

Book mark:

(186)

Murray

Quay

Copied.

JUN 15.

36707272

1896.

Quinton 1862  
Discharged by order  
and re-enlisted in  
Det serv. 20.10.0  
Mar Depr.

March 1864. At work Lowe.

June 1865 At Fort D.S.  
Special service as  
Guard Mobile Ala  
June 28.65.

July & Aug 1865 On duty  
Special guard duty  
at Mobile Ala

Sept 1865. On duty guard  
duty at Govt wood yard.

Oct 1865 On duty Guarding  
Mil Prison.

Jan to March 1866 At Fort  
on Det serv. at Mil  
Prison Mobile Ala  
since Dec 24. 65.

Salisbury

Richard Manely  
Mark  
Mooch  
R. H. Manely

*M* *31* **Mo.**

*Armand Maurice*

*, Co. A, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11 7/8* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*

Where born *St. Genevieve Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Ington Mo*

By whom *Ad. Enl. 3rd Mo. Inf.* term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

*Drafted.*

*Disch'd May 31/65 for S.C. 427*

*W.D. Regt. series 1173*

*R. P. L.*  
Carr

*M 21 Mo*  
*Belnot Morey*  
*Priv, Co. 21 Reg't Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 ..

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due ..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

*Mar 6*

Book mark: .....

*Dr. J. J. ...*

Appears on

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

for Mar 4 Apr, 1865

**Attached to hospital:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

**How employed** .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*.....

Remarks:

Figure 1 is a line graph illustrating the relationship between the number of days of rain and the number of days of sunshine. The x-axis represents the number of days of rain, ranging from 0 to 10. The y-axis represents the number of days of sunshine, ranging from 0 to 10. The data points are plotted as follows:

Days of Rain	Days of Sunshine
0	10
1	9
2	8
3	7
4	6
5	5
6	4
7	3
8	2
9	1
10	0

A dashed line connects the points, showing a negative linear relationship where the number of days of sunshine decreases as the number of days of rain increases.

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Money in Payment of .....

ward<sup>4</sup>

Book mark :

—

7-9

(341) *John* *C. 1894.*

\_\_\_\_\_

W.

21

Mo.

Bernard Maurice  
Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Gained Jan 11/65  
Eastport Minn.  
Joined as recruit  
Discharged -

Feb to May 1865 - Absent  
sick at New Orleans  
La. since Feb 24, 1865  
June 1865 - Lost May 31,  
1865 New Orleans La.  
Discharged by reason  
of disability

Book mark:-

Quinton

(548)

Copied.

*M*

21

Mo.

*J. W. Mansker*

*Cor*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864. Fair Apr.*  
*3564 Columbus Ky*  
*Recruit from Dept*

Book mark:

*Dunton*

(548)

Copyist.

Mo.

71

Mo.

George Mansfield

, Co. 7, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Westmorland Pa.

Occupation Shoemaker

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \$2 3/10

W. L. Inapp

April



M

21

Mo.

George Mansinger  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Join Jan 2/64  
Hannibal Mo.

Reet. from Depot  
Mar 1864. Absent D. S.  
24 720.

Apr. 1864. Absent det.  
ser. Cont. Dept  
Aug 8/63.

Sept 1865. On duty in  
Chgo. of Com. of Gr.

Oct 4 Nov 1865. Absent  
on duty at Freedman's  
Bureau Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Dunton

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Co. S*, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar 1861 ...*  
*Let serv. 24 mo*  
*1st*

Book mark:

(545)

*Wm. H. ...*

*Copied.*

*M*

*21*

Mo.

*James T. Mear*

, Co. *D, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Scott Co Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Macon City*

By whom *Ad Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Johnson*

Copyright

*Geo. D. [unclear]*  
*Pro. Co. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*April 1864. Discharged*  
*for serv. 24 mo*  
*since March 64.*

*July 1864. Discharged in*  
*confinement, July*  
*27. Mumps Fever*

**Book mark:**

M

21

Mo.

James T. May  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 11/64 1020  
Dec 5, 11/64  
Kashville Tenn  
by reason of  
term run

Book mark:

(546)

Miner

Copied.

M 21

Mo.

Joseph May

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair l. brown

Where born Hawley Pa.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt Farris; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Placed in the  
rank June 30/62

H. D. Knapp

(300)

Copyright

W

21

Mo.

Joseph Warr

Cor., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gained Jan 1, '64  
Memphis Tenn.

Re-enlisted in 1st. serv.  
Mar. 1864. Absent with  
leave

Aug 1864. Absent in  
Gen. Hos.

Oct. & Nov. 1865. On daily  
duty in Post Office  
Dept., Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Luntan

(548)

Copyright.

7, 8, 1 2, 1

Mo.

Charles H. Lee

Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair black

Where born Charleston Co S.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 4035

#1634 St Louis

H. O. Knapp

(1864)

Copy 101



Mo.

21

Mo.

Charles McAlfee

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Gain Jan 2/64  
Hannibal Mo.

Rec'd from Depot

Mar. 1864. Absent 24 Mo.

Apr. 1864. Absent det. serv.  
Cont. Dept Aug 8/64

May 1864. Absent Sick,  
Det. at West Hoopl. Fort.  
Known

Nov. 1865. Absent on  
Furlough since Nov  
6/65

Book mark:

Spinton

(846)

Copied.

June 21 Mo.

James McAlister

, Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fl

Eyes Blue; hair Fl

Where born Chic

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 23 1864.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Davis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Col. Brackett

Joined as recruit. Fought at Tapelo

Miss July 14. Raid in Mo in Oct

& Nov. Fought at Nashville Tenn

Dec 13 & 16/64

Disch'd the 19 day of apt/66.

Services no longer required.

Ripley

Copyright

Mo.

21

Mo.

James M. Austin  
Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

° Apr. 1864. Gained Apr. 25/64  
St. Louis Mo.  
Recruit from Depot

June 1865. Absent on  
special guard duty  
since June 28 '65

July 1865. On special  
guard in City since  
June 28. 1865

Book mark:

Linton

M 21

Mo.

Henry H McAttee

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Nelson Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 31, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom Jm F Benjamin term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Date of 1<sup>st</sup> Muster

Mch 31/64

Clothing \$22<sup>00</sup>

Patterson

Copyright

W.D. 21 No.  
Henry H. McWhee  
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Capt. Thompson

to adv pay \$13., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 60, 100; due \$ 240, 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Yodd

Mo. 21 Mo.  
Henry H. Mantee  
Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Chas. T. Larned

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Todd

Wm. J. H. H.  
H. J. H. H.  
Reg't, Co. D, 21 Reg't Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. L. A. H. H.  
to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

770

21

Mo.

Henry W. M. Stee.  
Cm., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864. Enr.  
Apr. 20. B. B. Mo.  
Recruit from Depot.  
Abandoned since Apr.  
24. 64. at B. B.'s Mo.  
Mo.

May 1864. Li. March 1866.  
Abandoned. Capt.  
Benton. Surrendered.  
St. Louis. Mo. since.  
Apr. 26. 1864.

Also some G. H. Mcatee  
P. Mcatee  
B. Mcatee

Book mark:



Mo. 21 Mo.

Thomas M. Atie

, Co. 8, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Turner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 12, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom A. M. Hill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(C. J. Harris)

M<sup>c</sup>

21

Mo.

Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Attee

Pvt , Co. E , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent sick at  
Edina Mo. since  
Feb. 25

Book mark:

Stanton

(346)

Copyright.

No. 4  
Mo.  
Chas. W. McKinley  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

## Company Descriptive Book

**of the organization named above.**

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Lewis & Clark

Occupation Farmer

When *Sept. 11*, 1862.  
Where *Edina Hannibal Mo.*  
By whom *Lib. Tracy*; term *3 y'rs.*  
Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.,*  
*a br. 1 6 3, \$2.50 Advance*  
*thorouly paid.*

\* Go on book

W. H. Kraft

Mc

21

Mo.

+ Andr ... Bailey  
Priv, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Capt  
Capt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Prom  
Sept 1862 Hannibal  
Mo. Recruit from Depot.

Dec. 1863. Absent on  
Special guard duty  
at New Orleans  
since Dec 29. 63.

March 1864. Absent with leave  
Capt.

Feb. 1865. Surgt. Loss  
Feb. 11. 65. Eastport  
Miss  
Disch'd by order.

+ Alphonse Amant St. Charles

Book mark:

9m9

21

Mo.

John M. Egan  
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1st 65- Gains Feb 1  
Eastport Miss.  
Joined by transfer  
from consolidation  
of 21 & 24 Mo. I. C. V.  
per S. C. No. 471 H. &

Book mark:

Tunton

(346)

Copied.

No. 21

Mo.

John M. Breen  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Limerick Ireland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862.

Where Keokuk Mo.

By whom Lt. Ligon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mus. July 16/63, Co-  
lumbus, Ky. Lt. James. Last  
paid, May 7/64, Oct 31/64  
Bounty due \$100. Clothing  
last settled Dec 31/63.  
Clothing drawn 31. 69

J. H. H. H. H.

18

21

Mo.

John M. Brown  
Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 1864, Less, Mich 78,  
near Mobile, Miss-  
sippi out expiration  
of service.

Book mark:

(846)

J. N. Bond

Copyright.

Mc

21

Mo.

Franklin McCabe.

, Co. I 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light.

Eyes hazel; hair black.

Where born Scotland Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom William Harburt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in the shoulder  
by the accidental discharge  
of a piece while drilling  
July, 1861. Died of  
Chronic Diarrhea  
May 13. 62.

W. Harburt.

1000

Copy



McC 2 McC  
Michael McCaffrey  
Int 2 McCaffrey

Case Number:

2925425

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/5/00, 1910

Stamp numbers:

DB 32906263

Ret 36707127

See also  
2- McC Int  
and 2- McC Int

Smith

(674)

Searcher.

Mc

21

Mo.

John McCarne

, Co. I 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Delaware N. Y.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 18, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

By whom William Harkness; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sent sick to Gen

Hospital, May 9, 62.

Died at Gen Hospital

Evansville Ind. July

17, 1862.

W. Harkness.

Copied

M<sup>c</sup>

21

Mo.

John M<sup>c</sup>Guire  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862. Absent  
on detached serv.  
at Lewis County

Aug 1862. Loss  
Aug 20. Evansville  
Ind. Died of  
Disease

Book mark:

(348)

Shiner

Copyright.

District 21 Mo.

John P. McCay  
, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Franklin Dade

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom A. M. Witt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed Apr. 6/62 at  
the Battle of Shiloh  
Tenn.

Col. S. Harris.

Copy

Mc

21

Mo.

J. H. McGary

Port , Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 - Co. E. 2 Reg't.  
Northeast Mo. Inf.  
Absent sick with the  
measles at Edina  
Strook Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Sumner

(545)

Copied.

Mc

21

Mo.

Thomas M. C. Leary

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Gibson Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Union City Tenn

By whom Lt. Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Davis

(200)

Copy

No. 21 Mo.

Thomas M. Kelley  
Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Join Feb. 1  
Fort Scott Mass. Joined  
by transfer from  
consolidation of 21 & 24.  
Mo. I. U. S. per SO No  
476. H. D.  
Suffered sick Jeff Bks  
Oct. 2 1864.

Mar. 1865 to March 1866  
Suffered sick at  
Jefferson Bks. St. Louis  
Mo. since Oct. 2. 64.

Also come	McConley
J. McConley	McConley
	McConley
	McKelley
	McKelley
	McKelley

Book mark:

*S*

21

Mo.

*T. Leiby*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1865, absent sick*  
*left Bn Oct*  
*2 - 64*

Book mark:

(448)

*Cameron*

Copyright.



June 21 Mo.

Paul T. Macloskey

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hartford Conn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 6, 1861.

Where Belair Co. Md.  
Canton

By whom Capt. Story; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In battle of Shiloh

Apr 6 & 7 - Siege of Corinth in May &  
battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4 / 62

On meridian exped in Feb / 64

R. R. E. In battles of Ft De Russy

Mar 14, Pleasant Hill Apr 9 & Atchafalaya

La May 18 / 64. Fight at Lepelo Missa July 18.

Raid in Va in Oct & Nov / 64. Disch'd Dec 5 / 64

Ripley

Mr

21

Mo.

Paul T. McCloskey  
Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March-Apr. 1864. Absent on  
detached service 24 Mo.  
Int. Vols. by reason of  
non-re-enlistment in  
Vet. service

Dec 1864. Lost Dec 5/64  
Nashville Tenn.  
Dis. by reason of  
expiration of service

Book mark:

Tunton

(248)

Copied.

Mc

21

Mo.

James McCoir.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blk

; hair

fair

Where born

Dickson Co Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

March 10

, 1862

Where

Rolla, Mo.

By whom

J. Tallifaro; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Never mustered

Last paid by Maj  
Chinney Aug 31. 62.

Clothing last settled  
to Apr 30. 62 & posted

under arrest for de-  
sertion. Bounty due \$100.

Mustered in by Lieut  
(over)

W. H. Hascott

JUL 13.

32906867

1394.

Fetterman Mich 28, 65,  
to date from enlisting,  
and make good the time  
absent. Which was  
year months  
and days. Transferred  
from 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Vols. to 7<sup>th</sup>  
Mar Sept. Orders. No 47/  
Dec 28, 1864.  
Was in bath of Blakely  
Ala. Apr. 9, 1865.

Mc 1 L No

James McSoid  
Plt, Co. A, 21 Regt 21 Mo.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865. Genl. Rebl.  
East-port Mass.  
Joined by transfer  
from consolidation  
of 21 + 24 Mo. ILL.  
per \$0 to 471. RD.

**Book mark**

Mo. 21 Mo.  
John M. Border  
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.  
Complexion Lt.  
Eyes Gray; hair Lt.  
Where born Hunter Co. Ky.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 15, 1861

Where St. Francisville Mo.

By whom Col. Barber term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged in

Battles of Vicksburg Mo.

Aug 5/61. Shiloh Apr.

6/7/62. Died of small

pox at St. Louis

Mo May 18/62.

Amey

Que 21 Mo.

James M<sup>c</sup> Cormack  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue; hair Gray  
Where born Ireland  
Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1861.  
" Sept 1/63  
Where La Roche, Mo.  
" Memphis Tenn.  
By whom F. Hagley; term 3 y'rs.  
" " Capt. Williams 7 3 "  
Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62  
Siege of Corinth May 1862.  
On raid in Mo. in Oct & Nov 64  
Disch'd Dec 5/64

Ripley

*M<sup>c</sup> 21 Mo*

*James M Cormack*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B 21* Reg't *Mo vol*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed *Patients*

Last paid by Maj. *Mendenhall*

to *Jan'y 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: ☐

Book mark: .

*C. A. Johnson*

*Copied*



*2110*

*James McCormick*  
*1st, Co. 10th Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *March 1864*, 1864

**Attached to hospital:**

When....., 1864

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj. *Hunt*  
to *Feb 29*, 1864

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. G.*  
Copy

1110 21 1110

James McCormack  
Bat, Co. 1st Reg't 1110

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Act'd to duty June 25/64

Book mark:

Handwritten signature  
Carr

Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Case Number:

2011. 11. 11. 12

       Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6 / 10 / 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Dec 19 11 01 04-2  
1914 13 6 11 01 13 8

See also 1000  
1000 1000 1000  
1000 1000 1000

(878)

Searcher

Mc

21

Mo.

James M. McCormack  
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct 1862. Absent  
sick in Hospital at  
Corinth Miss. since  
Sept. 12, 1862

May 1863. Absent on  
Furlough of 30 days  
May 10/63.

Jan to June 1864. Absent  
sick at Gen. Hosp.  
Memphis Tenn. since  
Jan 27/64

Dec 1864. Lost Dec 5/64  
Nashville Tenn.  
Dis. by reason of  
exhaustion of service

Book mark:

Dunton

(am)

Copyright.

*M<sup>c</sup> 21*

Mo.

*Bedford M<sup>c</sup> Coy*

Co. *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Knott, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Edina*

By whom *Lieut Tracy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*  
*Regt.*

*Cl. S. Harris.*

Copy

Mc

21

Mo.

+ Bedford McCoy  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Gain  
Oct. 5. 62. Canton  
Mo. Return from  
Detach.

Mch 1864. Absent with  
Leave.

Jan 1865. On duty  
Post Commy.  
Feb. 1865. Loss  
Feb. 11. 65. East post.  
Miss. Disc'd by order.

+ Alas borne Bedford McCoy  
B. McCoy

Book mark:

Wm

(107)

Copied.

Wd 21

Mo.

Wm Mcleoy

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

Dark

Where born

Washington Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb. 27, 1864.

Where

Hannibal Mo

By whom

J. Benjamin, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Engaged in Btl of  
Infantry Mass July 15/64  
Died of Chronic Diarrhea  
on board steamer Atlantic  
Valley Aug. 25/65

Wm Mcleoy

Captain

Mc

21

Mo.

Hiram Mc Coy  
Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Gain.  
Recruit from Depot

Aug 1864. Absent sick  
Aug 12/64  
Sept 1864. Lost Aug 25/64  
Str. Platt Valley  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Quinton

(218)

Copyright.



Mo. 21

William M. Hurlough

Co. E 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet        inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Hagerstown Pa.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar. 15, 1862.

Where Edina

By whom A. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drummed from  
Union City Tenn. Jan.  
7/63.

O. S. Harris.

*McC* 21 *Mo.*

*Offr McCully*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't *Mo Inf.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

*Camp Butler, Ill.*

dated *Sept. 14*, 186*3*.

Age *16* years; height, *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*; eyes *Brown*, hair *Dark*.

Enlisted or mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted:

When *Mcch 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Union City, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Expenses incurred \$7.70*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Ad. Qrs.*

*Springfield, Ill., Sept. 14*, 186*3*.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pontenney*

Mc 21 | Mo.

Wm McCully

Prvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Sept. 11, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Illinois.

**Deserted:**

When Mar. 1, 1863.

Where Union City, Tenn.

**Arrested:**

When Sept. 9, 1863.

Where Hancock Co.

Remarks: Expenses incurred in  
arrest \$7.50

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Hd Qrs, Dist. Ill., Sept.  
Ohio, Springfield, Sept. 12, 1863.

Gruber

Mc

21

Mo.

William McGullough  
 Pvt , Co. E , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 15/62. Gain Nov. 15/62  
 Edina Mo. Recruit  
 from depot.

Jan 1/63. Loss Jan 10/63  
 Union City - Deserted

Oct 1863 - Gain Oct 4/63  
 Memphis. Returned  
 from desertion

Jan & Feb 1864. Absent in  
 confinement Memphis  
 Tenn. Jan 20/64

Mar. 1864. Absent in  
 confinement since Jan  
 24/64

Apr. May 1864. Absent in  
 confinement at Alton Ill  
 undergoing sentence

June 1864. Absent in con-  
 -finement Memphis Tenn  
 under sentence of Court  
 Martial

Book mark :

Funton

(148)

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707134

1896.

Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 5: - Lons Feb 11, '65  
Eastport Mass.  
Dischgd. by order

+ Name also appears as  
Mr. Gally, Mr. Gollough,  
Mr. Gollough

Mo 21 Mo.

Robert McGuns

G, 21 Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

; hair Brown

Where born Ohio Co. Va.

Occupation Teacher

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Atkins Mo

By whom Cap Smith

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged in

battle of Shiloh April 5  
7/62. I spent Miss Oct  
304/62. captured Miss July  
14/64. Mustered out at  
Eastport Miss Feb. 11  
1865 by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Smith

*McCune* *21* *Mo*

*Robert McCune*  
*Priv*, Co. *E 21* Reg't *10th Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 3*, 186*4*.

How employed *Rec'd*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Me or Mo.  
Robert M. Lane  
Det., Co. G, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> 64

Book mark :.....

Jacobs  
Cappell



*McCune* *21* *Mo.*

*Robert McCune*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D*, *21*. Reg't *116* *Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transf'd to Genl. Hosp.*  
*Rec'd K. Co. Dec. 11th/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*

*Copyright*

*Mc*  
*Robert McNamee*  
*Pvt* *21* *Regt* *No 1st*

Appears on *21* *Mc*  
of *21* *Regt*  
at *Mc*  
for *Mc*  
Hospital Muster Roll  
Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Keokuk, Iowa,

When *Nov 15*  
Attached to hospital: *Dec 15*  
How employed *Patient*  
Last paid by Maj *Apr 30*  
to *1864*  
Bounty paid \$ *100*  
Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks:

Thos mark  
*J. Macdonald*  
Officer

*M<sup>c</sup> 21 No*

*Robert M'burne*  
*Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

**at** **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

**at** **Keokuk, Iowa,**

**for** *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

**Attached to hospital:**

**When** *Dec 15*, 1864.

**How employed** *Patient*

**Last paid by Maj.** *Fanner*

**to** *Apr 30*, 1864.

**Bounty paid \$** *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Remarks:**

**Hook mark:**

*J. H. Anderson*  
Clerk

M<sup>c</sup> 21 (Mo.  
Robert M<sup>c</sup> Cune  
Pol., Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Jan & Feby., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 15, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Farns

to April 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfd to St Louis  
to be mustered out,  
term of service having  
expired Feby 19, 1865.

Book mark

Garn

(200)

Approved

M<sup>c</sup>

21

Mo.

Robert M<sup>c</sup> Lure  
Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Oct 1864. Absent  
sick Memphis Tenn

July 2/64.

Nov & Dec 1864. Absent  
sick Oct 14/64

Jan 1865. Absent sick  
Keokuk Oct 14/64

Feb. 1865. Lost Feb 11/65  
Eastport Miss.  
Disch'd. by order

Book mark:

Dunton

(508)

Original.

M<sup>c</sup> | 21 | Mo.

John McDaniel

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Benton Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Was taken prisoner

near Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Apr 6/62. ~~was taken prisoner~~

Wounded at Pleasant

Hills, Apr 25/64. Discharged by

reason of expiration of service at

Nashville, Tennessee 12/64

on box

A. Davis

Capt.

me | 21 | no.

John McDaniel  
Co. C. 21 Regt. no.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186        ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Arrived at Shiloh April 6/62

Book mark:

Adams

511c

21

5110

John 511c Daniels  
Pl, Co. B, 21 Reg't 5110

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for 511c 1st Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. 511c 1st Apr.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 19

Book mark:

D. Orm



W.E. 21 Mo.  
John M. Daniels  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(List of Absentees from Hospital.)

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to  
other General Hos-  
pital May 2,  
1864

Book mark:

AM Allen

*Mc*

21

Mo.

*S. M. McDonald*  
*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1864. Sick*  
*Memphis*  
*Tenn*

Book mark:

(685)

*Ministry*

*Copyist.*

Mc

21

Mo.

+ John M. Daniel  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Again  
upl 6. 62 Shiloh Tenn  
Prisoner of War.

Dropped as missing  
in action of Shiloh.  
Again taken up on  
returns Aug 24 Mo.

Sept 1862 to Jan 1863  
Absent. Prisoner of  
War since Apl 6. 62.

Dec 1863. Absent on  
special guard duty  
New Orleans since  
Dec 27. 63.

Mar to Apl 1864. Absent  
on det serv. 24 Mo.  
S. V. S. O. No. 13

Dec 1864. Lost Dec 5 64 Nashville  
Term by reason of term service  
+ returned John M.

Book mark:

Whitney  
C. H. H.

Mo. 21 Mo.

James McDevitt

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Perry, O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 29, 1864.

Where Kennett, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ad. Pay \$13 Bounty

\$60. Bounty due \$2.40

Chas. Harris

No. 1 21 No.

James M. Smith  
Co. 8<sup>th</sup>, 21 Reg't Me. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died June 20, 1864

Book mark:

(201)

Ashby

Copy

Mc

21

Mo.

James<sup>+</sup> McDermott  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864. Gain  
March. 13. 1864.  
Memphis Tenn  
Recruit from Depot.  
Absent, det serv. 24.  
Mo. I. V.

June 1864. Loss  
June 16. Memphis  
Tenn. Died of  
Disease.

+ Also borne McDermott

Book mark:

No. 21 No.

Harry H. McDonald.  
Co. Q, 21 Reg't Moody

Case Number:

2645116

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/15, 1907

Group numbers:

Group K 32905861

Group M 30846506

Returns 36707270

Beall

Encl.

Que 21 Mo.

James C. McDonald

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born White Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 27, 1863.

Where Union City Tenn.

By whom Lt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.  
" Letterman " 3 "

Remarks:

Recruit - Transf'd from 24<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Feb 3/65 - Disch'd the 19 day of app.

Services no longer required.

Ripley

Copy



Mc

21

Mo.

James C. McDonald  
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865- Gain Feb 3/65  
Eastport Miss.  
Joined by transfer  
from 24 Mo. Inf. Vol.

June 1865- Absent on  
special guard duty  
since June 18. 1865

Book mark:

Dunton

(448)

Copyright.

IIIc 21 IIIo

Cyrus S. M. Donnell

Pt. I 21 Mo Aug  
Q. M. S. Co. HCS Reg't

15 Case Number:

1639031

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/11, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

Co. SRK 32906881

Reto 26707199

" 36707269

" 112638290

Mc

21

Mo.

James M<sup>c</sup> Fall

2 Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1 Lt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Commissioned

Jan 7/63. Absent  
with leave (2 Lt.)

Feb 1863. Present for duty

Mar 1863. Present sick

Apr. to June 1863. Present  
for duty

July 1863. Absent with

leave S. O. No. 170

H. Q. 16 A. C.

Aug 1863. Absent without

leave since Aug 17/63

Sept 1863 to Feb 1864. Present

Mar. 1864. (1 Lt.) Absent

with leave Genl. Order

191 series '63 War Dept

Veteran furlough

Book mark:

Denton

(340)

Copied.

McC 21 Mo.  
John L. Linley  
Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Green; hair Brn.  
Where born Wickman Ind.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1864.  
Where St. Joseph Mo.  
By whom J. S. Mo.; term 1 y'r.  
Remarks: Drafted  
Wounded in thigh  
at battle of Shiloh  
Ala. Apr. 9, 65  
Sent to Hospital.

H. H. Scott

Mr

21

Mo.

John S. Mc Ginley  
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865. Gain Jan 11/65  
Eastport Miss.  
Recruit from Depot

Apr. 1865 to Mar. 1866.  
Absent sick at New  
Orleans La. since Apr.  
9/65

Book mark:

Junten

MC 21

Mo.

Francis M. McElhinis

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Light

Where born

Johnson Co. Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 1, 1862.

Where

Lebanon Mo.

By whom

J. Callahan, term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Joined by transfer from  
2d Mo. Inf. Feb 3/65. per S.O.  
no. 471. H. S. at Wash-  
ington D.C. dated Dec 28/64  
Assigned to Co. Feb. 3/65. per  
S.O. no. 9 dated Feb 21/65  
2d Mo. Eastport Miss Feb.  
3/65. was engaged in (over)

Smith

Copy

JUL 13.

32906576

1894.

Battle of Yellow Bayou La.  
May 18/64.

Lake Village Ark 16 June 64  
Nashville Tenn. Dec 15/16/64.

7 Battle of Ft Blakely Ala Apr  
9/65,

mustered out at mo-  
bile Ala Aug 2/1865. by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service

Mc

21

Mo.

F. M. Mc Ginnis

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Garm. Feb 1  
Eastport Miss.  
Joined by transfer  
from consolidation  
of 21 + 24 Mo. I. V.V.  
for S.C. No. 471 N. D.

Sept 1865. Loss.  
Mustered out of p.  
serv. Aug 21/65  
Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Sannton



Mc 21 Mo.

John N. McGinnis  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G 21, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Johnson Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Lebanon Mo.

By whom J. T. Tallhagen, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined by transfer

from 1st Mo. I. V. Feb 3/65.

per S.O. no 171. W.D. also.

Washington D.C. Dated Dec

28/64. Assigned to Co. G. 3/65.

per S.O. no 9. Dated 1st Dec

21 Mo. I. V. Eastport Minn

Feb 3/65. Was engaged in (over)

Arrived

Copy

CULT 3.

32906574

1394.

Battle of Yellow Bayou  
La. May 18/64. Lake Village  
Ark June 6/64. Turpulo  
Miss July 14/64. Franklin  
Tenn Nov. 3 0/64. Nashville  
Tenn. Dec 15 7/64. & Fort  
Blaskey Ala. Apr 9/65.  
mustered out at Mobile  
Ala. Aug 21/65. by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service.

No.

21

Mo.

J. H. M<sup>r</sup> Ginnis

Cvt , Co. G , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865- Ginn Feb 1

Eastport Miss.

Joined by transfer from  
Consolidation of 21 & 24

Mo. S. V. V. per S. C. No.  
471 St. C.

Sept 1865- Loas.

Mustered out of serv.

Aug 21, 65- Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Dunton

Mo. 21

William McGinnis

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Union Co. Ill

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1862.

Where Lebanon Mo.

By whom J. J. Galliafani, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Joined by Transfer from

21 Mo 27 Oct. 3/65 per C.O.

no. 471, W.D. at O Washington

D.C. dated Dec 25/64

assigned to Co. Oct. 3/66

per C.O. no. 9, dated Feb 20

21 Mo 27 Oct. 3/65, was engaged (con)

Amory

JUL 13.

32906575

1894.

in battle of yellow  
Bayou La. May 18/64  
slightly wounded in left hand  
Zufels Miss July 15/64.  
rec slight wound in left foot  
Franklin Tenn. Nov. 30/64.  
St. Blasely Ala Apr. 9/65.  
mustered out of service  
at Mobile Ala. Aug 2/65.  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service.

Mc

21

Mo.

W. H. Mc Ginnis

Cot , Co. G , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Gain Feb 1  
Eastport Miss.  
Joined by transfer  
from consolidation  
of 21 & 24 Mo. I. VV.  
per S.O. No. 471 W. D.

Sept 1865. Loss.  
Mustered out at p. serv.  
Aug 21/65 Mobile Ala

Book mark:

Dunton

M<sup>e</sup>

21

Mo.

Henry M<sup>e</sup> Gougle

1 Lt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Capt. Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. (1 Lt. Co. D. 21 Reg't.

Northeast Mo. Inf.)

Absent on detached serv.

in Knot let. Mo. from

Dec 9/61 to Dec 29/61

Feb 1862. (Co D. 21 Mo. Inf.)

Present

May 1862. Present for duty

Aug & Sept 1862. Present for duty

Oct & Nov 1862. (Capt.) Present

Dec 1862. Present for duty

Jan 1863. Present

Feb to Aug 1863. Present for duty

Sept 1863 to Feb 1864. Present

Mar. 1864. Absent with leave

Genl. order 191 series 63

War Dept. Veteran Furlough

Apr. 1864 to Aug 1865. Present

Sept 1865 (Major (Furl)) Present

Member G. C. M. Fr. S. O. Mo.

28 74d. Qrs. Dist. of Mobile

Book mark:

(over)

Durston

(345)

Copyright.

JUN. 15.

36707144

1396.

Sept 14/65

Oct 1865. Present

Nov. 1865. Present. On special  
duty per S. O. No. 66 Hd  
Qrs. Dist. of Mobile Ala

Nov. 7. 1865

Dec 1865. Absent det. serv.

per S. O. No. 91 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. of Mobile Ala.

Dec 24/65.

Jan 1866. Present

Febr. Mch. 1866. Present

On special duty member  
Military Commission



Mc 1 21

Mo.

James A. McGuire

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Bunkum, N.C.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan. 5, 1862  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 y'rs.  
W. Moore

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at Shiloh  
Apr. 6-7, 1862 also at  
Corinth Oct. 3-4, 1862.

Disch'd by virtue for re-  
enlistment Feb. 23/64.

Sittler

M<sup>c</sup>

21

Mo.

James A. M<sup>c</sup>Guire  
Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. (Rank not shown)  
Absent sick at Canton  
Mo. since Nov. 26/62.

March 1864. (Corpl.) Disch'd.  
March 12 Memphis Tenn.

By virtue of G. O. No. 191 2d. 8

Mustered into service March  
12/64 as Vet. Vol. to date

from Feb 28/64 at Memphis  
Tenn. by Capt G. A. Williams  
S. M. 16 A.C.

Absent on Vet. furlough  
since March 20/64

July 1865. On extra or daily  
duty.

Aug 1865. Absent on det.  
serv. since Aug 9/65.

Book mark:

Quinton

Mc 21

Mo.

John McGuire

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Mayo Co Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom J A Reid; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd for disability

at Jackson Tenn Nov 1/62

By order of Maj. Gen

U.S. Grant

Patterson

Mc

21

Mo.

John Mc Gine  
Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Lost Nov. 1/62  
Canton Mo.  
Disch'd. for disability

Book mark:

Turnton

(146)

Copied.

Mc

21

Mo.

Benjamin McHenry,  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion drk.

Eyes blk; hair drk.

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1861

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William H. Russell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Taken prisoner Apr 6.

1862, at Battle of Shiloh.

Exchanged and returned to

duty in Company Feb'y 63.

Redesignated as a V. H. Vol. Was

in the Sherman expedition

to Meridian Feb'y 1864.

M.O. at Fort. Morgan Ala. 19.64

H. Harbottle

me | 21 | mo.

Benjamin McHenry  
Co. I. 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Checking account:

Last settled       , 186   : drawn since \$        100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Taken at Shiloh  
apl 6/62

Book mark:       

Adams

MIA      21      Mo

B. F. McHenry  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Va Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at **Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

**Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Detached to hospital:

When Aug 20, 1862.

How employed patient

First paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

am Allen

MC. | 21 | Mo.

Ben McHenry

Regt. Co. A. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Amount advanced by  
Major Sullivan Aug. 5/62.  
9.50.

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for  
and the members were returned to their commands, from  
by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 21, 1863, and sub-  
sequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled  
prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — A. and F.

Book mark:

Schurich



*McHenry* *21* *mo*

*B. D. McHenry*

*Pat.* Co. *21* Reg't *Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept 1st* to *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital :

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 31*

Check mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Henry*  
*Q. M.*

Mo 21 Mo

Benjamin M. Henry  
Regt, Co. A, 21 Regt Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Wound City, Ill,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

Fenno

on

Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100 due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ford

1864

1864

*No 21 No*  
*Benjamin McHenry*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't *No*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

*Lieut*

Last paid by Maj.

*Geo Phelps*

to

*June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

*Present -*

Remarks: *Clothing etc sent to Dec 21/63*

Book mark:

*J. Jarvis*

*Mo*      *21*      *Mo*

*Benjamin M Henry*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Mound City, Ill.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Admitted to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Amount paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Keokuk Iowa*  
*Sept 23/67*

Check mark:

*Jarvis*

*Chaplain*

MC

21

Mo.

Wis.

Benjamin M. Kuryl  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Wis Inf

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

Where

Sept 24, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Least paid by Maj.

Wayland

On

Aug. 31, 1864.

Salary paid \$110.00; due \$290.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Vol 3; Inst admit  
only due

Book mark:

U. S. A.

Captain

M 21 Mo

Benjamin M Henry  
Pvt, Co D, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Kochuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kochuk, Iowa,

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 186 4.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Barley

on Oct 31, 186 4

Bounty paid \$60 100. due \$240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Not Vol

Check mark:

J. H. Anderson  
(249) Capt.

*McHenry*

*Stephen W. Henry*

*Art. Co. 2 Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept. 21st*, 1865

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Bailey*

to *Dec. 31st*, 1865

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Det. Vol. 1st Ind. Battery*  
*Ill.*

Book mark:

*Truce*

Mo. | 21 | Mo.

Burman, C. F. McKury,  
Art. Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 24, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bailey,

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Amount paid \$ 200.00; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furloughed April  
1865 for 30 days  
by order Maj. Gen. Curtis.

Book mark:

Marine



Mc 1 21  
 Bury  
 in Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
 Appare on  
 Returns  
 as follows:  
 162  
 John R. R. R.  
 R. R.

Aug 1862  
 was dropped as missing  
 in action of Shiloh  
 Again taken up on return  
 Home at St Louis Mo  
 Departed 1862  
 Because of  
 Benjamin  
 M. Lewis  
 1862

[illegible][illegible]

Jan 1891  
Book mark  
Shirley

2000

Mc 21 Mo  
+  
Ben J McHenry  
Cin Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. From April 6. 62  
Shiloh from Prisoner of  
War. Dropped as missing  
in action of Shiloh.  
Again taken up on returns  
from at St Louis Mo.  
Sept to Oct 1862. About  
Presence of war at  
Benja Barracks  
St Louis Mo since  
April 6. 62.  
Nov 1862 to Jan 1863. About  
Presence of war  
since April 6. 62.  
Dec 1863. On duty Nurse in Hospital  
Dec 1863. About on detached  
service Special Guard.  
Since Dec 29. 63.  
Jan 1864. From Jan 1. 64

Book mark

Shirley

May

Copy

JUN. 15.

36707268

396.

Memphis Tenn

Re-enlisted in Vet Serv.

Mar. 1864 Absent with leave

May 1864 Absent sick

Vicksburg May 29. 64

June 1864 Absent sick

Memphis June 25

July 1864 Absent sick

Vicksburg May 29.

Aug + Sept 1864 Absent sick

Wound City Ill May

29. 64

Oct 1864. Absent sick

Memphis June 26. 64

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent sick

Wound City May 29. 64

Jan to Sept 1865 Absent

sick Kerkens Iowa

Sept 30. 64.

\*Also borne M. Kimbrey

Mc

21

Mo.

O McBerry

Pvt., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865. Absent sick  
Kearney Sept 30  
1864.

Book mark:

F

Winn

(186)

Copyright

H

21

Mo.

A. Henry

Bn, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865 (Absent Sick)  
Neotoma Sept 30/64

Book mark: . . .

M. G. Hughes

Mc 21 Mo.  
John W. McHenry  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Grey; hair light  
Where born Scotland Co. Mo.  
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.  
Where Hannibal Mo.  
By whom Benjamin; term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Ad. Can. #13. County  
Engaged in Sher-  
man's expedition through  
Miss. Oct 4/64 Battle  
of Fort Fisher. Miss.  
Det. Co. Heavy Artillery  
Co. Apr. 3, 65. Tullahoma  
Tenn. Co. May 18, 65  
Corps

W. H. Scott

JUL 13.

32906882

1394.

Superior Miss. July 14, 64  
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 57  
16, 1864. Blakely Ala.  
Apr 9, 65. and all  
marches in which the  
troops under command  
of Gen A. Smith took  
part in 1864 & 1865,  
Mustered out at Fort  
Morgan Ala. Apr 19, 1866.

Mr

21

Mo.

\* J. W. McHenry  
Capt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gained Jan 2/64  
Hannibal Mo.  
Rec'd. from Depot

Mar. 1864. Absent det.  
serv. G. R. S. in Mo.  
Nov. 17. 1863.

\* Name also appears as J.

Book mark:

Turner

(257)

Copyd.



Mc

21

Mo.

I W McHenry  
Priv., Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. Present  
Det. serv. to 24 Mo.  
I-W. Mar 5. 64

Book mark:

(565)

Maria

Copied

MC. 21.

Mo.

John M. Intire,

Co. N 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation Mason.

ENLISTMENT.

When { August 17. 1861.  
Feb'y 1. 1862.

Where { Alexandria Mo.  
Camp

By whom { W. Bishop  
J. M. Moore } ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Killed by Private Andrew

O'Day Aug 14. 63 - Clothing \$4.13

Scotched to June 30. 62. Last p'd

by Major Shook to June 30. 62.

Final Statement forwarded to

Washington Aug 22/63.

Gulager

(Copy)

(Copy)

21 Mo.

John McIntire  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Absent continued  
Leave since -  
Jan 1863. Loss  
Dec 1862. St Louis  
Mo. Deserted  
Feb 1863. Gain  
Feb 15. 63. Union City  
Joined from Desertion  
March & April 1863. Absent  
in Confinement in  
Columbus Ky.  
May 1863. Present in  
Camp at Col. Ky  
Since May 12. 63  
Aug 1863. Loss  
Aug 14. 63. Memphis Tenn  
Killed in Camp.

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Leonardus McIntire

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Black

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Scotland Mo.

Occupation

farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 15

, 1862

Where

Memphis Mo.

By whom

Capt. Pearce

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Escorted at Union

City Tenn. Jan 27/63

A. D. Davis

(1862)

Copy 18

*Conidas McIntire*  
*Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1862 Gain*  
*Nov. 12. 62 Memphis Mo.*  
*Returned from Depot*  
*Jan 1863 Loss*  
*Jan 27. 63. Union*  
*City Deserted*  
*Feb. 1863 Gain*  
*Union City Joined*  
*from Desertion*  
*Absent without leave*  
*since -*  
*March to Sept 1863 Absent*  
*without leave since*  
*Dec 15 1862*  
*Oct 1863 Loss Nov. 63.*  
*Memphis Deserted*  
*Dec. 15. 62.*

Book mark:

*Aminty*

*Copied.*

M<sup>c</sup>

21

Mo.

Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Intyre

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Antrim, Ireland

Occupation Slater

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where

Canton

By whom

S. W. B. Caneys; term 3 yrs.  
Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Died at Memphis Tenn  
of a wound Sept. 19/62

Sitler

Copyist

M<sup>e</sup>

21

Mo.

Alexander M<sup>e</sup> Intyre

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty as cook in  
Reg'tl. Hosp. since July 1/62Aug. 1862. On duty as nurse  
in Reg'tl. Hosp. since July 1Sept. 1862. Absent on detached  
serv. as nurse at Genl.  
Hosp. Spaworth Miss.

from Sept 1 to 30/62

Oct. 1862. On duty as nurse  
at Hosp.Nov. 1862. On duty as nurse  
at Hosp. Spaworth Miss.Feb. 1863. On extra duty as  
nurse in Reg'tl. Hosp. since  
Feb 16/63.Mch. 1863. Absent as nurse  
to small post case at  
Union City since Mch. 9Apr. 1863. On extra duty as  
nurse in Hosp. since  
Feb 16/63.

Book mark:

Dunton

(186)

Copied

JUN. 15.

36707147

1896.

June 1863. On daily duty as  
Surgeon in Regt. Hosp.  
Sept 1863. Left Sept 11/63  
Memphis Tenn.  
Died of Jaundice



*Mc.* | *21* | **Mo.**

*Erastus McIntyre*

....., Co. *I 21*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*light*

Eyes

*grey*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Comptons N.Y.*

Occupation

*Lawyer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Sept. 28*

*1861*

Where

*Memphis, Mo.*

By whom

*William Thacker*

term

*3* yrs.

Reason of

*Discharge for disa-*

bility

*Maj John E. O'Brien*

*July 11, 1862*

*W. H. Scott*

No. 21 Mo.

John<sup>x</sup> H. McIntyre.

Co. I 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Sandy.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born X

Occupation X

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William H. Harkness, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.

Absent over 60 days.

Discharged by Genl Order No. 118.

Apr. 2. 62. left Regt.

March 17. 1862. Discharged by

Genl Order No. 118.

dated Washington (over)

not shown, No. on book

W. H. Harkness

Capt.

JUL 13.

32906879

1394.

Apr. 25. 65. Final statements forwarded to him, and discharge given in compliance. With orders at Berkeley Ala. June 9. 65, was dropped and accounted for as a deserter, as the Muster Out of the No. 1st of the Company. Dec 5, 1865. Authority for his absence never having been repd. by the Compy Commander.

Mc

21

Mo.

John McIntire

Priv., Co. I., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent

on Detach Serv.

at Lewis County

Book mark:

Whitney

Copyright.

M.C.

21

Mo.

James McKee.

Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue; hair

Fair

Where born

Armagh, Ireland

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

{ October 21  
21st

1861

, 1862.

Where

{ Jackson Mo.  
Canton

By whom

{ Capt. Steele  
J. H. Moore

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged in action at

Shiloh April 6. 1862

Discharged by Genl. O. No 191.

At 1863. at Canton Miss Feb

27-64

Gillager

Copyright

McC.

21.

Mo.

James McKeon.

Co. H, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Armagh Ireland

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When February 25. 64  
March 12, 1864Where Canton Miss.  
Memphis Tenn.By whom J. Allen  
Capt. Williams } term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Veteran - on Veteran

furlough from March 19. to

April 9. 64. Engaged in action

at Tupelo. Engaged in the

Siege of Spanish Fort and

Blakely Ala April 9-65.

Kaskaskia. Ill. Co. Iowa

Gulager

Mc

21

Mo

James McKeon

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Floating Hospital at Paducah, Ky.

for May & June, 1862

Station Paducah Ky.

Attached to hospital:

When May 5, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100. due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rank mark:

James

Captain

Mc

21

Mo

James McKeon

Chs., Co. H, 91 Reg't Mo Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Floating Hospital at Paducah, Ky.,

for May & June, 1862.

Station Paducah Ky

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1862.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. V. C. Hanna

on Apr 30, 1862.

Dues paid \$100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Lawrence

Captain



*M<sup>y</sup> 21* | *Mo.*

*James M<sup>c</sup>Keon*  
*Pri. Co. H 21 Reg't Mo. Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

*U. S. A. Floating Hospital,*

*Columbus, Ky.*

*Sep & Oct*, 186*2*

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

How employed *Cook*

Last paid by Maj. *Hanna*

On *June 30*, 186*2*

Amount paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book kept:

*Morgan*

Mc | 21 | Mo.

James Mc Leon  
Pri, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Floating Hospital

at Columbus, Ky.

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 4, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Hanna

to June 30, 1862

Money paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan  
Cavalry

Mo. 21 Mo.

James M. Keon.  
Reg't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks :

On furlough

Ward X.

Book mark :

Keon

Mc

21

Mo.

James McCon  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. About sent  
to Genl Hospital Paducah  
Ky. April 17, 62. Detained  
as Nurse at Floating  
Hospital there.

Sept 1862. Absent on  
detached as Nurse  
at Floating Hospital  
Paducah Ky from  
April 17, 62.

Oct 1862. Absent on detached  
serv. Nurse in Floating  
Hospital Columbus Ky  
since April 7, 62.

Nov 1862. Absent Nurse  
in Hospital Columbus  
Ky. since April 17, 62.

March 1864. Feb 28, 64.  
Canton Miss. Dischd  
by order. "nd re-enlisted

Book mark:

(500)

Minny

Over

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707205

1396.

in Vet service 4.0 100  
Mar Depr.

Mar 1864. Absent with  
leave.

Apr 1864. Absent sick  
St Louis Oct. 6.

Dec 1864. Absent sick  
St Louis - for 24. 64.

June 1865. Absent D.S.  
Guard duty Mobile Ala.

July & Aug 1865. On duty  
Special Guard duty  
Mobile Ala.

Feb. 1866. Absent with  
leave. on furlough since  
Jan 28. 66

\* Also borne McNamee

Mc 21

Mo.

Haziel McKinley

Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

hair

Blk

Where born

Russell Co. Ky.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 5

, 1861.

Where

Memphis Mo.

By whom

Capt. Pearce

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wounded at Pleasant Hill La. discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Dec 14/64

Al Davis

(1861)

Copyright

Mo. 21 Mo.

Hazel McKinley  
Priv. Co. C, 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster, Aug. 8, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Gruber*

Mc 21 Mo

Haziel McKinley  
for Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 7, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to July 1, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Ward 5

Book mark:

S. P. Hamish



Mc. 21 Mo

Haziel McKinley  
Pri. Co. C, 21 Reg't Mc. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sep 1 & Oct. , 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 1 , 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Witherell  
Aug. 31 , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Ward G.

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

Mc 1 21 Mc

Ponziel McViney  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Me Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 8, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mendenhall  
to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due from the Govt. on  
account of error in company  
muster & Pay Roll of Dec 31. 63  
\$37. 08

Book mark:

Ashley

21  
No 1 24 No

Hospital No. 411  
Pvt., Co. 7, 24 Reg't Ill Inf

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 7, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aspley

*No. 1 21 Mo.*

*Basel McKinley*  
*Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

*Ward G*

Book mark : .....

*Gram*

Mc | 21 Mo.

Haciel McKinley  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Ward G.

Book mark : .....

McKinley Copied

M<sup>o</sup>

21

Mo.

James M. Finley  
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug to Nov 1862. Absent  
sick at Genl Stone  
Knoxville Iowa since  
Apr 21. 1862

Aug 1863. Absent with  
leave since Aug 21. 63.

March to April 1864. Absent  
Det Serv. 24. May 11.  
20. 12. 13.

May 1864. Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn

June & July 1864. Absent  
sick Memphis  
Tenn. June 23

Aug 1864. Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn

Oct 1864. Absent sick  
Jeff Bks. Oct 2.

Nov 1864. Absent sick  
St Louis Nov 29.

Book mark:

Wm. Finley  
over.  
Capt.

JUN. 15.

36707206

1896.

Dec 1864. *Lo 20*  
Dec 5 64. Nashville  
Tenn. by reason of  
expir. term service

\* Also name McKinney

No. 21

Mo.

Richard M. Kinney

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom Capt. Wentworth; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Engaged in the Bat  
tle of Shiloh, Tenn. Apr  
6 & 7 '62. Discharged  
for disability.

C. S. Harris.



No.

21

Mo.

Richard M<sup>c</sup>Kinney

Co.

E, 21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

Mountain Id.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 2

, 1864.

Where

Hannibal

By whom

J. H. Benjamin

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ad. pay \$13. Bounty

\$62.

C. S. Harris

(1864)

Copy

Mo. 21 Mo.

Richard McInney  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Train  
Jan 18. 1864. Hannibal  
Mo. Recruit from  
Depot  
March 1864. Absent  
Det. Serv.  
Apr. 1864. Absent  
Det. Serv. 24. Mo. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Sept. 1864. On duty  
Co. Cook  
Dec. 1864. On duty  
Co. Cook  
Jan 1865. Absent on  
D.S. Hdqrs. Div.  
Dec 1864  
Feb to May 1865. Absent  
on Det. Serv. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div  
Hdqrs. 10 to 18. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Div. Jan 29. 65  
July to Aug 1865. On duty

Book mark:

McInney Over  
Comptd.

JUN. 15.

36707207

1396.

*Detained as Regt  
to units.*

*Sept 1965. Loss  
Sept. 17. 1965  
Platoon Ala  
Killed by Guerrillas*

M<sup>c</sup> 21 Mo

William McKinney  
Priv , Co. E 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Case Number:

3058242

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 24 , 1912

Stamp numbers:

Lex 32906193

" 34526010

" 6070

M.R. 34536713

" " 3041

" " 0606

Ret. 36707208

" 7148

Blazer

*M<sup>c</sup>*

21

Mo.

*R. M<sup>c</sup> Lure*

*Det*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar. 1864. Absent with  
leave*

book mark:

*Dunton*

Copyright

Ind 21 Mo.

Charles McMichael

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Red.

Where born Crawford Co. Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Frankfort, Pa.

By whom Capt. Anshutz term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Was engaged in

ill of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7

1862. Corinthe Miss

Oct. 3 & 4/62. Promoted

from Sgt. to rank of

1st Sgt Jan 4/63 and

received 50 dollars

for A.O. No 38. (over)

George

JUL 13.

32906442

1394.

dated Hd. 2 rs. 21.  
Mr Inf. Vet. Vol.  
May 26/64. Viclo-  
burg miss in  
Btl. Dupes miss  
July 14/64. Nash-  
ville Tenn. Dec 15/6  
/64. 1 Btl. of Blaskley  
ala. Apr 9/65.

Ms

21

Mo.

Charles M: Michael  
Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gained Jan 1/64  
Memphis Tenn.  
Re-enlisted in Vet. serv.

Mar. 1864. Absent with  
leave

Jan 1865. Absent on D. S.  
2 Div. Hd. Qrs. Jan  
18/65.

Mar. 1866. On extra duty  
at Mil. Prison Mobile  
Ala.

Book mark:

Dunton

(44)

Copied.



Mc 21

Mo.

Benjamin F. McMillin

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Knox Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Antioch Mo

By whom B F Northcut; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D  
Allerton

Copied

*No.* | *21* | *No.*

*Pvt. M<sup>c</sup>Neillie*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't *No*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for *Mar & April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 16*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Book mark:

Mc

21

Mo.

Captain F. W. Miller

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Co D 21 Reg't Missouri  
Mo. Inf. Engr Dec 10.  
Edina Mo. Joined  
by enlistment

March 1864. Co D 21 Mo. Inf.  
Feb. 28. 64. Canton  
Miss. Discharged by order  
& re-enlisted in U.S.  
Service. No. 100. Mar. Depr.  
Abram with leave

Dec 1864 to Feb. 1865. Abram  
sick. Nashville Tenn  
Dec 15. 64.

March to July 1865. Abram  
sick. New Orleans La.  
March 16.

Aug 1865. Abram sick  
At Vicksburg Miss  
Sept 1865. Lost. July 15. 65  
Millport Mo.

Book mark:

(146)

Minor

Co. D

Copy

JUN. 15.

36707266

1896.

*Died of disease*

*Nov. 1865. Lost July 15. 65.  
Millport Mo. Died  
colic on furlough. of  
Chronic Diarrhoea*

Mc 21 Mo.

Robert McMillin

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Black

Where born -

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1st, 1861.

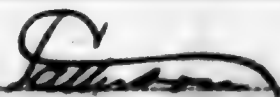
Where Antioch Mo.

By whom B. F. Northcutt ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability

at St Louis Mo June 18/62

By order of Mayken Hallack



Copies

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*Albert M. Miller*

*Cot.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

\* *Feb. 1862. Loss Feb. 10*  
*Miller left Camp*  
*without leave*

\* *Entry cancelled*

Book mark:.....

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*Robert M<sup>e</sup> Millin*  
*Privt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1862. Absent at*  
*Millport since Feb. 1*

Book mark:

*Quinton*

Mr.

21

Mo.

Rufus G. McMillan

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. (Co. D 2 Regt.  
Northwest Mo. Inf.)  
Gave Dec 10 Edina  
Mo. joined by  
enlistment

Book mark:

Durston



Mc 21

Mo.

Thomas L McMillin

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Knox Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

EMPLOYMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Antioch Mo

By whom B. F. Northcut; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Chewalla

from July 28/62

Catherson

Mc

21

Mo.

& J

Thomas McMillen  
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865. Absent  
on D. L. 2. Mr Dept.  
2 Div. May 14. 64.

Oct. 1865. Absent on  
duty at Freedman's  
Bureau Mobile Ala

& also come T. J.

Book mark:

Mc | 21 | Mo.

Thomas McMellin

, Co. , 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co D 2 Reg't Mo Inf)  
Ma Inf) Gam Dec 10.  
Edina Mo Joined  
by enlistment

**Book mark**

Mc 21

Mo.

Narrington M McMillin

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom Jas F Benjamin; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Advanced by Capt  
Thompson Jan 16/64, 1 mos  
pay \$13, \$60 Bounty &  
\$2 Premium

Thompson

Captain

No

21

Mo.

Herberton M McMillen  
 Priv., Co D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain  
 Jan 20 64. Memphis  
 Term Recruit from  
 Depot  
 March & April 1864. About  
 Det serv. 24 Mo I U.  
 Since Mch. 5 64.  
 June 1865. About D. S.  
 Post St d gns Mobile  
 Ala June 28 65  
 July 1865. On duty  
 Special guard duty  
 Mobile Ala  
 Aug 1865. About with  
 leave since Aug 65  
 Sept 1865. On duty Co Cook  
 Oct 1865. On duty guarding  
 Mil Prison  
 Apr 1866. On duty Co Cook  
 Jan 1866. About Det.

Book mark: .....

Ministry

Over

(145)

Copyright.

UN.15.

36707215

1396.

Ser at Mil Prison  
Mobile Ala since Dec  
24. 65

Feb. 1966. About Det and  
Guard at Mil Prison  
Mobile Ala

Mar 1966. About Det Ser.  
at Mil Prison Mobile  
Ala

Mc 21

Mo.

William F. McMillan

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harlan Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 14, 1862

Where Edina Mo

By whom A. F. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pittston

Mc <sup>21</sup> 2 No  
Wm McMillan  
Sgt, Col, 2 Reg No Inf  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 18, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

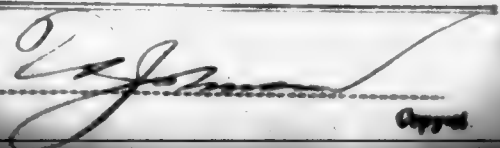
to, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

  
Coppes



M<sup>o</sup> 21 1900

Wm J. Miller  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mt Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1893

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1893 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1893 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned to duty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Stewart

Mc

21

Mo.

William F. McMillen  
Priv., Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Gain  
Oct. 14. 62. Edina Mo.  
Remitted from Depot.

July 1863. On extra duty  
Fatigue duty

Sept. 1863. Absent sick  
since Sept 28. 63

Oct 1863. Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn since  
June 13. 63

Jan & Feb 1864. Absent sick  
Millport Mo Dec  
3 63

Feb 1865 Loss Feb.  
11. 65. Eastport Miss  
Disced by order.

Book mark:

(228)

Miner

Copyright

Mc

21

Mo.

Alexander M. Neal

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 57 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Missourey Co. Pa.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom Capt. Murry; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted at St.

Louis mo. Mch 20/62

Ad Davis

Mc | 21 | Mo

Alexander M. Neal

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't 1110 Infy

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,**

for 15 June 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 11, 1862

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Transfer

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Mc | 21 | emo

Alex. McNeal  
Out., Co. C, 21 Reg't 110th Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Apr. 11th, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 11, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

711

21

7110.

Alex. 7111 Neal  
Priv., Co. 6, 21 Reg't 7110 Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 19 to Apr 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 11, 1862.

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to No Des. Roll, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(842)

C. E. McLaughlin

Captain.

No. 21 Mo

Alexander M. Seal  
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 11, 1862.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged from  
service Aug 21.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo. | 21 | Mo.

Henry M.<sup>c</sup> Neese,  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Green Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

X + ENLISTMENT.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term \_\_\_\_\_ y'm.

Remarks: Drafted No. 1000

Mustered Nov. 22/64

St. Joseph Mo. 7 Dec 64

for one yr. Died of

Dysphentia at Madison

Mo. U. Post Hosp. at

Mobile, Ala. Aug 7/65;

not shown

H. D. Knapf



Mc

21

Mc

Henry Mc Ness

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't 160 Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 12, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Drafted in Howard  
Township Gentry Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Ebbinsoll

Mc

21

Mo.

Henry McNeese  
Priv., Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain  
Jan 11. 65 Eastport.  
Miss Recruit from  
Depot.  
June 1865 - At breast work  
Mound City Ill  
June 9. 65. or No. 1.  
July 1865 - Strengthened  
Mound city June  
9 65.  
Aug 1865 Loss  
Aug 7. 65 Mobile  
Ala. Died of  
Disease

Book mark:

Whitney  
Copyright

No. 21 Mo.

William W. H. H. H.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Where born

York Pa.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 15

, 1861.

Where

Curton

By whom

Cornell

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged in the  
Battle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr  
6 & 7 '62 and also in  
the Battle of Corinth  
Miss. Oct. 3 & 4 '62.

Oliver Harris.

Copy

mc | 21 | 1864

Wm M. McNeel

1st, Co. E, 2d Reg't Inf. Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Nov 21, 1864, and signed

by Provost Marshal, District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When about Oct 20, 1864.

Where Kansas City, Mo.

Arrested:

When Nov 20, 1864.

Where West Chicago, Mo.

Remarks: States that he left his Reg't of Kansas City, Mo. about the 20th of Oct/64. He was arrested near St. Louis. He had with him a Reg'tal Order of Genl. A. H. C. commanding in the 1st

Enclosurement on list shows that the men named

herein were received at St. Louis, Mo., Nov 25, 1864.

R. H. King

Capt.

21<sup>st</sup> | 21 | Mo.

William<sup>+</sup> McArthur  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co E 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
Northeast Mo Inf.)  
Absent sick with the  
measles at Edina  
Knox Co Mo.

Aug 1862 (Co E 21 Mo Inf.)  
Gain Aug 3 1862  
Chewalla Tenn

Dropped from Returns  
for reason of pro-  
longed absence  
Again taken up on  
his return to duty.

March 1864 Absent  
Det service 24  
Mo. I. O.

July 1864 Absent in  
Confinement  
Memph Tenn July 27

Nov 1864 Absent Det serv.

Book mark:

Mc | 21 | 1864

Wm M. McMurless  
Det., Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Inf. Mo. Vols.  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Nov 21, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When about Oct 20, 1864.

Where Kansas City, Mo.

Arrested:

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where West Chicago, Mo.

Remarks: States that he left his Reg't of  
Kansas City, Mo. about the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Oct/64. He was seen with many  
small. He travel with his Reg't  
which was at that time in the 1<sup>st</sup>  
div. of Genl. A. Smith's command in

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at Ladofield Bn.  
St Louis, Mo., Nov 25, 1864.

W. King

Copy

1394.

31799833

1394.

the pursuit of Rice's rebel  
force at that time. Having  
got separated from his Regt. he  
then after remaining near Kansas  
City. for a week or two,  
started to visit his home at  
Benton, Mo. On his way home  
was arrested at Wray, Mo.  
by Lt. Geo. Davis, C. C. of Ky  
(8 m. m.). and presented at  
offici. Pres. Mar. 8. 1864.  
Mar. 21/64 - voucher for 20  
was issued to Geo. Davis.

Mo.

21

Mo.

William<sup>+</sup> McMerlin  
Priv., Co. C<sup>3</sup>, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1161 (Co E 2<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
Northeast Mo Inf.)  
Absent sick with the  
measles. at Edina  
Knox Co Mo.

Aug 1862 (Co E 21 Mo Inf)  
Gain. Aug 3 1862  
Chewalla Tenn

Dropped from **Returns**  
for reason of pro-  
longed absence

Again taken up on  
his return to duty.

March 1864 Absent.  
Det service 24.  
Mo. I. O.

July 1864. Absent in  
Confinement.  
Memph Tenn July 27.

Nov 1864. Absent Det serv.

Book mark:

(208)

Miner

Over

Copied.



JUN. 15.

36707211

1896.

at Lexington since  
Oct. 28.  
Feb. 1865 L. O. Feb. 11.  
65. Eastport. Miss  
Disch'd by order.

\* also borne McMillan

Mr.

21

Mo.

J. Mc Niel

Main, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. (Co. F. 2 Regt.  
Northeast Mo. Inf.)  
' Gain Oct. 7 Canton Mo.  
Joined by enlistment  
Has not been reported  
before

Book mark:

Dunton

(345)

Copied.

7719

21

Mo.

#Abel M. Murlen

Co. <sup>C</sup> 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Green Co Pa,

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom L. Tracy; term 3 y'rs

Remarks:

Entry cancelled on  
book

H. T. Knapp

Mc 21 Mo.

\*Abe McHurten

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Green Co Pa

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 18, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom Alex Tracy; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Rejected Feb 6/62  
at Canton Mo.

Dec Roll returned

\* Entry cancelled except  
remarks

W. D. Knapp

Copyist

Mc

21

Mo.

Nobias McLeod  
1st Lt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co E 2 Regt.  
Arkness Mo Inf.)  
Present. Returned  
with the expedition  
from Schuyler Co.  
Mo Dec 7, 61  
Absent with the expedition  
to Memphis Tenn  
Ch. Mo from Dec 11, 61  
to Dec 27, 61  
Feb 1862. Present (Co E  
21. Mo Inf)  
May 1862. Present for duty  
Aug & Sept. 1862. Present  
for duty  
Oct 1862. Absent with  
leave under Col Moore  
Nov 1862. Present.  
Dec 1862 Present for duty.  
Jan 1863 Present.

Book mark:

Henry

Quay

Copied

JUN. 15.

36707213

F. 896.

Feb 1863. Lons

Resigned. Resignation  
accepted Dec 17. 62.

Discharge revoked.

Discharged at his own  
request. to date Feb.

12. 63. by S O 149 par 6

A.G.O. July 24. 73.

\* Also borne Tobias M.

Mo 2

Mo.

David McWilliams

, Co. 5, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair <sup>x</sup> ~~dark~~ <sup>dark</sup>

Where born Harden Co Ky

Occupation Farmer,

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1862

Where <sup>x</sup> Edina Hannibal Mo.

By whom L. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \$2.50 advance

bounty paid,

<sup>x</sup> So on books

W. D. Knapp

M<sup>g</sup> 211 No.

David McWilliams  
priv. Co. F 21. Sgt No.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July - Aug 186 4

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

present  
Remarks Private Co. F 21

No. Detailed per S  
O. No. 17 dated June  
22/64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J E Douglas  
Capt



*Off*

21

Mo.

*David Williams*  
*priv. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1863 Absent with*  
*leave since*  
*Nov 11 - 63*

Book mark: .....

*Spindel*

Mr

21

Mo.

David M. Williams  
Pot., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Gained Sept 15/62  
Hannibal Mo.

Recruit from Depot  
July 1863. On extra duty  
Cook

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864. Absent  
without leave since  
Dec 9/63 expiration of  
sick furlough.

Mar. 1864. Absent D. S.  
24 Mo.

Apr. 1864. Absent det. serv.  
Cont. Dept. Aug 8/63

May 1864. Cook

June 1864 to Jan 1865. Absent  
on det. serv. Pioneer  
Corps (3 Div.) S. G. 17

Jan 22/64

Feb. 1865. Leave Feb 11/65  
Eastport Mass.

Dischd. by order

Book mark:

Quarters

*Dec*

*21*

**Mo.**

*Joseph McWilliams*

*D*, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dk*

Eyes *Dk*; hair *Dk*

Where born *Adams Co Ills.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct 17, 1861.*

Where *Woodville Ills.*

By whom *Esg. Owens*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *deserted Mar 16/62*

*Ripley*  
*Agent*

Mr

21

Mo.

Joseph M<sup>c</sup>Williams

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 - (Pot. Co. B. 2 Regt  
Northeast Mo. Inf.)  
Left Dec 1. Lagrange  
Mo. joined by enlist-  
ment.

Absent with leave  
since Dec 22/61

Book mark:

Dunton

(44)

Copied.

Mc | 21 | Mo.

Samuel McWilliams

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair d. brown

Where born Hardin Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 7, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom <sup>Lt.</sup> Chas H Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mar. 10 Sick in  
Hospital at Hannibal  
Ret. to Company

\* So on book

H. D. Knapp

No. 21 Mo.

Samuel M Williams  
pt Co. F 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for

Station

July - Aug. 1864  
Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks.

present  
Private Co F 21  
Mo. Detailed for 80  
No. 17 dated June  
22/64 P'd by Maj  
Smith Apr 30/64  
pay proper \$35<sup>35</sup>/100

Book mark:

J E Douglas  
Capt

*Mo.*

21

Mo.

*Samuel M. Williams*

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861. (Pat. Sec. Co. 2 Regt  
Northeast Mo. Inf.)  
Gave Dec 8 Canton  
Joined by enlistment  
Absent sick at Edina  
Shook St. Mo.*

Book mark : .....

*Denton*

(648)

Copyright

Mc

21

Mo.

Lamuel McWilliams.  
Priv., Co. <sup>2</sup>, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March. 1864. - Absent  
D.S. 24. 1110.

Apr. 1864. - Absent  
Det. serv. Cont. Deft.  
Aug. 8. 63.

June 1864 to Jan'y 1865  
Absent on Det. serv.  
Pioneer Corps 3. Dix.

June 22. 64. 1017  
Feb. 1865. 1025.

Feb. 11. 65. East port.  
Miss. Discharged by order.

Book mark:

(505)

Whimby

Copyright



*Mo.* *21* | **Mo.**

*Thomas M. Williams*

*Co. 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7½* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Where born *Hardin Co Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer,*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *\* Oct. 28 July 15, 1861.*

Where *Canton*

By whom *Alex. J. Tracy*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks:

*\* See on book*

*V. S. Knapp*

Mc

21

Mo.

Thomas J. McWilliams  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Feb 28. 64.  
Canton Mass Disch'd  
by order & re-enlisted  
in Vet Service G.O.  
100 War Depn.  
About with leave  
May 1864. About Det Ser.  
Det. S.O. No. 3 Hdqrs.  
Det. 3 Div. 16. A.C.  
Columbus Ky in 2 M.  
Dept. since May 14. 64.  
June & July 1864. About  
Detached service Transferred  
Corps Supply Train May 14.  
Aug 1864. About Detached  
Serv. Transferred Supply  
Train  
Sept to Nov. 1864. About  
Det. Serv. Transferred Supply  
Train 3 Div. May 14. 64.

Book mark:

Minor

Quay

(205)

Copied

JUN. 15.

36707216

1396.

- Dec 1864. - Absent on  
D.S. Memphis Tenn & M.D.  
Apr. 8. 64
- Jan 1865. On D.S. Dev Train  
May 14. 64
- Feb. 1865 Absent S O No 3  
Det 16 AC. May 14. 64
- Apr 1865 Absent 2 M D 16  
AC. 16 AC May 14. 64
- May 1865. - Absent on D.S.  
Special Service Div  
Ad gpo May 1.
- Sept 1865. On duty. In  
Charge of Commissaries  
of Co.
- Nov 1865. - Absent on Det. Ser.  
at Friedman's Bureau  
Mobile Ala

M

21

Mo.

H Meersbaum

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. Absent Det  
Serv. 24 Mo. I. U.

Book mark:

(20)

Miner

Applied

M | 21 | Mo.

Jacob Mehring  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Heerndarmstadt, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 2, 1864

Where Monton, Mo.

By whom B. 4<sup>th</sup> Cont. 3<sup>rd</sup> Dist. Mo. term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Drafted, not entitled  
to bounty.

Sitler

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Mehring

Cot., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Gained Jan 11/65  
Eastport Miss.

Recruit from Depot

Assigned to les. by

S. O. No. 1 Hd. Q. M. 21

Mo. S. V. 11 Jan '65.

July 1865. On extra or  
daily duty

Aug 1865. On permanent  
guard duty.

Sept 1865. Lost Sept 20/65  
Mobile Ala.

Discharged by expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

Durston

(207)

Copied.

M

21

Mo.

Zacharias Meier

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Menden Germany

Occupation Stone Mason

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5-1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt. Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6-7, 1862.

Discharged Aug 11, 1862.

J. Taylor

*M* | <sup>21</sup>*26* | *Mo*

*Zacharias Meier*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, *26* Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Pacific U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 27*, 186*2*

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*  
to *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks: *Pay due from day of*  
*enlistment*

*\*Present column shows*  
*Zacharias Meyer*

Book mark:

*S Duncan*  
*Capt*



M | 21 | Mo.

George H. Mendenhall

Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Grey; Hair Sandy.

Where born Wayne Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 28, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William Haul; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Wounded in battle of  
Corinth Oct. 3, 62. in eyes  
e.g. sent to Hospital  
Garrison. Description Roll  
given him. Des Roll given  
Feb. 2, 64. (Des Roll given  
Aug. 3, 64. Des Roll returned  
from book, (over)

W. H. Haskitt

JUL 13.

32906876

1894.

Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service. Dec 5, 64,

M 21 June

A. W. Mendenhall

Ort., Co. 8, 21 Regt 1st

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 27, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Mendenhall  
Capt.

M 21 mo

G. V. Mendenhall

Pier, Co. D, 21 Reg't mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

6. 64

Ret'd to duty July

Book mark: .....

Dumelle

M

21

Mo.

+ George Mendenhall  
 Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1862 Absent  
 sick at Corinth Miss  
 since Oct 4. 62  
 Dec 1862. - Absent sick  
 at St Louis Mo.  
 Feb. 1863. - Absent sick  
 at Jackson Tenn  
 since Oct 3. 62  
 Feb. 1864. - Absent sick  
 Vicksburg Miss  
 Feb. 1. 64.  
 March 1864. Absent at the  
 G. R. S. in Mo. Nov 17. 63.  
 Apr 1864. Absent Det. Ser.  
 Co 24. Mo. I V. Mo. 5. 64.  
 June 1864. Absent sick  
 Memphis Tenn June 25.  
 Aug 1864. Absent sick Memphis  
 Tenn Aug 7. 64.

Book mark:

Whitney

Over

Copyd.

JUN. 15.

36707217

1896.

Oct. 1864. . . . .  
Memp Tenn July 3-

Dec 1864. . . . .

Dec 5. 1864.

Fastville Tenn  
mustered out by reason  
expiration term service

† Also some

G W Mendenhall

G M Mendenhall

Minden hall

M

21

Mo.

George A Mindenhall  
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. On extra  
duty Co Cook

Book mark

(348)

Mindenhall

Copied.

M

21

Mo.

Edward Menke

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Auburn

Where born

Lansy Germany

Occupation

Turner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 23, 1861.

Where

La Grange Mo

By whom

Capt Leiser

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Mow for 3 yrs.  
Wounded on right shoulder  
by a bullet, was taken prisoner  
at the Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6, 1862. Sick while  
paroled prisoner was  
left at Gen. Hosp. Mound

(over)

J. Taylor

(over)

Copy



JUL 13.

32907040

1394.

City Ills. Died of Disease  
Contracted of bad treatment  
by the enemy while Prisoner  
of War Oct 28. 1862 at  
LaGrange Mo. while at  
home on Sick Furlough.  
Inventory of Effects and  
Final Statements forwarded  
Aug 31. 1863

M. | 21 | Mo.  
Edward Menby.  
Priv. Co. K. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; draws since \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent on sick leave

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 7, A. G. O., of June 14, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands. — H. and P. 1862.

Book mark :

Scherich

M

21

Mo.

Edward Menke<sup>\*</sup>  
Pot, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain Apl. 6/62  
Shiloh Tenn.

Prisoner of war.

Dropped as missing  
in action of Shiloh

Again taken up in  
Returns.

Absent at St. Louis Mo.

Sept 1862. Absent, Prisoner  
of war

Oct 1862. Lost Oct 28/62  
Lagrange Mo.

Died of disease

+ Name also appears as  
Minke

Book mark:

Durston

(20)

Copied.

M | 21 | Mo.

Henry Menn

, Co. A 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton, Loure Co.

By whom S. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted Oct. 15/61

Resignation acpts July 13/62.

Titles

M

21

Mo.

Henry Wrenn  
1st Lt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. (Co. A 2 Regt.  
Northeast Mo Inf.)  
Present

Feb 1862. (Co A 21 Mo. Inf.)  
Present

Apr. 1862. Absent.  
Wounded in action  
on the 6. Sent off on  
a Hospital boat.

May 1862. Present.  
Wounded Apr. 6/62  
Present on the 27.  
Absent on business  
on the 29, 30, - 31  
with his company again

June 1862. Present  
July 1862. Lost. Resigned  
July 15, 1862

Book mark:

Denton

M | 21

Mo.

Edwin B. Messick

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Massan, N.Y.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom S. M. B. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. Moore

Engaged in battle at Shiloh  
Apr. 6-7, 1862 also at Corinth  
Oct. 3-4, 1862 Discharged Dec  
31/63 by virtue of reenlist-  
ment.

Sittler

M

21

Mo.

+  
Edwin B Messick

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co A 2 Regt  
Northeast Mo Inf) On  
Army Building Bake  
Oven.

Jan 1864. (Co A 21 Mo Inf)  
Jan 1. 64.) Memphis Tenn  
Discharged Dec 31. 63  
per G.O. No 19.1 N.R.  
Mustered into service  
Jan 25. as Vet. Vol to  
date from Jan 1. 1864.  
at Memphis Tenn by  
St. Jalvey & C M S.  
Div. 16. & C. Capt.

Mar 1864 Capt. & went on  
Vet furlough since Mar  
20. 1864.

Aug 1865. On duty On  
Permanent Guard duty

Book marks

Whinnery

Over

Capt.

JUN. 15.

36707220

1896.

Sept + Oct 1865 On duty  
On permanent guard duty  
at Freedman's Bureau

Nov 1865 to March 1866  
Absent on Det serv.  
at Freedman's Bureau  
Mobile Ala since  
Aug 26. 65

+ Also borne

Edward



*M*

*21*

**Mo.**

*William A. Middleton*

....., Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Perry O.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 8*....., 186*2*.

Where *Edina*

By whom *Lieut. May*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*  
*Regt.*

*C. L. Harris.*

*Copyd*

M

21

Mo.

+ William A. Middleton  
Priv., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Gain  
Nov 8 62. Edina Mo.  
Recruit from depot  
Aug 1863. Absent with  
leave since Aug 25. 63.  
Mar & April 1864. Absent  
Det Serv. 24. Mo. 20.  
Apr 1864. (Return of a Detach  
ment of the 21 Mo. Inf)  
Absent sick in Hospital  
Vicksburg since Mar 9. 64  
June 1864. Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn June  
25.  
July 1864. Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn April 12.  
Aug 1864. Absent sick  
Memph Tenn June 25. 64.

Book mark:

Minnery

Quay

(245)

Copied

JUN. 15.

36707221

1896.

Sept 1864 About  
continued leave

Oct 1864 Loss  
Oct 1. 64. Edins  
mo. Died of  
Disease

+Also given Wm J

Mo. 1 21

Mo.

Benjamin F Miles

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Lee Co Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Capt J B.; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Capt Thompson

\$13 \$6 bounty.

\$27.62 Clothing

Mustered Sept 29/64

Hannibal Mo Capt Benj

F Cong, Diser went

Home Clark Co Mo

H. D. Knapp

*M | 21 Mr*

*Benjamin F. Miles*  
*Priv., Co. I, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ward I*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Garr*

*M* *21* *M*  
*Benjamin F. Miles*  
*Priv*, Co. *F 21* Reg't *No 1st*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 4*, 186 *4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Hadenwood*  
Clerk

*Chas. J. Miles*

*Reg't 1*

*Co. 1*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 4*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Drummond*

to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid *\$40* 100; due *\$60* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Slap for Ordinance*  
*88th Rec'd 4th Inst.*  
*Bounty due*

Mark mark:

*Miss*

M. 21 Mo.

Benj. F. Miles,  
Pvt., Co. F 21 Reg't Wis. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 4, 1864

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Bailey  
to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed April  
6/65 for 30 days by order  
Maj. Gen. Carter.

Book mark:

Maxin



M 1 21 Mo

+ Benjamin F Miles

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Gain

March 4. 1864.

Memphis Tenn

Rec'd from Depot

Absent sick Memphis

Tenn. Mch 13. 64.

Oct 1864. to March 1866

Absent sick in Genl

Hosp'l Jefferson

Barracks. St Louis

Mo since Oct 2. 64.

+ Album B F Miles

Benjamin F Miller

Book mark

211 | 21 | Mo.

Henry W Miles

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Lu Co Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 22, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J B; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Capt Thompson

\$8 \$6 Bounty

clothing \$25.00

Mustered Jan 23 64

Co. G, Benjamin Han.

Mo.

W D Knapp

M

21

Mo.

Henry W. Miles  
Capt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864. Gained Mar 4/64  
Memphis Tenn.  
Recruit from Depot  
Absent D. S. 24 Mo.  
Apr. 1864. Absent det. serv.  
Leont. Sept. Aug 8/63  
May 1864. Lost Apr. 9/64  
Pleasant Hill La.  
Missing in action

Book mark:

Dunton

(208)

Copied.

*M**21***Mo.***Daniel Miller*\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *K*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.Complexion *Dark*Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Where born *Pumasens Germany*Occupation *Blacksmith***ENLISTMENT.**When *Nov 21*, 186*1*.Where *Canton Mo*By whom *Starkweather*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Mustard in Feb 5. 1862**at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs**In the Battle of Shiloh Tenn**April 6-7 1862. Siege of**Corinth Miss. in May 1862.**in Battle of Corinth Miss.**Oct 3-4 1862. In assault on**Fort De Russay La Mich 14 1864**(over)**J Taylor**Capt*

JUL 13.

32907038

1894.

Missing in action at the  
Battle of Pleasant Hill La  
April 9. 1864.

Am Hosp. at Pleasant Hill  
La. Died of wounds  
received in Battle at  
Pleasant Hill La..  
April 9. 1864. Final  
Statements & Inventory  
of Effects forwarded  
Sept 21. 1864

27 | 21 | Mo

Daniel Miller  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Pr Co F 2  
Regt. Northeast Mo Inf  
Gain No. 19.  
Clinton Joined  
by enlistment.

**Book mark** \_\_\_\_\_

(648)

Miller

Captal

M

21

Mo.

Daniel Miller \*

Cor., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Apr. 1864. Absent  
det. Kerr. det. 24 Mo.  
J. V. Smith Mar. 5/64  
May 1864. Lost Apr. 9/64  
Pleasant Hill La.  
Missing in action

\* Name also appears as  
D. Muller

Book mark:

Dunton

(208)

Copyright

*M*

21

Mo.

*Daniel C. Miller*

*Cor*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1862. On duty at  
Black-smith shop  
since Feb. 11*

Book mark:

*Tunton*

(54)

Copied.



*Mo. 21*

**Mo.**

*George Miller*

*Co. 4, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light brown*

Where born *Euclid, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Farris*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*H. D. Knapp*

21 21 Mo.

G. Miller  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. (Week  
det. Gen. Co. 24.  
Mo. I. U. Mar 5. 64

Book mark: .....

77 | 21 | Mo

George Miller  
Priv., Cos F, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July + Aug 1863 On duty  
digging wells  
in camp

Dec 1863. to Feb. 1864  
On duty Teamster

March 1864. Feb 28. 64  
Canton Miss. Disch'd  
by order "nd re-enlistd  
in U.S. service S.O. 100  
Nat Dept.  
Absent with leave

Sept 1865 On duty. In  
Charge of Commissary of Ca  
Oct + Nov. 1865 Absent on  
det serv. On duty at  
Freedmans Bureau  
Mobile Ala

Book mark

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Beckingen, Bairen

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom S. J. B. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in battle

at Shiloh Apr. 6/62 where

taken prisoner by the

enemy return to Co

Disch'd Dec. 31 by vir-

tue of reenlistment 1863

Sitler

M | 21 | mo.

Jacob Miller  
Co. A. 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186  ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Taken at Shiloh apr  
6/62

Book mark:       

A Davis

M | 21 | Mo.

Jacob Miller  
Co. C, 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. - Oct., 186 2

Station Benton Bk., Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Amount advanced by  
Major Sullivan Aug. 5/62 \$50.

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 26, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 186, 222.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Scherish  
(1862) Copyright.

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Miller

Cvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862.

Missing in action

Apr. 6, '62 Pittsburgh  
Tenn.

July 1862. Absent, prisoner  
of war to April St. Louis  
(paroled.)

Aug & Sept 1862. Absent,  
prisoner of war since  
Apr. 6/62

Oct & Nov. 1862. Absent  
prisoner of war at  
Benton Barracks Mo.

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863. Absent  
prisoner of war since  
Apr. 6/62

May 1863. On daily duty as  
Faker

Jan 1864. Jan 1/64 Memphis  
Tenn. Dischd. Dec 31/63  
For G. O. No. 191 H. D.

Book mark:

(over)  
Denton

(348)

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707165

1896.

Mustered into service Jan  
25 as Vet. Vol. to date from  
Jan 1/64 at Memphis Tenn  
by Lt. Talley A.C.M. 5 Div  
96 A.C.  
Mch. 1864. Absent on Vet.  
furlough since Mch 20/64  
Jan to Aug 1865. On duty as  
Co. Cook  
Sept 1865. Absent on 30  
days furlough since  
Sept 26/65  
Mch. 1866. Absent on D.S.  
at Military Prison since  
Feb 15/66.



M | 21 | Mo.

John H. Miller

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Marion, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 30, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Lancaster  
Canton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Gust  
" Ch. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at Shiloh

Apr. 6-7, 1862 also at

Corinth Oct. 3-4, 1862

Disch'd by virtue of  
reenlistment Dec. 31/63.

Sitler

*John S. Miller*

*John S. Miller*  
Co. 1, 2d Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct. 6*, 1864

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chapman*

7th | 2d | Mo.

John G. Miller  
Pvt., Co. A, 2d Reg't 1st Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Pvt. to duty Nov. 10/64

Book mark: .....

M

21

Mo.

John H. Miller  
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. (Co. A, 2 Regt  
Northeast Mo. Inf.)  
On duty building  
bake oven.  
Nov. 1862. (Co. A, 21 Mo. Inf.)  
Absent with leave since  
Nov. 24/62  
Jan 1864. Gained Jan 1/64  
Memphis Tenn.  
Disch'd. Dec 31/63 per G.O.  
No. 191 H.D. Mustered  
into service Jan 25 as Vet.  
Vol. to date from Jan 1/64  
at Memphis Tenn by Lieut.  
Talvey A.C.M. 5 Dr. 16 A.C.  
Feb. 1864. Absent on Vet.  
furlough since Feb 20/64  
Oct 1864. Absent sick at  
Beaton Pls. St. Louis Mo.  
U.S. 4. Capt.  
Jan 1865. On duty as nurse

Book mark:

(over)  
Dunton

JUN. 15.

36707166

1396.

in Regt. Hsepl.

Feb 1865. Absent as Regt. Hsepl.

Gr. S. O. No. 1 Det. Hd. Qr.

21 Mo. V. S. Eastport Miss

Jan 11/65.

Aug 1865. Absent on det.

serv. since Aug 15/65

Gr. S. O. No. 54 Hd. Qr.

Post of Mobile Ala. Aug  
14/65.

Oct 1865 to Feb 1866. On duty  
as Co. Cook

Mo | 21 | Mo.

John T. Miller

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Hudson N.Y.

Occupation Painter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.  
Canton

By whom Geo. H. Strayer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: By Lt. E. Moore

In battle of Corinth

Oct 3 & 4/62 - On Meridian expedn

in Feb/64 - On R.R. & in battle of

Pleasant Hill April 9/64. Battle of

Imperial July 14/64 - On raid in

Mo in Oct & Nov/64 -

Disch'd Feb 1/65

\_\_\_\_\_

Ripley

\_\_\_\_\_

27

21

Mo.

John T. Miller  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. On duty  
Hosp. Cook since  
Feb. 24.

April 1862. Absent  
detached duty from  
March 18. to April 8.  
in Hosp. as Nurse

May 1862. Absent  
left in Hospital  
Feb 2. June

Dec 1862. Absent without  
leave since Dec 4. 62  
Bloomington Iowa

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864. On  
extra duty. Detailed as  
Co Clerk since Dec 21. 63

Feb. 1864. On duty  
Co Clerk

March to April 1864. Absent

Book mark:

Miller

Over

(26)

Copyist.

JUN. 15.

36707223

1396.

On detached service in  
24. Mo Inf Vols by reason  
of non re-enlistment in  
Regt service

May 6 Oct 1864. On  
daily duty as Clerk  
for 1864. Absent on det  
service since Nov 24,  
1864. per S.O. No 156  
dated Vicksburg Miss  
Sept 5. 1864. signed  
L Thomas A.G.

Dec 1864. Absent on  
det serv. in Corps De  
Afrique since Oct 15. 64.

Jan 1865. Absent on  
detd service in Corps  
De Afrique since Nov 24. 64

Feb. 1865. Lost Feb 65. Davis Band  
Miss Discharged by reason  
of expiration of service



M

21

Mo.

Lardum L. Miller

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

; hair

Black

Where born

Allen Co. Ind

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 5

, 1861.

Where

Memphis Mo.

By whom

Capt. Pearce

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Veteran 2 enlistment

Dec 24/63. Was in battles  
of Shilo, Siege of Corinth  
Battle of Corinth. Pursued  
at Blakely Ala. Promoted  
from Pvt to Corp. Sept  
19/65

A. Davis

M

21

Mo.

Liddiman S. Miller  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent on  
Special guard duty  
New Orleans since  
Dec 27, 63.

Jan 1864. Gain  
Jan 15, 64. Memphis  
Term Re-enlisted in  
U.S. serv.

March 1864. Absent  
with leave.

June 1865. Absent A.S.  
for cattle Correll  
June 21, 65.

July 1865. On duty  
Special guard duty  
Mobile Ala

Aug 1865. On duty  
Guard duty 2 M.  
Depn Mobile Ala

Book mark:

(44)

Whitney

Over

Copyd.

JUN. 15.

36707254

396.

Dec 1765 On daily  
duty at Mill Prison

\* Also borne Lullow

M | 21 | Mo.

Phillip Miller.

Co. I 2 / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light.

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Van Buren Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William Shaul; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Engaged in several

skirmishes in Mo. Battle

of Shiloh. Apr. 6 & 7. 62

Siege of Corinth May

62. Battle of Corinth Oct.

3 & 4. 62. Sherman's expe-

dition to Meridian July

1864. Battle of Fort Fisher.

(over)

W. Haylett.

JUL 13.

32906877

1894.

Mich. 14. 64. Pleasant.  
Bill Apr. 9. 64. Yellow  
Bayou. May. 18. 1864.  
Tupelo. Miss. July. 14. 64.

M

21

Mo.

Philip Miller

Cor., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. On duty as wagon  
at Brig. Hd. Qr. from  
Sept 1 to 30.

Oct. 1862. On duty as  
Brigade teamster

Apr. & May 1863. On duty  
as Co. teamster

June 1863. On duty as  
wagoner

Aug to Dec 1863. On duty as  
Co. teamster

Jan & Feb 1864. On duty as  
wagoner

Mar 1864. Absent det. serv.  
G. R. L. in Mo. Nov. 17/63

June 1864. Absent sick  
Memph. Tenn. June 25

July 1864. Absent in confine-  
ment Memph. Tenn.

July 27.

Dec 1864. Lost Dec 5/64

Book mark:

(over)

Dunton

UN.15.

36707167

1896.

Nashville Tenn.  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration term service

M

21

Mo.

Saulsberry Miller.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light.

Eyes

blue

hair

light.

Where born

Scotland Co. Mo.

Occupation

Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 30

, 1863.

Where

Cambridge Mo.

By whom

J. Benjamin,

term

3 yrs.

Remarks

Bounty advanced \$6.25

Pay advanced \$13 engaged.

in Sherman's expedition

through Miss Feby 1864

Engage in expedition on

Red River in March-April

1864. Was wounded at

Bayou de La Glaze La.

(over)

W. H. S. C. S.



CUL 13.

32906880

1394.

May, 18/64.

Died June 8, 1864 <sup>Chin</sup>al  
statements for<sup>\*</sup> by <sup>\*</sup> Capt  
Sept. 30, 1864,

<sup>\*</sup> so on back,

M

21

Mo.

Salisbury Miller  
Cor., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain Jan 2/64  
Hannibal Mo.

Reert. from Depot

Mar 1864. Absent det  
serv. G. R. S. in Mo.  
Nov. 17. 1863.

Apr. 1864. Absent det  
serv. to 24 Mo. V. I.  
Mar. 5/64.

June & July 1864. Absent.  
sick J. Bk. St. Louis  
Mo. May 18/64.

Aug 1864. Absent sick  
May 18/64.

Sept 1864. Lost June 8/64  
Jefferson Bk. Mo.  
Died of wounds

Book mark:

Quinton

*M* | *21* | **Mo.**

*William Miller.*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *I 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*.

Where born *X*

Occupation *X*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Achens Mo.*

By whom *William Hanks*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Died at Canton Mo.,  
Mch. 10. 1862.*

*Not shown,*

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*

(1862)

Copy

*M*

21

Mo.

*William Miller*  
*Cor.*, Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1862. Absent sick*  
*at Canton*

Book mark:

*Dunton*

(500)

Copyright.

M | 21 | Mo.

William C. Miller

G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Westman Co. Tenn.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1861.

Where Moravia, Ia.

By whom Col. Edwards, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged in

Battle of Shiloh Apr.

6/7/62. Discharged

for disability at Louis

Dis. by order of Col.

Lewis Merrill.

Smith

*M*

21

Mo.

*Wm. E. Miller*

*Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1862. Loo June 13/62*  
*St. Louis Mo.*  
*Discharged for*  
*disability*

Book mark:

(247)

*Turner*

Copyright.

M

21

Mo.

Newton Milliford  
Pot, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Gari Apl 6/62  
Shiloh Tenn.

Prisoner of war  
Dropped as missing  
in action of Shiloh  
Again taken up in  
Returns.

Absent at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Newton

(548)

Copyright.

M

21

Mo.

John H. Mills

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Smithland Ky.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Capt Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: died in Hosp.

at Louisville Tenn. July

6/62 of Small Pox

W Davis

Copy



M 21

Mo.

William Minor

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Adrian, Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 10, 1862.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 y'rs.  
L. Moore

Remarks:

Died at Hoptl. St. Louis  
Mo. of disease Apr. 23/62.

Sitler

*M*

21

Mo.

*William Minor*  
*Pot*, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr. 1862. Absent sick*  
*on the 16" at Pittsburgh*  
*Tenn. Sent off on the*  
*25" on a Hosp. boat*

*May 1862. Absent sick Apr.*  
*25/62 at Hosp. boat*

*June 1862. Lost St. Louis*  
*Mr. Died. No official*  
*order*

Book mark:

*Turnton*

(100)

Copyright

M | 21 | Mo.

Hiram C. Mitchel

Corp., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Franklin Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharge Sept 15/65

by reason of expiration of

term of service was transferred

to the Vet. Res Corps

50 m book

Ad Davis

Copy

M 1 21 1716.

H. C. Mitchell

Priv., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital No. 4,

at Evansville, Ind.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Detailed by H. R. Murtz Med Director

Book mark:

L. A. Rosafy

M | 21 | Mo. Mo.

Tiram C Mitchell  
Copt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 28, 1863.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transf'd.

Book mark:

Workman

M | 21 | Mo

Hiram C Mitchell  
Copl, Co. 6 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll  
(Invalid Corps.)

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 22, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. R. Smyth  
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

*Mo* | *21* | *Mo.*

*H. L. Mitchell*  
*Corp, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*2*.

How employed *Guard*

Last paid by Maj

to....., 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$<sup>100</sup>; due \$<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Andrew*

*M* | *21* | *Mr.*

*A. C. Mitchell*  
*Ch.*, Co. *C*, *2* Reg't *Me Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 24*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



M 21 Mo.

H. Mitchell

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Md. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(1st Invalid Detachment.)

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for dated Apr 30, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj.

Robert Smyth

to

Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

Capt.

M 21 Mo

Henry C. Mitchell  
Sergeant, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**  
(1st Invalid Detachment.)

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Humphreys*

*147* | *1* | *2*  
*St. Louis*  
*Co.*, *Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Keokuk, Iowa,**  
for *March to June*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When *March 24*, 186 *2*

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Assigned to*  
*Invalid Detachment*  
*Apr 27 - 63*

Book mark:

*Spiegel*  
Copy

M. 21 Mo.

Henry C. Mitchel  
Pvt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July & Aug., 1868.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1868.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 1868.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:.....

Check mark:.....

W. J. Shanley  
Clerk

V. R. C.

21

21

7110

*Hiram L. Mitchell*

*Capt. Co. 3, 2nd Reg't Mo Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the *21st* Reg't of *Mo Inf.*, United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

*Feb. 8, 1863* *at St. Louis* *Oct 15, 1863*.

Age *35* y'rs; eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

Where born *Mass.*

Occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1861*, 186

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3 years*

When mustered in *Nov. 1861*, 186

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

To what time last paid *Nov. 1861*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ *100*; due soldier \$ *100*

Length of time in hospital *10 months*

Nature of disability *Chronic Rheumatism of the right hip. Has palpitations.*

How long disabled *since Sept. '62*

Character in hospital *good*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle of Shiloh. Injury not over*

Book mark:

*3833*

*J. M. Merritt*

*210*

*Approved*

FEB.-6.

31291657

1894.

2 Batt. The Heart is transposed to the right side and there is irregular rhythm and occasional some palpitations after exercise. He is a good soldier. He has no Des roll. It has been repeatedly demanded of his Co Officers, but the Col has forbidden it to be sent, alleging, on account of long absence, that he is a deserter. This soldier was properly admitted into hospital, and his commanding officer duly notified, which notice was acknowledged. This soldier is in no sense a deserter, and the allegation to that effect is not warranted by the facts. He is a good soldier, and does his duty faithfully.

*M* | *21* | *No.*

*Henry C. Mitchell*  
*Co. 1, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 28*, 186*3*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handy*

M. 21 Mo.

Hiram C. Mitchell  
Corp., Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 22, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transf'd to V. R. C.  
& ordered to report to Maj.  
Duncan, U. S. A. a. a. P. of  
M. Genl, Davenport, Iowa,  
Apr. 28/64.

Book mark:

Ramsey



M

21

Mo.

\* Hiram C Mitchell  
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Nov. 1862. Absent  
On detached service  
as Nurse in Genl Hospital  
Evansville Ind since  
Apr 21. 62  
Dec 1862. \* Loss Sept 11. 62  
Memphis Mo. Disch  
for disability. Private\*  
Dec 1862. Priv. Absent without  
leave since Dec 1. 62  
Jan 1863. Absent without  
leave since Jan 1. 63.  
Feb. 1863. Absent without  
leave since  
March to Apr 1863 Absent  
sick at Keokuk Iowa  
April 21. 62  
May 1863 to Dec 1864  
Absent on detached  
service Provost Guard

Book mark:

(208)

Mining

Doer

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707255

1896.

Keokuk Iowa since  
Apr 6 62

March & April 1864. Absent  
Det serv. Keokuk Iowa  
Provost Guard

May to July 1864. Absent  
Det. serv. Nurse in Hosp  
Keokuk Iowa Dec  
12, 62

Aug & Sept. 1864. Absent  
Det serv. Hospital  
Keokuk Iowa

Oct 1864. Absent Detached  
service Cook in Hosp.

Nov 1864. Long. Keokuk  
Iowa Transferred  
W.V.R.C.

+ Also came William C.

\* So on Return

No. 21. No.

John Mitchell.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 13 years; height 4 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Buffalo, New York

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 29, 1862

Where Patterson, Mo

By whom Capt Lyon; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Mustered in July 16, 63, at Columbus, Ky by St James.

On detached service as orderly for Genl A. J. Smith since Oct 2/64.

Transferred from the (over)

Dayton.

JUL 13.

32906262

1394.

24 Mo Inftry Vols to  
the 21 Mo Inf Vet Vols  
1 Feby, 1865

mustered out June  
8/65, at Baton Rouge,  
La.

*Mo*

*21*

*Mo*

*John Mitchell*  
*Mus'n*, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Greenville, La.,**

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When *Apr 13*, 186*5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Vandoren*

*Capt.*

M      21      Mo

John Mitchell  
Nurs, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Greenville, La.,**

for May & June, 1865-

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Mustered out June  
7/65 in accordance with  
instructions from War Dept  
dated A. G. O. Wash D. C.  
May 4/65.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Trusmer

M

21

Mo.

John Mitchell

Cot., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865. Gained Feb. 1 East-  
-port Miss. Joined by  
transfer from consoli-  
-dation of 21 & 24 Mo.  
I. V. V. per S. O. No. 471  
W. D.

Absent. Orderly Hq. Psa.  
16 Corps.

Apr. 1865. Absent. Nurse  
Dir. Hq. Apr. 11

May 1865. Absent on det.  
service on duty at Dir.  
Hq. Psa. May 1, 1865

June 1865. Left June 15/65  
Baton Rouge La.  
Discharged by order

Book mark:

Dunton

M. | 21. | Mo.

John M. Mitchell

, Co. A, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When February 27. ", 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Disease at

Washington U.S. Genl Hosp.

Memphis Tenn. June 28-64

Final Statements forwarded

to Washington July 25. 1864

13- 60 - 27. 96.

Gulager



M 1 21 File

John M. Mitchell  
Priv, Co. H, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Ill Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When <sup>21</sup>....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 1864.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died June 28, 1864

Book mark:.....

Wickley

Approved

M

21

Mo.

John W. Mitchell

Cot., Co. 74, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864. Gain Max  
14/64 Memphis Tenn  
Recruit from Depot  
Absent det. serv.  
Mar 14/64

June 1864. Absent sick  
Memph. 25 June  
July 1864. Lost June 28/64  
Memph. Tenn.  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Dunton

(48)

Copied.

M. 21. Mo.

Robert Mitchell

....., Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet -  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes - Grey.; hair Dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { February 27 }, 1864.

Where { Hannibal Mo }

By whom { J. F. Benjamin } term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left the field without  
permission at Terrell's engagement  
in Adair at Nashville Tenn  
Dec 15. 16/64 and the Siege of  
Spanish Fort. and Mackeyella  
April 9/65.

13 - 60 - 26.24

Gulager

Copy 101

M

21

Mo.

Robert Mitchell

Cot., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Gain War  
14/64 Memphis  
Tenn. Reenlist from  
Depot.  
Absent det. serv.  
Mar. 14/64

June 1865. Absent D. S.  
special service at  
Grand Mobile Ala  
June 25/65

Aug. 1865. On special  
guard duty Mobile  
Ala.

Book mark:

Drumton

(207)

Copyright

M

21

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell  
Priv., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain  
" Jan 11. 65 Eastport  
Miss. Reenlist from  
Depot.

Absent sick Jan 23. 64  
Feb 1865 Absent sick  
Eastport Miss Feb 9.

July 1865 On duty  
Special guard duty  
Mobile Ala.

Aug 1865. On duty  
Special guard duty  
Barracks No. 2.

Sept 1865. On duty  
On guard duty at Fort.  
Cattle Gull

Nov 1865. Lost. Nov 22. 65  
Mobile Ala Must. out.  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

5110

21

5110

Thomas Mitchell

A, Co. C, 21 Reg't 5110 Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 8, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

M 21 Mo.

Thomas Mitchel,  
Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty March  
7/65

Book mark :.....

Todd

Copy.

M

21

Mo.

John B Mitcheltree

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet  $11\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Belmont Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 18, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Adt Streepser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability

at Quincy Ill Nov 25/62

By order of Surg. R Nicolls

Patterson



M 24 Mo  
J. B. Mitchellree,  
Cor., Co. D, 24 Reg't Mo. Inf  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy Ill.,

for Nov. + Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1862

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 1862

County paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent:

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surgeons certificate  
Nov. 25, 1862

Discharge and  
final statements given

Book mark: .....

(222) Jenkins

Co. 21 Mo.

J. D. Mitchell  
Priv. Co. 21 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

Spec. Muster, Aug. 1862

Attached to hospital :

When June 20, 186

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Labrie  
Clerk

*M. 21 20.*  
*J. B. Whitehead*  
*Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Ind. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Quincy, Ill.,**

for *Sept. & Oct., 1862*

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

*June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*  
*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_, due \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent.

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. Murphy*  
(345)

M

21

Mo.

John B. Micheltree  
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent sick  
on leave since Feb. 28

Aug to Oct. 1862. Absent  
sick at Genl. Hoopl.  
Quincy Ill. since  
June 11/62

Nov 1862. Lost Nov. 21/62  
Quincy Ill. Discharged  
for disability

Book mark:

Dunton

M. | 21 | Mo.

John Moll

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Schuyler, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 30, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Lancaster  
Canton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Gust.  
H. Moore; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at  
Shiloh Apr. 6-7-1862  
also at Corinth Oct 3-4  
1862. Disch'd by virtue  
of reenlistment Dec. 31/63.

Sittler

Jan | 21 | Mo.

John H. Smith  
Capt. Co. A. 21 Regt. Me. Inf. Vols.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Station Murphysburg, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 36 <sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On guard duty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rawson

Copyd.

M

21

Mo.

John Moll

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. - A. Bennett  
at Lancaster, Mo.  
Nov 26. 62

Aug 1863. Absent on  
det serv. as guard  
at Genl Hurlburt's  
Residence since Aug 17. 63.

Dec 1863. Absent on det  
serv at 4 Brig Hdqrs  
per S.O. to 62 dated  
Hdqrs 4 Brig 5 Div. 16  
A.C. Memphis Tenn Dec 30/63

Jan 1864. Jan 1. 1864.  
Memphis Tenn. Discharged  
Dec 31/1863 per S.O. to 191  
N.D. Mustered into  
service Jan 25 called Vol  
to date from Jan 1. 64 at  
Memphis Tenn by Lt.

Book mark:

Whitney

Over

Copied

JUN 15.

36707225

1396.

Salvey AC M 5 Div 16. AC.

Absent on det service at  
4 Brig Hdqrs since Dec 30  
63. per SO. No 62. dated  
Hd qrs 4. Brig. 5 Div. 16 A.C.  
Dec 30. 63.

Feb. 1864. Absent on det. serv.  
at 4 Brig Hdqrs since  
Dec 30. 63.

Mar 1864. Absent on det  
furlough since Mar  
20. 64.

Aug 1865 On duty, on  
permanent guard duty.

Oct + Nov 1865. Absent  
on det serv. with,  
Capt Palmer

Dec 1865. Absent on  
det serv. at Montgomery  
Hill Ala since Oct.  
15. 65.



M

21

Mo.

John Mollet

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Auburn; hair Brown

Where born Solothron, Switzerland

Occupation Wagoner

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 30, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Lancaster  
Canton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Gust  
Lt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Disch'd at Mound City  
Ill. for disability by Ord  
S. Tuttle Feb. 11/63.

Sitter

*M*

21

Mo.

*John Moller*

*Cor*, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1862. Absent with  
leave since Nov 24/62*

*Jan 1863. Absent sick at  
Mound City Ill.*

*Jan 1/63.*

*Feb 1863. Lost Feb 12/63  
leave. Disch'd. for  
disability*

Book mark:

*Quinton*

(20)

Copyright.

77 | 21 | **Mo.**

Marion W. Monroe

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jennings Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Capt J B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Pd. \$1 3/4 \$60

\$22.68 Clothing

Mustered Feb 29 1864

Canton Lewis Co Mo.

H. D. Knapp

M

21

Mo.

Marion W. Munnroe  
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 11<sup>th</sup> 64. Gain  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 64. Memphis  
Tenn. Recruit from  
Depot.  
Attn. D. S. Memphis  
Tenn. Mch. 13. 64.

Oct & Nov. 1865. On  
duty at Mil Prison  
Mobile Ala

Book mark:

Mo. 21. Mo.

John A. Montgomery  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Washington Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 20, 1864.

Where Ironton, Mo.

By whom B's S. J. Disell, term 1 yr.

Remarks: Drafted man.

Siege of Fort Blakely,  
April, 1865.

Assault on Fort Blakely  
by April 9, 1865.

Dayton  
Capt.

M

21

Mo.

John A. Montgomery  
Cor., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 15/65 - Gain Jan 11/65  
Eastport Miss.  
Recruit from Depot

Sept 1/65 - Loss Sept 26/65  
Mobile Ala.  
Disch'd. by order

Book mark:

Sutton

Benjamin Moody  
Co. F, 21 Reg't M.D. Inf.

## Company Descriptive Book

**DESCRIPTION.**

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

Remarks: Dec. roll returned



V. S. Knapp

*M 21 No.*

*Amos E. Hood*  
*Capt, Co. 21 Regt. Va. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Quincy, Ill.,**

*Spec. Muster, Regt. S, 1862*

Attached to hospital :

When *June 20*, 186 .

How employed *Chick.*

Last paid by Maj. .

to ., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks: .

Book mark: .

*Labine*  
Capt.



B | 21 | Mo.

Benj. Boodey

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. 1865 on fatigue  
duty

Book mark :

Baybo

(500)

Copied.

M

21

Mo.

Benjamin Moody  
Cor., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent at Genl  
Hays. Herkule Ia.

No date given.

Mar. 1864. Discharged by  
order Jan 1/64 Memphis  
Tenn. & re-enlisted in  
Vol. service G.O. 101 War  
Dept.

Absent with leave

June 1864. Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn.

Apr May 1865. On  
fatigue duty

Feb 1866. Lost Jan 4/66  
Bladen Springs Ala.  
Deserted

Book mark:

Denton

(248)

Copied.

Mo. 21

Calaway Moore

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 22, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark.

By whom St. Foster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

U. P. Davis

M

21

Mo.

Galiway Moore

Cor., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Jan Feb 1

Eastport Miss. joined  
by transfer from con-  
solidation of 21 & 24

Ma. & V. V. per S. O. No  
471 N. C.

July 1865. On special guard  
duty Mobile Ala.

Aug. 1865. On guard duty  
Bomb proof No. 2

Oct & Nov 1865. On guard  
duty at Gov. wood-yard  
at Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Junton

(208)

Copyist.

M

21

Mo.

David Moore

Col., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Present

May 1862. Absent wounded  
at Keokuk Iowa with  
30 days leave from May  
11/62.

Aug & Sept 1862. Present for duty

Oct & Nov 1862. Present

Dec 1862. Present for duty

Jan 1863. Present

Feb to Apr. 1863. Present for duty

May to July 1863. Absent on  
detached service comdg

4 Inf. 5 Div. Was

assigned to the command

S.O. No. 274 H.Q. Dist. of

Memphis May 16/63.

Aug 1863. Absent with leave S.O. No. 191 &

Q. 16 A.C. Aug 17/63.

Sept to Dec 1863. Absent det. service

S.O. 407 Dist. of Memphis Sept 7/63

Jan to Feb 1864. Absent det. serv. comdg

Book mark M-2770-218/1863; M-3781-22/1864;

M-1551-23/1864; M-1661-24/1864; M-1525-25/1864

(over)

Durston

JUN. 15.

36707182

1896.

1 Brig. 3 Div. G. O. No. 1 Hd. Qr.  
Brig. Jan 27/64  
Mar. 1864. Absent with leave Genl. order  
171 series '63 1st Div. 1st. J. J. J. J.  
Apr. 1864. Absent det. serv. G. O. No. 1  
Det. 3 Div. 16 A. C. Columbus  
Apr. 1/64.  
May 1864. Absent det. serv. S. O. No.  
43 Hd. Qr. 16 A. C. May 30/64  
Vicksburg Miss  
June & July 1864. Absent det. serv.  
S. O. No. 43 Det. 16 A. C. May 30/64  
Aug 1864. Absent. S. O. No. 104 Hd.  
Qr. Dist. Memphis Tenn. Aug 5/64  
Sept 1864. Absent det. serv. 1 Brig. 3  
Div. G. O. No. 4 1 Brig. Genl. Qr.  
Sept 14/64  
Oct 1864. Absent. Comdg 3 Div  
16 A. C. S. O. No. 120 Hd. Qr.  
R. H. 16 A. C. Nov. 29/64  
Dec 1864. Absent sick in Officers Hospital  
on Surgeons Certificate Dec 22/64  
Jan 1865. Absent comdg 1 Brig. 4. G. O.  
2 Hd. Qr. 1 Brig. 2 Div. D. C. S. Jan  
15. 1865.  
Feb 1865. Mustered out at expiration  
of term of service Feb 11. 1865.  
(Book work continued.)  
A. G. O. Feb 16/64. Genl. J. Moore reports  
himself as assigned to G. O. No. 1  
dated Hd. Qr. 5 Div. 16 A. C. Feb 24/64  
on duty comdg the Brigade.  
A. G. O. Reports himself July 1/64  
on detached service comdg 3d  
Div. 16 A. C.

M 21 Mo.

None  
Col 21 Mo.

**Return**

of the Post of Corinth, Miss.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated July 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding officer

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Merchant

M      21      Mo.

Moore  
Col      21      Missouri

**Return**

of the Post of Corinth, Miss.,

for the month of Aug 20, 1862,

dated Aug 20, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding officer

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. Merchant



Mo. | 21 | Mo.

Moore  
Col 21 Mo. Regt.

**Return**

of the Post of Corinth, Miss.,

for the month of 10<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1862,

dated Sept 10, 1862.

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Commanding officer  
21 Mo. Regt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

No 21 Mo.

David S. Cone  
Col

Return

of the Post of Union City, Tenn.,

for the month of January, 1863,  
dated February 1, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station Union City, Tenn.

Remarks:  
Commanding the Post

Book mark:

(226) McFarlane Agent

M | 21 | Mo

David Moore

Col 21 Regt Mo S.V.

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated Memphis Tenn

May 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn

Remarks: assigned the  
command at organiza-  
tion of Brigade  
Special Order No 272  
Hd Qrs. Dist of Memphis  
May 16 1863.

Book mark

E. H. Halbach

77 | 21 | 7700.

David Moore

Col = Regt 107-8

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Memphis Tenn

June 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn.

Remarks:

Signs Return as  
Comd'g Brigade

Book mark:

E. H. Halbach

M | 2 | 700

David Wilson  
Col 2 Regt 700 Infy

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of July, 1863,  
dated Memphis Tenn,  
July 3, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn,  
Remarks: Commanding  
4th Brigade

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Hallbach

M | 21 | 7mo

David Mason

Col. 21 Regt 7mo I.V.

Return

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of August, 1863,

dated Memphis Tenn

August 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn,

Remarks: On leave of  
Absence

Book mark:

E. H. Stalbach

72. | 2. | 72.

David Moore

Col 21 Regt. Mo. inf.

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of September, 1863,

dated Memphis Tenn.

September 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn.

Remarks: Returned from  
leave of absence  
Sept. 6, 1863 assumed  
com. by special order  
No 407 1st Inf 16th  
Army Corps.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Est. Halbach

M | 2 | 710

David Moon

Col. 21 - Regt No. Intn.

Return

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated Memphis Tenn

October 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn,

Remarks: Commanding  
4th Brigade

Book mark:

E. H. Halbach



776 | 2 | 7000

David Moore

Col. 2 Regt 71st Inf. Vol.

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn.

November 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Commanding  
4th Brigade

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Stalbach

Mo

21

Mo.

David Moore

Col. 21 Regt Mo S. V.

Return

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Memphis Tenn.

December 3, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn.

Remarks: Assigned to  
Command of 4th  
Brigade by S. C. No 407  
4th Grs Dist of Mem-  
phis, Memphis Tenn  
Sept 7th 1863. Com'd  
June 10 1861. Mustered  
into service August  
20th 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Halbach

7th

21

No.

David Moore

Col. 21 Regt. Me. Infy. Vol.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

January, 1864,

dated

In the Field

February 4, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Near Jackson Miss

Remarks:

Resumed command of 1st

Battalion by G. O. M. 3d Div.

16th A. I. January 24, 1864

Book mark:

G. Church

M | 21 | Mo

David Moore

Col. 21 Regt Mo I. V.

**Return**

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

February, 1864,

dated

Near Canton Miss

February 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Near Canton Miss

Remarks:

Assigned to Command of 1<sup>st</sup>  
Bregt. by Gen. Order No. 1. H. Q. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.  
16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, Jan'y 24, 1864,  
prom'd Aug, 28, 1861  
mustered into service Augt 29, 1861

Book mark:

E. M. D. S.  
Offr

In | 21 | Mo

David Moore  
Capt. 21 Regt. Mo Inf. V

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Pontiac Landing

March 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Supplementary

Relieved from command of 1st Regt  
ade by order 16th A.C. March  
1864,

Book mark:

S. Murch

511 | 21 | mo.

David Moore

Co.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 3 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Mar & April, 1864.

Station Alexandria Va

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved from  
Command 1 Brigade by  
Major Genl J A  
Hurlbut Feb 1864

Book mark:

Allen

M | 11 | Mo  
David Moore  
Colonel 21 Regt Mo I

Return

of the 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864,  
dated Vicksburg Miss

May 31, 1864,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Vicksburg Miss

Remarks Assumed command  
3 Division May 30-64 per SD  
Mo 48 IV Regs 16 ac

Book mark:

J. L. Lunday

M | 21 | Mo

David Moore  
Colonel 21 Regt Mo Inf Vols

Return

of the 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Memphis Tenn

July 23, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station La Grange Tenn.

Remarks Assumed Command of  
3 Div May 31-64 p. 20 No 43  
Par IV Hqrs 16 AC

Book mark:

J. B. Hunday



M | 21 | Mo

David Moore  
Colonel 91 Regt Mo & V

Return

of the 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Memphis Tenn

July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above;

Post or station Memphis Tenn

Remarks Relieved from Com -  
mand for 91 Mo 91 Extra 1 R 20  
July 31-64

Book mark:

J. C. Rindley

M | 21 | Mo.

David W. ...

Col.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July 1864, 1864.

Station Not Related

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved from com-  
mand per O.C. No. 91, dated  
Hd. Qrs. R. W. 16<sup>th</sup> A.C. July  
31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Grace

Copied

Mo | 21 | Mo

David Moore

Col 21 Regt Mo Vol

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of September, 1864,

dated Jefferson Barracks, Mo

September 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Jefferson Barracks, Mo

Remarks: Co'd 9, 1 Reg. 3 Div 16

Ab, S. O. No 4, 1, 2, 3 Div 16 Ab.

Sept 14 64

Arr'd Jan 17 62

Mustered Feb 1 62

Book mark:

L. Brundage

Mo | 21 | Mo

D. Moore

Col 21 Regt Mo Inf. Tol

**Return**

of the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup>  
Army Corps.

for the month of October, 1864,  
dated Pleasant Hill Mo

October 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Harrisonville Mo

Remarks: Relieved as Comd'g 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Mo. Inf 132<sup>nd</sup> Hd. In. R. M. 16<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Oct 29 - 64

Book mark:

L. M. M. M. M.

M | 21 | Mo

David Moore  
Colonel 21 Regt Mo Inf Vol

Return

of the 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of October, 1864,

dated In the Field Mo  
December 13, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above :

Post or station In the Field Mo

Remarks comdg 3 Division. pr  
10 Regts R W. 6 ac from  
Oct 22-64

Book mark: .....

(348)

J. H. Lindsey Copied.

M | 21 | Mo

David Moore  
Colonel 21 Regt Mo Inf

Return

of the 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of November, 1864,

dated Cumberland River

December 14, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Cumberland River

Remarks

Comd 3 Division per

LD No 132 Ext 3 Hdqrs R W

16 Ac Oct 1864

Book mark:

J. B. Punday

No. 21 No.

David Moore.

Colonel 21. Mo. I. V.

**Return**

of the 1st Brig., 2d Div., Detachment of the Army  
of the Tennessee, Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of December, 1864,

dated In the Field Tenn.

December 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Nashville Tenn.

Remarks: Assumed command

1<sup>st</sup> Brigade in the 9<sup>th</sup> instant

Relieved on the 22<sup>nd</sup>

Now absent with leave on

Surgeon's Certificate, at

Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. [Signature]

No. 21. Mo.

David Moore.

Colonel 21. Mo.

**Return**

of the 1st Brig., 2d Div., Detachment of the Army  
of the Tennessee. Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of January, 1865,  
dated Essexport Miss.

January 31, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Essexport Miss.

Remarks: Ceney, 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade by  
order of rank.  
Ceney, Jan. 17/62.  
Mustered Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Moore



111 | 21 | Mo. -

David M. Coates  
Col. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Station Memphis Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty by  
L.O. No 407 dated at Hd.

Det 5<sup>th</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup> Army  
Corps.

Book mark:

Rawson

Copy

211 21 2110

David Moore  
Col 21 Inf Regt

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 3 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1864.

Station Canton Miss

(Nothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Col 21 Regt 2nd Inf  
Tols assigned to Com  
mand of 1st Brigade  
by Genl. Grant at  
Vicksburg 3rd Div 16 Ab  
Jan 24 1864

Book mark :

David Moore

M | 21 | Mo

David Moore

Col 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Mustering Roll**

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station La Grange, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Colonel 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf

Vol. Command Division

Assigned per A.O. No. 43

P. IX, dated Ad. Pres. 16"

A.C. May 30. 1864.

Back mark: .....

Grange  
Agent

*M* | *21* *Mo*

*David Moore*

*Col* *21. Mo Inf.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General Court Martial convened at Memphis,  
Tennessee,

for *Dated Aug 31*, 1864.

Station *Memphis Tenn.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detailed on Genl Ct*  
*Mar by S.O. No 104,*  
*Par 12, Ad Dr, Dist*  
*West Tenn, of date*  
*Aug 5, 1864,*

Book mark :

*Now*

171 | 21 | 170

David Moore

Col. 21 Regt Mo. I.V.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Station In the Field Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 166

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Col. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I.V.

Comdg Div. Assigned per  
S.O. No. 132, Hd. Qrs. A.W.  
16<sup>th</sup> A.C. Oct. 24 1864.

Back mark:

Grave

M

21

Mo.

Edwin Moore

Major, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
St. Louis.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept 1862. Major

Present for duty

Oct & Nov. 1862. Present

Dec 1862. Present for duty

Jan 1863. Present

Feb to Apr. 1863. Present for duty

May & June 1863. Absent detached  
service Prov. Mar. Clinton

Ky.

July 1863. Absent with leave on  
detached service St. Louis Mo.

S.O. No. 161 Hd. Qrs 16 A.C.

Aug 1863. Present. On special duty

Sept to Dec 1863. Absent on detached  
service. Member of Com-

mission (G.C. 7th) G.O. No. 85

Dist. of Memphis Sept 16/63.

Jan & Feb 1864. Present

Mar 1864. Absent with leave Genl

order 191 series '63 War

Dept. Veterans for length

Book mark:

1 over/

Clinton

(208)

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707183

1896.

Appl. to Aug 1864. (Lt. Col.)

Present

Sept 1864. Absent on leave of  
absence 10 days S. O. 119

R. M. 16 A. C. Sept 13/64

Absent without leave  
since Sept 24/64

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865. Present

Feb 1865. Loss. Mustered  
out at expiration of term  
of service of the Regt.  
Feb 11. 1865.

Edw. Moore.  
Major 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

of the Post of Clinton, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated July 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

134

**Copyright**



M

21

Mo.

Madison E. Moore

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Madison Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 14, 1861.

Where Minnesota

By whom Starkweather, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5. 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

April 6 & 7. 1862. Siege of

Corinth Miss. in 1862.

in Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3 & 4. 1862. Deserted

December 31. 1862

J. Taylor

M. | 21 | Mo.

Madison E Moore

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Clark  
Capt.

M

21

Mo.

M. E. Moore

Cor., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863. Lost Dec 13/62  
Columbus Ky  
Deserted

Book mark:

Deserted

Copyied.

M 21 Ma

Wm Moore

Inf. Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

525929

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 9, 1898.

Stamp numbers:

32906013

R. 136707185

Fowler

Mo. | 21 | Mo.

Samuel D Morehouse

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Chataugua Co. N.Y.

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 81326

82279 St Louis

H. D. Knapp

M 21 Mo.

S. D. Morehouse  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Regt Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

No. 21 No.

Sam. J. Lovehouse  
Priv., Co. A, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 9/64.  
Left Hosp. without leave

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thompson

Captain

Mar 21 Mo

Saml R. Morehouse  
Inf, Co F 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
**St. Louis, Mo.,**

dated Dec 31, 1864.

Age 35 years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born New York

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Deserted:

When Dec 9, 1864.

Where Marine Genl Hspst St Louis Mo

Remarks: left hspst without  
leave

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fuller



M

21

Mo.

Samuel D. Morehouse  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gained Jan 2/64  
Hannibal Mo.

Reck. from Depot,  
Mar. 1864. Absent D. S. 24  
Mos.

Apr. 1864. Absent det. sent  
Genl. Dept. Aug 8/64

May 1864. Absent sick  
Hosp. Co.

Oct 1864 to Mar. 1866. Absent  
sick at Genl. Hosp. Jeff  
City. St. Louis Mo.  
since July 4/64

Book mark:

Sanitron

*IN* | *2* | **Mo.**

*James E. Morgan.*

....., Co. *I 2*, Reg' Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Ark.*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light.*

Where born *Sanborn Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *William Bark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Discharged for disability  
at St. Louis Mo. July  
26. 1863.*

*W. Hancock*

*Copy*

M 21 Mo.

James Morgan  
Reg't, Co. 4, 21 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 15, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

Gittenden

Capt.

M 21 Mo.

James Morgan  
Pr, Co. D, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 15, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

1000

Hodge

Copies

711 21 Mo.

James Morgan  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick  
in Hope St Louis  
Mo.

Feb 1863. Absent sick  
in St Louis since  
April 6. 62.

March 1863. Lost  
Feb. 26. 63 St Louis.  
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

(1863)

Morgan

Copied.

M

21

Mo.

John H. Morison

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Henry Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 27, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered by J. F.

Benjamin Jan 27/64 at  
Hannibal Mo



M 21 Mo.

John H. Morrison  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864. Present

March 4. 64. Victrola  
Miss. Return from Depot

April 1864. Present

Det. Serv. 24. Mo.

Since Mar. 5. 64.

June 1865. Present

U. S. Special Service

As guard Mobile Ala

June 28. 65.

July & Aug. 1865. On duty

Special guard duty

Mobile Ala

Sept 1865. On duty

Guard duty at Fort

Wood yard

Nov 1865. On duty. at

Mil Prison Mobile Ala.

Jan 1866. Present Det.

Serv. at Mil. P. S.

Book mark:

JUN. 15.

36707231

1896.

Mobile Ala since,  
Dec 24, 65.  
Feb. + March 1866  
Absent Det. Serv.  
Guard at Mil. Prison  
Mobile Ala.

\* Alabama J. M.



M 21

Mo.

Charles C Morrey

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Belmont Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom J H Gell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted Sgt

Feb 1/62. Taken prisoner

in action at Shiloh

Apr 6/62

J. H. Gell

Copy

21

Mo.

Charles C Morrey

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Belmont Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom J H Bell ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks :

Patterson

Copyright

M

21

Mo.

Charles C Morrey

1st Lieut

Sergeant, Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Priv

2nd Lieut

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 1st Lt. Gain

Prisoner of war

Apr 6. 62 Shiloh Tenn

Dropped as missing

in action of Shiloh

Again taken up on

Returns.

Absent at St Louis Mo.

Sept 1862. Sargent. Absent

Prisoner of war.

Oct 1862 Priv. Absent

Prisoner of war since

Apr 6. 62. at Benton

Missouri Mo.

Nov & Dec 1862 Absent

Prisoner of war.

Since April 6. 62.

March to Aug 1863. 2nd Lt

Present for duty

Sept to Nov 1863 Present

Book mark:

Over

Ministry

(345)

Applied.

JUN. 15.

36707237

1396.

Dec 1863. Absent on leave  
since Dec 12. 63. S.O.  
No 318. Hdqrs 16 TC  
Dec 12. 63.

Jan + Feb. 1864. Present.

March 1864. Absent with leave  
S.O. 191 Series 1863 War Dept  
Vet Hurlough

April 1864. to Jan'y 65 Present.

Feb. to June 1865 - Absent  
Det service Ambulance  
Co. S.O. 39 Hdqrs  
2<sup>d</sup> Div. Feb. 25. 65

July 1865. Present.

Aug 1865. Absent  
Detached service  
per S.O. No 8. Hdqrs.  
Dist Mobile Aug 24. 65

Sept 1865 Loss. Resigned  
per S.O. No 66 Hdqrs.  
Mil Dist of Tenn  
Aug 29. 65

His borne  
Merry  
Merry

M

21

Mo.

Eri Morris

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair grey

Where born Green Co Pa,

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom Chas W Tracy, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec 18/62 by order of Maj Gen Curtis. Final statement given Dec, 18/62

H. D. Knapp

77 | 21 | Mo.

+ Eric Morris  
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 4. Sept. 1. 1862 On  
Duty Clerk in Reg't  
Hosp. from Aug. 1.  
Oct & Nov. 1862 On duty  
Clerk in Med. Dept.  
Since Feb. 1. 62

Dec 1862. Absent  
at St. Louis Mo  
since Sept. 16. 62.

Jan 1863. Absent  
at Mound City Ill  
Dec 26. 62.

Feb. 1863. Long  
Dec 18. 62 at St. Louis  
Mo. Discharged  
for disability

& also known as Eli

Book mark:

Winn  
(Copy)

*Co. 21*

Mo.

*George Morris*

*Co. 21*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brn*

Where born *Clark Co, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 3, 1864.*

Where *Hannibal Mo*

By whom *J. Benjamin*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of measles*

*at St. Louis Mo*

*May 11/64.*

*Amey*

Copy

M

21

Mo.

George Morris  
Pls., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. Gained  
Reinforcements from Depot  
Laredo May 1864  
St. Louis Mo.  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(448)

Morris

Copyright.



M | 21 | Mo.

Jacob Morris

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Where born Fayette Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom SM Wirt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Cpl from

Rank Feb 1/62 -

Disch'd for disability at

Paducah Ky May 7/62

by order Col Silas Noble

Patterson

M

21

Mo.

+ Jacob Morris  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co D 2 Regt.  
Ark. Inf. Mo. Inf.)  
Absent with leave  
at Edina Knox Co.  
Mo.

Mar 1864. Absent  
Det. serv. 24 Mo. I.V.  
(21 Mo Inf)

Oct 1865. On duty  
Guarding Mil Prison

+ Alex. Jones, Ex.

Book mark:

Morris

(245)

Copied

M | 21 Mo.

James H. P. Morris  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Franklin Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt Peary term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease  
at St. Louis Mo.

A. Davis

Copy 10

*M 21*

Mo.

*Joseph Morris*

*G 21*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Gray*

; hair

*Auburn*

Where born

*Frank Co. Penn*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*June 15, 1861.*

Where

*St. Francisville, Mo.*

By whom

*Capt. Corbary*

term

*3* yrs.

Remarks

*Was engaged in  
Battle of Athens Mo  
Aug 5/61. Shiloh Apr  
62 9/62. Corinth Miss  
Oct 3 & 4/62. Tupelo Miss  
July 15/64. Nashville  
Tenn. Dec 15 & 16/64. 5  
St. Blazely Ala. Apr 9/65*

*Amory*

Copy

M

21

Mo.

Frederick Morris  
Capt., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Priv

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain  
Jan 1. 64. Memphis  
Jan. Re-enlisted  
in Det Service  
March 1864. Absent  
with leave

Oct 1865 to Jan 1866. Priv  
Absent on Det. Serv.  
Jan 1-0 to 59. Hdqrs  
Dist of Mobile Ala  
Oct 25. 65

March 1866. On duty  
at Mil Prison  
Mobile Ala

Book mark:

(344)

Miner

Copied.

M

2

Mo.

William Morris Sen.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 56 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light.

Eyes grey; hair grey.

Where born Greene, Penn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William Leach; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Wounded in left arm  
in Battle of Shiloh Apr  
6, 1862. Died in U. S. Hosp  
Mound City Ill Apr. 17, 1862.  
Final statements forwarded  
Sept. 20, 1863.

H. Harlcott.

M 21 Mo.

Wellington Morris  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 I went at  
Genl. & Capt. St. Louis  
Mo. no date given

Book mark:

M 21 Mo.

William Morris  
Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1162 to Aug 1163  
Absent sick at  
Genl. Hospital  
Mo. since Apr 6. 63  
Sept 1863 to Apr 17 62  
Mound City Ill  
Died of Disease

& Return for Pay 1863 at  
Col. Ky

Book mark:



M

21

Mo.

Edward M. Morrissey

Co. F, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes green; hair brown

Where born Tulton 3 Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 15, 1861

Where Memphis

By whom W. H. Knapp term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

Copyist

24 21 Mo.

E. A. Murray  
Co. 3, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Atenton  
Special guard duty  
at New Orleans since  
Dec 29. 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(141)

Murray

Copyd.

M

21

Mo.

+ S A Morrisley  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Jan 1 64  
Memphis Tenn  
Discharged by order  
+ re-enlisted in  
U.S. Service G.O.  
100 Mar Depr.  
Absent with leave  
Jan 1865 Absent on  
D.S. Div. 22 in  
Jan 25. 65  
Feb. 1865 Absent S.O.  
to 18. 2 Div. Jan 28  
March 1865 Absent on D.S.  
2 M. Depr. 2 Div  
Nov. 7. 64.  
April 1865. 2. M. D. 2  
Div. Jan 28. 64. March  
May 1865 Absent on  
D.S. Special Service  
Div. Ad qrs. May 1

Book mark:

Shim

Over

(308)

Copyright

JUN. 15.

36707253

1896.

JUN. 15. 36707252

1896.

Oct + Nov 1865. Absent  
In Det serv. on duty  
at Dist. Pro Mar.  
Office

Also borne E. W.

No. 21

Mo.

\* James H. Morrow

....., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Lewis Co Mo

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1862,

Where Canton

By whom P. Tracy; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

\* Entries cancelled on books

W. D. Knapp

M      21      Mo.

Jackson Morrod  
2nd Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1161 (Co. G. 2 Regt  
Northeast Mo. Inf.)  
Absent on detached  
service in Putnam  
Co. Mo. from Dec 22,  
61

Book mark:

Dec 31 Mo.

Thomas S. Marrow

, Co. A, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

" 39 " Lt

Complexion Lt

Eyes Haz.; hair Lt.

Where born Orange Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1861.

Where Adams Co., Mo.  
Canton

By whom Capt. Story; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Dr. battle of Shiloh Apr

6 & 7. Siege of Corinth in May & battle

of Corinth Oct 3 & 4 / 62. Reenlisted

as Vet. Feb 28 / 64 at Canton Miss by

St. Allen for 3 yrs. Must'd Mar 12 / 64

at Memphis Tenn by Capt. Williams for

3 yrs. On Mexican expedition in Feb / 64 -

Fight at Tupelo Miss July 14 / 64

(over)

Ripley

JUL 13.

32905755

1894.

On raid in Mo.

Oct 8 Nov/64 - Battle  
Nashville Tenn Dec 15 & 16/64

Disch'd the 19 day of apr/66 -

Services no longer required.



21 Mo.

Thomas S. Morrow  
Priv., Co. S, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Absent without  
leave since Dec 4. 62  
near Paul town Mo.

July 1863. Absent without  
leave since July 22  
1863 Mo.

March 1864. Discharged  
Feb. 27. 1864. Carlton  
Miss by virtue of  
re-enlistment in U.S. Army  
service under provision  
of Genl. Order No. 191  
War Dept. Series of 1863.  
Absent on 30 days  
furlough since March  
20. 64.

April 1864. 20 April 64.  
Morrow Mo. Returned

Book mark:

Over  
Morrow  
(186) Copied

JUN. 15.

36707257

1896.

to Co from 30 day  
furlough.

June 1865. Corp'l Abner  
on special guard duty  
since June 18. 65

July 1865 On duty  
on special guard in  
city since June 18. 65

Mo | 21 | Mo.

Martin W. Morton

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Morgan Co Ky.

Occupation blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15 Dec 6, 1861.

Where Canon Mo.

By whom Lt Tracy; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.

Jan 1/62 Promoted

from Corp. to Sergt.

Mar 20/62 to 4th Regt

Mar 1/62.

See on book

W. L. Knapp

M

21

Mo.

Martin W B Morton

Serge, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. Absent  
with leave since  
July 21. 63

Mar 1864. Absent  
D.S. 24. Mo.

Apr 1864. Absent  
Det serv. Cont. Dep't  
Aug 8. 63.

July 1864. Absent  
In confinement  
Memph Tenn July 27.

Feb. 1865. Laid Feb 11. 65  
Eastport Miss  
Disch'd by order

& also some Merton

Book mark:

Miner

21

21

Mo.

William E. Morton

Priv., Co. I., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865 Gain  
Feb. 1 East Port Miss  
Joined by transfer  
from consolidation  
of 21 & 24 Mo I V, U  
per SO to 47121A

Book mark:

Miner

(40)

Copyright

*Mc 21*

Mo.

*Thomas A Maxwell*

....., Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Wash. C Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Sept 20*, 1864

Where *Ironton Mo*

By whom *Bd Ent 3 Dist Mo*; term *1* y<sup>rs</sup>

Remarks: *Mus. Dec 15/64*

*Ironton Mo B<sup>d</sup> Ent 3 dist*

*Man not paid - Drafted*

*Man not Entitled to*

*Bounty - Clothing 25.29*

*Pullerton*

M

21

Mo.

Thomas A. Maxwell  
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 11/65. Gain Jan 11/65  
Eastport Miss.  
Recruit from Depot

Sept 18/65. Loss.  
Mustered out exp.  
serv. Sept 27/65  
Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Junten

(300)

Copied.

Mo. | 21 | Mo.

William B. Mullins

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Oendleton Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan. 2, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \$23.10

22 St. Louis

W. D. Knapp



M

21

Mo.

Wm. S. Collins  
Priv., Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Present  
Jan 2, 1864. Hospital  
Mo. Return from  
Depot.

March 1864. Absent  
D.S. 24. Mo.

Apr 1864. Absent  
Det serv. Cont. Dept.  
Aug 8. 63.

Oct. 1865. Absent  
Orderly to Capt.  
Green at Office  
of Probate Judge

Book mark:

Chimney

(50)

Copyright

No. 21. Mo.

David Munnes.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Where born Decatur, Ind.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. F. Benjamin, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ad. pay \$13.

Bounty \$60.

Bounty due \$240.

Dayton.

M

21

Mo.

David <sup>x</sup> Hance  
Priv., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Gain  
Mich. 13. 64 Memphis  
Tenn. Recruit from  
Depot  
Det. Tenn. 24. Mo. 11.

Nov. & Dec 1865 - Absent  
on furlough since  
Nov. 14. 65 at  
Edina Mo.

Jan 1866. On duty  
Guard at Mil  
Prison Mobile Ala.

Feb. 1866. Absent without  
leave since Feb. 25. 66

March 1866. Lost Feb. 25. 66  
Mobile Ala Deserted

Edina Mo. Munn

Book mark:

Miner

Mo. 21. Mo.

Chancy Murch.

Co. H 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Wayne Co. New York.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Was engaged in battle

of Ft. DeRussy, La. Mich

14/64; Pleasant Hill, La

April 9/64; Yellow

Bayou La Clay 18/64;

Tupelo, Miss. July 14/64.

Nashville, Tenn Dec

15 + 16/64 + Fort Blakely

(over)

Dayton

JUL 13.

32906542

1894.

*Ala. Apr 9/65.*

M

21

Mo.

Chauncy March \*

Cor., Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - Gave Jan 2/64  
Hannibal Mo.

Reent. from Depot

Feb. 1864 - Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn.

Jan 27/64

Mar & Apr. 1864. Absent  
det. serv. 24 Mo. V. I.

S. F. O. Mar. 13 Hd. Qrs.

16 A. C.

Mar. 1866. Absent on

det. serv. in Q. M. Dept

Dist. of Mobile Ala

Jan 1876

\* Name also appears as  
La. March

Book mark:

Dunton

M

21

Mo.

Thomas Murphy

Co. E

21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Pa.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 27

, 1861.

Where

Edina

By whom

H. N. Fulton

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Engaged in the Bat-

tle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr

6 & 7, 1862 and at the

occupation of Corinth

Miss. at the Battle

of Corinth Miss. Oct.

23 & 24 '63. Promoted to

Corp.

O. S. Harris.

11 | 21 | mo.

Thomas Murphy  
Cory. Co. E. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Men at Benton Bar-  
racks, Mo.,

for McK. Vape, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thur

Capt.



M | 21 | Mo

Thomas Murphy  
Capt. Co. E. 21 Reg. Inf.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Captured :

When May 7, 1864.

Where Mayfield Ky.

Delivered :

When Apr. 19, 1865.

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Reported at Post Apr. 26, 1865.

Sent from Post 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Thomas Murphy

Capt., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pur

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Capt Gain  
 Jan 1864 Memphis  
 Tenn. Re-entitled in  
 Vet Serv.

March 1864 Absent with  
 leave

May to Aug 1864. Pur  
 Absent Prisoner of War,  
 Taken at Mayfield Ky  
 May 8 1864 while on  
 Picket Guard

Sept to Nov 1864 Absent  
 Prisoner of War May 7  
 64. at Mayfield Ky

Dec 1864 to April 1865 Capt  
 Absent. Prisoner of War  
 May 7, 64

May 1865 Pur Absent  
 Prisoner of War

Book mark:

Whimsey

Over

JUN. 15.

36707242

1896.

May field Ky May 7  
June to Aug 1865 Absent  
with leave May 29. 65  
Sept 1865. Confd Loan  
July 12 1865  
B. Bks. Mo.  
Directed by order.

Also come S Murphy  
J Murphy

M

21

Mo.

Charles A Murrow

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Pike Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom Jas F Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Advanced by Capt  
Thompson Jan 16/64, 1 mos  
pay \$13, \$60 Bounty &  
\$2 Premium

Thompson

M | 21 | mo

Chas. A. Morrow  
priv., Co. A, 2/Reg't Mo Inf  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
**Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

dated not dated, 186 .

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

**Deserted:**

When Nov 21, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

Overstayed furlough

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Card

*Mo 21 Mo*

*Charles A. Murrow*  
*Pvt., Co. 121 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks : *Absent*  
*On furlough.*

*Stard F*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Garn*

M | 21 Mo.

Charles A. Murrow.  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks :

On furlough

Ward F.

Book mark :.....

(1007) Hurley App'd

M

21

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Charles S. Marrow  
Priv., Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Term  
Jan 20 64. Memphis  
Term Recruit  
Depot

March & April 1864. Absent  
Det Serv. 24. Mo.  
I. U. since March 5, 64

Oct. 1864. to Sept. 1865  
Absence sick at  
Jefferson Bks. 21  
Term Mo. since  
Oct. 2 64.

Oct 1865. Loss  
Nov. 11. 64. Millport  
Died of Chronic  
Diarrhoea

& also borne Murrow

Book mark:

Miner



M                      **21**                      | **Mo.**

*Nicholas M. Morrow*  
*Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb. 1862 Present*

*May 1862 Present*  
*for duty*

*+ Alabone Nicholas D*

**Book mark:** .....

(205)                      *Morrow*                      *App'd*

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Myer

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Dark

Where born

Germany

Occupation

(not stated)

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 22, 1864.

Where

Ironton Mo

By whom

B<sup>d</sup> Enl. 3 Sub Mo; term 1 y<sup>rs</sup>.

Remarks:

Mustered in Dec 22, 1864  
at Ironton Mo. B<sup>d</sup> Enl. 3 Sub  
Mo. for 1 year. Recruit  
Drafted man. Commencement  
of service Dec 22, 1864.  
Transferred to Veteran  
Reserve Corps while at  
Gayoso Hospital Memphis  
10000

J. Taylor

CUL13.

32907043

1394.

*Tenn. May 11. 1865-*

M | 21 | mo

Jacob Myers

Pri, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 9, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. pay due from  
muster

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

awf seen

21 Mo

Isaac Myers  
Priv. Co. 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 9, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from  
to Muster

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Drafted man.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. Allen

Capt.

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Meyer

Private, Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865. Gained Jan 11  
1865 Eastport Miss  
Recruit from Depot.

Jan to April 1865 Absent  
sick Hope Eastport  
Miss Jan 29. 65

May 1865. Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn May 1

June & July 1865 Absent  
sick New Orleans La  
Mar 1. 65

Aug to Oct 1865 Absent  
sick Gayosa Hope  
Memphis Tenn since  
May 1 1865

Nov 1865. Lost May 11  
1865 Memphis Tenn  
Transferred to Vet Res Corps

\* Also borne by Mrs Meyer

Book mark:

Meyer

M | 21 | Mo.

Allen Myers.

Co. I 210 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes blk; hair dark.

Where born Morgan, Indiana.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

By whom William H. Barker, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Promoted to Corporal Aug 27, 1863. Reduced to ranks for disobedience of orders June 24, 1863. Engaged in several skirmishes in Mo. Battle of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7, 62 Siege of Corinth May, 62. (over)

W. H. Barker

JUL 13.

32906870

1394.

Battle of Corinth Oct. 3 & 4  
62 Des Roll given Feby  
1. 64. Engaged in Sherman's  
expedition through Miss  
Feby 1864. Battle of Fort  
De Russy Mch. 14, 64.  
Pleasant Hill La, Apr  
9. 1864. Yellow Bayou La.  
May. 18. 64. Tupelo Miss  
July 14, 64. Dischgd by ex-  
piration of term of service  
Dec 5, 64.



7

21

Mo.

Allen, James

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Absent on  
furlough since May  
12. 63

March 1864. Absent  
det serv. G. R. S. in  
Mo. Apr. 17. 63

Apr 1864. Absent  
det serv. to 24 Mo  
U. I. Mar 5. 64

July 1864. Absent in  
Confinement Memp  
Tenn. July 27.

Dec 1864. Loss. Dec 5. 64.  
Nashville Tenn  
Mustered out by reason  
Expiration term service

Book mark:

Miner

Copy

M | 21 | Mo.

Almon Myers.

, Co. I 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes grey hair light.

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1862.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom J. Talliaferro term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Apr. 20, 62.

Alexandria, La. 8th.

Referred to Dickson

Co. 2d. Nashville

since Nov 28.

Discharged Dec. 20, 62.

Ret'd to Rollers' pay.

Apr. 20, 64. Last pay.

W. H. Scott

JUL 13.

32906869

1894.

by Maj Ferno. Schel.  
1864. Clothing settles to  
Dec 31 63.

Transferred from 2nd Mo.  
vols War Dept Orders.  
no. 471. Dec. 28. 1864

21 Mo.

+ Almon Myers  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 Gain Feb. 1.  
Eastport Miss. Joined  
by transfer from  
Consolidation of 21st 24.  
Mo. I. U. C. per S. O. No.  
471 71 D  
Absent sick Nashville  
Nov. 28.

March 1865. Absent sick  
Nashville Nov. 28. 64

April 1865. Absent sick  
Nashville Mar. 28.

May 1865. to Mich 1866  
Absent sick at  
Jefferson Barracks  
St. Louis. Mo. since  
Apr. 1. 65

+ Also borne Honor  
Honor

Book mark:

Whitney  
Capt.

M | 21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Myers

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Orange Co Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6, 1863.

Where Union City Tenn

By whom G. Mullings; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Adair

No | 21 | No

B. F. Myers  
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't No Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Mobile, Ala.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 8, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E. C. Carroll

27

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Myers  
 Priv., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1865 Gave Feb. 1  
 Eastport Miss. Joined  
 by transfer from  
 Consolidation of 21  
 & 24 Mo. I V V. pr  
 SO to 4.71 Mo. D.  
 Absent sick Pleasant  
 Hill La April 9. 64.

June & July 1865 Absent  
 sick Mobile Ala  
 June 8. 65.

Aug 1865 Lost July 22  
 65. Mobile Ala  
 Surg. Certif Disability

Book mark:

Miner

Copied.

M

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Mayers.  
Priv. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1865 Loss  
Aug. 5. 65. 2 Months  
Mo. Army Certif  
of disability

Book mark:

(348)

Ministry  
Copyright



M

21

Mo.

Matthias Myers

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Boone Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom J. M. Mit; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6 & 7 '62 and at the occupation of Corinth and also at the Battle of Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 & 4 & received a wound.

C. S. Davis.

*M* 21 *Mo*  
*Matthias M. Myers*  
Pot, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 15*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Spud*

to *June 30*, 186*2*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in present Muster*  
*as Matthias M. Myers*

Book mark:

*Bentley*

*Copy*

M

21

Mo.

+ *Mathias Myers*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

*Capt*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1862* - *Present at*  
*Benton Barracks*  
*since Oct 3. 62*

*Nov 1862* - *Present at*  
*Benton Barracks*  
*Monis Mo. since*  
*May 27. 62*

*Jan 1864* *Capt* *Gain*  
*Jan 1. 1864* *Reentered*  
*in Vet Serv*

*Mar 1864* - *Present with*  
*leave.*

*May 1864* *Present. Det.*  
*ser. Teamster in*  
*supply train*

*June to Aug 1864* *Present*  
*Detached service*  
*Teamster Corps (supply)*  
*train June 1. 64.*

Book mark:

*Over*

*Whitney*

*Capt*

JUN. 15.

36707256

1896.

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865

On duty Steamboat

Feb. to June 1865. On duty

Regt. Steamboat or  
Wagoner

Jan + Feb. 1866. On duty

Guard at Mil

Prison Mobile

Ala.

Also borne Mathew

M | 21 | Mo.

Tilford Myers

E, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861

Where Edina

By whom A. M. Whit; term 3 y.

Remarks: Engaged in the  
Battle of Shiloh Tenn.  
Apr. 6 & 7 '62.

Deserted near Corinth  
Miss May 18/62.

Chas Harris

7

21

Mo.

Frederick Nater

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Germany

Occupation Cabinet Maker

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustard in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Dr. Moore, 34 years

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

April 6 &amp; 7 1862. Taken

prisoner at the Battle

of Corinth Miss. Oct 3

1862. In Assault on

Fort De Russy La. May 14, 1864

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907045

1394.

Missing in action at the  
Battle of Pleasant Hill La.  
April 9. 1864. Returned  
from Missing in action  
June 11. 1865, has been  
prisoner of in Texas  
during the time he was  
missing. Discharged  
June 23. 1865 at Mobile  
Ala. by reason of expiration  
of term of service

N. 21 Mo.

Fred Nation  
Corp. Co. N. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: no Des. Roll.

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands, - 2, and F. 100, 100.

Book mark :

Serial



*M*

21

Mo.

*F. Martin*

*Cor*, Co *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar. 1864. Absent det.  
serv. 24 Mo. I. V.*

Book mark:

*Dunston*

(247)

Copy

*James H. Peters*  
*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
*capt*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1, 1862 Abraham*  
*Lincoln of War Benton*  
*Bks. 1862 Mo.*  
*since April 6, 62*

*April 1864 (Exptl.) Lo. 2*  
*April 9, 64 Pleasant*  
*Hill, La. Missing*  
*in action*  
*Abraham det. serv. det.*  
*24 Mo. since March 5,*  
*64*

*May 1864 Lo. 2, April 9, 64*  
*Pleasant Hill La.*  
*Missing in action*

*June 1865 June 11, 65 Mr.*  
*William Wrenell, Jr.*  
*Missing in action*  
*Lo. 2 June 23, 65 Mobile*  
*Ala. Died by explosion service*

Book mark:

*Peters*

*John C. B. ...*  
*...* Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1863 (bears 14)*  
*Price Mo. Dec 20*  
*67*

Book mark:

*Bayer*

7

21

Mo.

David Needham

Co. 621 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Ill. Co. Iowa

Occupation Ox Driver

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was in battles of  
Shilo. Siege of Corinth  
Battle of Corinth Oct. 3.  
Rosa. La. & Tupelo Miss.  
Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service at Nashville Tenn.  
Dec 14/64

Al Davis

Copy

*James C. Buchanan*  
 Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1864* *Shanghai*  
*at 11th Brig 14th*  
*Mo. Apr 1864 at 11th*  
*Mo. Dec. 24 Mo.*  
*1864 at 6th 13*  
*Dec 1864* *Jan. 1864*  
*at Nashville Tenn. by*  
*reason expir. term*  
*service*

**Book mark:**

*Baylor*  
 Copied.

N

21

Mo.

William H. Needham

, Co. C, 71 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

dark

; hair

red

Where born

Scottsbluff, Mo.

Occupation

farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 25

, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Pearce; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died of disease at

Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Apr 8/62

(Copy)

A. Davis

Copyist

N

21

Mo.

Edward T. Nelson

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Nelson Co., Ky.

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Canton

By whom S. H. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted from rank  
to 2nd Lt. June 28/62.

Sittler

Wm. H. Taylor  
 Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1 May 11 Present  
 Date of Com. May 1. 62  
 Date of Muster Aug 18. 62

In absentia  
 Mich 29.

April 1863 Present  
 Date of Com. May 1. 62  
 Date of Muster Aug 18. 62

May 1863 Present  
 June 1863 Present  
 Date of Com. May 1. 62  
 Date of Muster Aug 18. 62  
 Discharged at Memphis  
 June 1863

Book mark:

Taylor

over



JUN. 15.

36707300

1896.

Apr. 1863 Present sick  
in hospital with severe illness  
from June 10 to 16.63  
for 20 days. 242 stated  
that from 16 to 18.63  
has been sick since  
for 20 days

Dec 1863 present sick  
from 1 to 16.64 Present for  
duty

Mar 1864 Present in Mt. Pulaski  
Armed Mar 20.64 for 90. M.  
191 series 13

April to June 1864 present for duty  
July 1864 Present sick

Aug to Oct 1864 Present sick  
at Memphis, Tenn.

Nov 1864 Present Oct 21.64 Atlanta  
Ga. Resignation accepted  
for 20. M. 242 stated that from  
Sept of the Term. Oct 21.64  
by Major Certificate of  
Disability

71 21 Mo.

George W. Nelson

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair light.

Where born Davis Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13 1862  
June 3, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.  
Pilot Knob

By whom Capt. Reed  
" Houston"; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gulager

(1864)

Copy

*John H. Wilson*  
*Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*1000 lbs of wheat  
 1000 lbs of corn  
 1000 lbs of oats*

Book mark:

*Bayles*  
 Copyright.

George W. Nelson  
 Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863 Jan. 1861  
 En. 1st Mo. Inf.  
 Joined by train for  
 from Consolidation  
 of 242 & Mo. 277  
 for L. O. to 411 Mo.  
 spent week at  
 Nashville Feb 15

May 1863 to May 26  
 Monte Ala.  
 Expiration of service

Book mark:

*Baybo*  
 Copied.

A 21 Mo.

Ira Nelson

A, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion OK

Eyes BLK hair BLK

Where born Cayuga N.Y.

Occupation Blksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where Union City Tenn.

By whom Lt. Nullings; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Yet trans'd from

24 Mo Feb 3/65

Disch'd the 19 day of Apr 1866

Services no longer required

Ripley

11      21      Mo

Irvin McClen  
Mus., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at      Greenville, La.,

for Nov 6 & 13, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Apr 13, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

N 21 Mo

Ira Nelson  
Mus. Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When April 13, 1865.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ira Nelson  
Clerk

Mr 21 Mo.

Ira Nelson  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Aug. 11

Book mark: .....

Warren

Comptd.



John Wilson  
 (777), Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb-1865. Absent Feb-3, 65  
 East Point Miss.  
 arrived by transfer  
 from 24 Mo Infr.  
 Mo.

April & May 1865. Absent  
 with Reg't on Special  
 duty since March 22, 65

June 1865. Absent sick  
 in Hospital New Orleans  
 La. Arrived May 20, 65

July 1865 to March 1866 absent  
 on Special duty in  
 Reg't. Band since  
 July 6, 65

Book mark:

Bayles

7

21

Mo.

John H. Nelson

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Nelson Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton Mo

By whom Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt. Moore for 3 yrs.In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.  
April 6 & 7, 1862. Siege of  
Corinth Miss in May 1862,  
in Battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct 3 & 4, 1862. Discharged  
Feb 11, 1863.

J. Taylor

Capt

7

21

Mo.

John H. Nelson

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Nelson Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 29, 1864

at Hannibal Mo. by

J. F. Benjamin for 3 years.

Second Enlistment

Battle near Tupelo Miss.

July 14, 1864. Discharged

June 22, 1865 at Quincy

Illinois in compliance

(over)

J. Taylor

UL13.

32907048

L394.

*with a telegram from  
A. G. O. dated May 3. 1865*

71

21

Mo.

*John H. Nelson*  
*Co. H*, Co. H, 21 Reg't *Ill. Inf*

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 24*, 1864.How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Sewell*

*R 21 Mo.*

*John H. Nelson*  
*Priv. Co. 1, 2 / Reg't Mo Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Quincy, Ill.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When *Sept. 24*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; fine \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ransom*

*N 21 1865*  
*John H. Nelson*  
*Car*, Co. *N 21*, Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 24*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Kenton*

*N 21*  
*John H. Nelson*  
*Prs, Co. K 31 Regt Min Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *March 5*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 9 4*, 186*4*.

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W L Crockett*  
(200) *Crockett*



*John C. Nelson*  
*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1862 Absent at*  
*Smith Dec 28, 62*

*Feb 1863 Lame Feb 11, 63*  
*Memphis, Tenn.*  
*Disch for disability*

*at. 1862*  
*at. 1862*

**Book mark:**

*Bugles*

*John H. Gibson*  
*Private*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mo. 1864 Jan. Mo. 12 64*  
*Memphis Tenn. Absent*  
*from duty.*  
*Absent from duty. Memphis*  
*Tenn. Mo. 14 64*  
*Sept 1864 Absent sick*  
*Mid. City Ill. Sept 11.*  
*64*  
*Oct 1864 Absent sick*  
*Memph. Tenn. Sept 11 64*  
*Nov 1864 to July 1865 Absent*  
*sick Quincy Ill.*  
*Sept 11, 64*

Book mark:

*J. B. Jones*

N. 21. Mo.

William Nelson.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brn

Where born Mo.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1864

Where St Joseph, Mo.

By whom T Dist, Mo.; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Drafted man.

Discharged on Surg.  
Cert of disability at  
Baton Rouge, La. June  
24/65.

Dayton.

*W. 51 Mo*  
*William Nelson*  
*Det, Co G, 51 Reg't Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Mar 6*

Book mark: .....

.....

*T. J. Gorman*

*N. M. Wells*  
*Wm. Wells*  
*Chie*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't *No. Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baton Rouge, La.,

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

*A*

21

Mo.

*William C. Tolson*  
*Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan'y 1865 - Jan. Jan'y*  
*11, 65. Eastport*  
*Miss. Recruit from*  
*Depot.*  
*Feb to July 1865 - absent*  
*on the New Orleans*  
*La. Feb 8, 65.*

Book mark:

(546)

*Bingbo*

Copyright.

St 21 Mo.

Curtis W. Neville  
prob. 8 21 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3082338

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

7-11-1912

Stamp numbers:

Disc. - 32906204

Sist - 43121018

Hospl - 31735426

" 31735529

" 32251847

Fowler

N. 21. Mo.  
Robert Neville  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes grey; hair black  
Where born Ireland.  
Occupation mill

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 21, 1864  
Where Cooper, Gentry Co., Mo.  
By whom Brig. & Dr. 1 term 1 yr.  
Remarks: Drafted man.

Dayton  
Copyright



(4

21

Mo.

Robert C. Neville

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Jan. Jan.  
11.65 - Eastport  
Miss. Recruit from  
Depot.

Jan. 1865 - Jan. Jan.  
24.65 - Eastport  
Miss. Died of  
disease

Book mark:

(346)

Baugh

Copyright.

57-21

Mo.

Samuel A New

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Scott Co Ill

Occupation Cabinet Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Adjt. Streper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyright

Samuel C. Reed  
 Co. S, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 absent sick  
 at Canton Mo.

since Nov 1, 62

Jan 1863 absent sick  
 at Jeff Bls. Dec 28.  
 62

Feb 1863 absent sick  
 at Mound City Ill.

since Nov 1, 62

Mar 1863 absent since  
 Nov 1, 62

April & May 1863 absent  
 sick Mound City  
 Ill. Nov 1, 62

June 1863 absent sick  
 Nov 1, 62

July 1863 Lost July 22, 63  
 Revereille Mo.

Dead of disease

& also appears as Samuel C. Reed

Book mark:

Bryce

261 21 Mo.

George H. Newmyer

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion florid

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Fayette Co Pa.

Occupation Farmer,

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \$7.00 \$22.71 St Louis

A. J. Maaff Capt

Co | 21 | Mo.

George F. Newmire  
Sgt. Co. F 21 Regt Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1864

Station Memphis Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks Corporal Co F 21 Mo.

Actg. Sergt. Det. 17 3

Div. 16 A.C. dated

June 22, 1864 Ph.

by Maj Smith to

Apr. 30/64 Pay for

per \$38<sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

To on roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E Douglas  
Clerk

*James P. Thompson*  
Co. 1, Co. 1, Reg't 100

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cairo, Ill.,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 1*, 1865.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Rich. K. ...*

to *Mar 31*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dead*

N 21 No.

George H. Newmyer  
Corpl. Co. I, 21. Reg't No.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of White Hall U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Near Bristol, Pa.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 6, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustd. for pay for  
May & June 65, on P. D. L.

Book mark:

(308)

J. A. Stewart

Capt.

Mr | 21 | Mo

G. H. Newmyer  
Priv, Co. D, 2, Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **White Hall U. S. A. General Hospital,**

**Near Bristol, Pa.,**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks Transfd July 6 '65  
to U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. Mo.

Book mark: .....



*M* *21* *1865*  
*George F. Neumeier*  
*Corp*, Co. *F*, Reg't *110*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 1st*, 186*5*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj *Clark*  
to *Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *40*. 100; due \$ *60*. 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:...

Book mark:

N 21 Mo.

George H. Kourmyar.  
Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When July 9, 186 5.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Carter

to Feb 28, 186 5.

Bounty paid \$ 160<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 166<sup>00</sup> 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. M. Allen

N 21 Mo.

George W. Newmeyer.  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When 9 July, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Wilson

to Oct 31, 1865.

Bounty paid \$140<sup>00</sup>; due \$160<sup>00</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 4'8" Inst Bounty due \$80.

Book mark:

D. M. Water

*A* *21* *Mo.*

*George H. Newmyer*  
*Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 9*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *L. A. Mitchell*  
to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *220* <sup>100</sup> due \$ *80* <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Defunct*

N 21 Mo.

George Newmyer  
Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Ueh Aple, 186 6

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged apr 23.66  
Final L. Given.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

[Signature]

George H. Koenig  
 Prvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Corp.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan Jan 2. 64  
 Hannibal Mo.  
 Recd. from Depo.  
 Moh 1864 (Corpl.) absent  
 det. 24 Mo.  
 April 1864 absent det.  
 ser. Enr. Depo  
 Aug 8, 63  
 June to Sept 1864 (Prvt.)  
 absent det. serv.  
 Pioneer Corps June 22, 64  
 Oct 1864 to Jan 1865 (Corpl.)  
 absent det. serv.  
 Pioneer Corps June 22, 64  
 Feb to July 1865 (Prvt.)  
 absent sick Cairo Ill.  
 Jan 30, 65  
 Aug 1865 absent sick Jan 30, 65  
 Sept 1865 absent sick Keokuk  
 Iowa April 5, 65  
 Oct 1865 absent sick Mich

Book mark:

Bayles *CR*

UN.15.

36707288

1396.

Jan'y 30, 65. at St  
Louis Mo.  
Arr 1865 about sick in  
W. S. Marine Hospital  
since Jan'y 30, 65 -

Dec 1865 to Feb 1866 about  
sick in St Louis  
Mo. since Jan'y 30, 65 -

A 1 21 Mo.

Arch A. Nicholson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 6 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Rockbridge Va.

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 6, 1861.

Where Adair Co. Mo.  
Canton

By whom Capt Story; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. E. Moore

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh Apr 6/7. Siege of  
Fort Mifflin in May & battle of Corinth  
Oct 3 & 4/62

Disch'd Jan 21/63

Ripley



*W. L. Me.*  
*A. J. Michelson*  
*Det.*, Co. *B.*, Reg't *Me.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov. 7 1862*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 19*, 1862.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Speed*

to *June 30*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gullander*

*M 21 Mo*  
*W. H. Nicholson*  
*Pr*, Co. *03*, *21* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 19*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*service Jan. 24/63.*

Book mark:

*Nodge*

Copies

*21*

21

Mo.

*John F. Richardson*  
*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1863* *21.6.3* *Benton Barracks*  
*Mo. Discharged for*  
*Derelicty*

Book mark:

(340)

*Bayles*  
Copied.

*Frederick A. Nicholson*  
*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1862 about sick*  
*at H. & P. Benton*  
*Barracks Mo. Dec 17*

*Feb 1863 to June 21, 63*  
*at Fort M.*  
*Discharged for*  
*Disability*

Book mark:

*Bygones*

N 21 Mo.

Peter Kidwig

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Unknown, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 22, 1864.

" Dec. 21 "

Where Ironton, Mo.

By whom B. & C. 3 Dist. No. term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Drafted, not entitled to bounty.

Sittler

(1864)

Copy

John C. ...  
 Co. 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Jan. Jan  
 1165 Rec'd Report  
 Miss. Rec'd from  
 Depot assigned to  
 Co. by H. O. ...  
 21 Mo. St. Jan  
 1165

July 1865 On extra duty

Aug 1865 Absent on det  
 Serv. since Aug 23, 65  
 for H. O. ...  
 Det of Mobile Ala.  
 Aug 24, 65

Sept 1865; Sept 26,  
 65 Mobile, Ala.  
 Discharged by expiration  
 of term of service

Book mark:

Bayles  
 Capt.

N | 21 | Mo.

George E. Nightengale.

....., Co. F, 2/Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 47 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

light.

Eyes

grey

; hair

dark.

Where born

Providence R.I.

Occupation

Carpenter.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Jan 1

, 186 2.

Where

Memphis Mo.

By whom

William Hark

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted from St Louis Mo.

Nov. 28. 1862. Last paid

by Phillip Speed to June

30. 1862. Clothing acct.

last settled to June 30. 62.

Returned to duty Mch 1863.

under President's Proclama-

tion. Mch. 10. 1863. (over)

W. Harkcott.

(202)

Copy

JUL 13.

32906884

1894.

Engaged in several skirmishes in Mo. Battle of Shiloh. and siege and battle of Corinth. Engaged in Sherman's expedition through Miss Feb'y 1864. Discharge at Adams Mo on surg Cert of Disability Sept. 27. 1864.



Dr.			
1	5	1	1

George C. Pickering  
Cor., Co. I, 21 Reg't M. Vol.

**Appears on**

## Muster Roll

of soldiers absent without leave reporting at Keokuk, Iowa, under President's Proclamation of March 10, 1863. Roll dated

*Stetson*, 186

Date reported Mar 19, 1863

Date sent to Reg't Mar 29, 1863

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Dead-end

16 21 24 Mo.  
Geo E Nightingale  
Priv., Co I, 24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 14, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Mendenhall

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Suneehan

N      21      Mo.

George E. Nightingale  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at      **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for      July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty July  
19, 64.

Book mark: .....

S. Needham

*George C. Nightingale*  
*Co. H, 2d Regt. Ill. Inf.*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Fullivan*

to *June 30*, 186*7*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward C*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

George E. Lightmingle  
 Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 absent on  
 confinement at  
 St. Louis Mo.  
 since Oct 21. 62

Jan 1863 absent on  
 confinement at  
 Louis Mo. Aug 7. 62  
 Feb 1863 Left Nov 6. 62  
 St Louis Mo.

Deserted

April 1863 from Moh 19. 63  
 Keokuk. joined from  
 desertion

Dec 1863 absent on det.  
 serv. special guard  
 since Dec. 29. 63

Moh 1864 absent with leave

April & May 1864 absent sick  
 at St. Louis Mo.  
 since April 22. 64

Book mark:

Payles

JUN. 15.

36707293

1396.

June 1864 absent sick  
Memph. Tenn.  
June 25.

July to Sept 1864 absent  
sick St. Louis Mo.  
April 29, 64

Oct 1864 absent sick  
Memphis Tenn. July 3

Nov 1864 Lou. Sept 27  
St. Louis  
Decided for disab.

N 21 Mo  
Jackson Nips  
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Inf  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes brown hair brown  
Where born Arkansas  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute No  
Bounty. Mustered Dec,  
1864 at St Louis Mo by  
Capt Wright for one yr.  
Was in the siege and  
charge of Ft Blakely Ala  
Apr. 9/65.  
\* Not shown

H. D. Knapp

Jackson, Tipton  
 Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Jan 11, 65  
 Eastport, Miss.  
 Absent from depor.

Apr 1865 in charge of  
 commissaries of  
 Co.

Oct 1865 absent  
 on duty at Freedmen's  
 Bureau Mobile, Ala.

Jan 1866 Jan 20, 65-  
 Mobile, Ala.

Must meet our bylaws  
 of expiration term of  
 service

Book mark:

T. B. Taylor



7 21 Mo.

Albert Nitch

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Austria

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange, Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Mome for 3 yrs.

Missing in action at

The Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

April 6, 1862.

J Taylor

(1862)

Copyright

S

21

Mo.

Albert Scotch  
Corp., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct-1862 Gain Oct 28/62  
La France. Joined  
from miss in action

Book mark:

Albma pp1

(348)

Copied.

*John H. Hitch*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*  
*Capt*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1861. Absent*  
*Prisoner of War*  
*at Bent's Barracks*  
*at St. Louis Mo.*  
*until April 6. 62*

*Dec 1862. Absent with*  
*leave until April*  
*6. 62*

*Jan 1863 (Capt) Lost*  
*April 6. 62 Shiloh*  
*missing since that*  
*battle*

*Oct 1863. Lost April 6. 62*  
*Pittsburg Tenn*  
*Dead of disease*

Book mark:

*Bayles*  
*Capt*

N 21 Mo.

John Noble  
Prov. Co. F, 21 Regt. Mod. Inf.

Case Number:

3076373

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6-5-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. - 32906885

Ret. - 30707296

See 51 mo. Inf.

Forster

*N* | *21* | **Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Northcut*

*I*, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Montgomery Co Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mich 31*, 186*4*

Where *Kannibal Mo*

By whom *Jas F. Benjamin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Date of 1st muster*

*Mich 31/64*

*Clothing 18<sup>86</sup>*

*Paterson*

112

21

1110

B. F. Northcut

Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't 1110

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July &amp; Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 19 Patient 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100. Due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dannelly

Coyd

N 21 Mo

B. F. Northcutt

Priv. Co. D 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

Aug 19 Patient 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

per

*N. 21*  
*Benj. L. Northcote*  
*Inf*, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baton Rouge, La.,

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Capt Thompson*  
to *\$13.<sup>00</sup> adv pay*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100. due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*



Benjamin L. Parthout  
 277, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Jan April 20  
 13. B. Mo.

Recruited from Depot.  
 June & July 1864 Hospital  
 nurse

Aug & Sept 1864 absent  
 sick Memphis Tenn.  
 Aug 12

Oct 1864 absent sick on  
 Mound Ct. Sept 13

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 1. Co.

March & April 1865 absent  
 sick New Orleans  
 La. March 16

May 1865 absent sick N.O.  
 Apr 16

June 1865 Less June 5.  
 65 Baton Rouge La.  
 Discharged by order

Book mark:

Bugles

21

Mo.

Charles Norton

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Allegany Co N.Y.

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1st, 1861.

Where \* Edin. Co. Millport Mo.

\* S. M. West  
By whom B. F. Northant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\* As in Book.

Patterson

Capt.

Charles L. Norton  
Sergeant, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1st term

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 1864 Jan'y 1, 64  
Memphis Tenn  
Re-enlisted in 1st term.

Nov 1864 absent with  
leave

Oct 1865 (1st term, Co. D)  
Reserv. Special duty  
in charge of Mil Prison  
Discharged per S.O.  
Mo. Co. Hd. Qu. Dept. of  
Ala. to accept promotion  
from 1st Sgt. to 1st Lieut.  
Co. D 21 Mo. Inf. Rgt.  
Vol. Oct 10, 1865. Date  
of muster.

Nov 1865 absent on special  
duty in charge of Mil.  
Prison Mobile, Ala.

Dec 1865 to Nov 1866 Absent

Book mark:

Bayles *ms*

JUN. 15.

36707303

1396.

Det. ser. in charge  
of mil. Pris per H.O.  
No 83 H.O. Mr. Desir  
of Mobile Dec 11, 65-

N | 21 | Mo.

Norton

Pt Co D 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo V.I. I.

**Return**

of Forts Gaines and Powell, Mobile Harbor, Ala.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Mustered out of Service April 19  
1866 & Left April 20 1866

Book mark:

M. Burnham

*A.*

21

Mo.

*H. Barton*

....., Co. <sup>1</sup>, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1864 absent sick  
143. Disks April 26*

Book mark: .....

(348)

*Baugh*

*Copied.*

A 1 31 Mo.

John J. Norton

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Grant Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1, 1861.

Where Edina Mo.

By whom A. M. Wirt, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd Mar 15/62

C- 21

Mo.

John C. Horton

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Grant Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina Mo.

By whom M. Hart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Horton



*A*

21

Mo.

*John H. Barton*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*April to Dec 1863*  
*on extra duty for*  
*in teamster*

*Jan'y 1864 Wagoner*

*April 1864 absent det.*  
*ser. 24 Mo. Amcl*  
*Mich 5, 64*

*May 1864 Lost Mar 26*  
*Alexandria La*  
*Died of disease*

Book mark:

*Baylor*

(348)

Copyright.

41 21 Mo.

Sylvanus D. Mutton  
G 21, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Lt.  
Eyes Blue; hair Lt.  
Where born Morgan Co. Ohio  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 25, 1861.  
Where Athens Mo.  
By whom Capt. Smith, term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Who engaged in battle  
of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7/62.  
Corruted miss Oct. 314,  
162. Dismissed miss July 14,  
164. Nashville Tenn. Dec.  
15 & 16/64. Promoted to  
transferred to NCS as  
Com. music (over).

Morgan

JUL 13.

32906454

1894.

21 Mr J. T. V. Mor  
1/65. in Brl. of  
St. Blaskey ala.  
Apr 9/65.

N 21 Mo

Sylvanus D Nulton  
Music, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Bevan

to Aug 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atton

21 | 1110

Leviathan Kellin  
Alus., Co. E, 21 Reg't 1110 Inf't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for 1110-752, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1862

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Beavans

to 2/22/30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Nov 11  
to Reg't

Book mark:

Huber

N. 21 Mo.

Sylvanus J. Milton  
Mus. Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for July - Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 21, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Wm. H. Scott  
Feb 28, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Mark work:

*[Signature]*

*VM*

21

Mo.

*Sylvanus D. Milton*

*Det*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Corpl*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1864. (Det.) Gain Jan*

*1/64 Memphis Tenn.*

*Re-enlisted in Vet. serv.*

*Mar 1864 (Corpl.) Absent*  
*with leave*

Book mark:

*Quinton*

(241)

Copyist.

A | 21 | Mo.

William H. Moulton  
Must. 1  
Prinburg Co. H. T., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan 1863  
162 Canton, Mo.  
Joined from desertion

Mo. 1865 (Prin. Murs  
A. C. S.) Gained by  
transfer from Co. A  
to A. C. S. Mo. 1 New  
Orleans

also appears as Moulton.

**Book mark :**

Bayles  
Copied.



*N* | *21* | **Mo.**

*Oliver H. Syc.*

....., Co. *G*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Darke*

Eyes *Hazel*, hair *Black*

Where born *Fairfield Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Clothier*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Francisco Cal*

By whom *Capt. Robery* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Was engaged in*

*Battle of Philad. Apr 6*

*77/62. Discharged for*

*disability St. Louis*

*Dist. Aug 15/62. by*

*order of Gen. Davidson*

*Amoyth*

C 21 Mo.

Chester W. Oare

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Bloom Co. N. Y.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Apt. Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Moore

C

21

Ms.

E. H. Carter

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Ms

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster, Aug. 18, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Graham

20

21

Mo.

Chester W. Duke  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent at  
Gen. Hospital Jefferson  
Barracks Mo. since  
May 27, 61.

Sept & Oct 1862 Absent  
at Gen. Hospital Benton  
Barracks St. Louis  
Mo. since April 27,  
62

Dec 1862 Loss July 13, 62  
Memphis Mo. Disch  
for Disability

\* Also appears as  
Chester W. Duke

Book mark:

Bayles

(10

21

Mo.

James Oboy

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Stafford, Eng.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 25, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Canton

By whom H. Claywood; term 3 y'rs.  
21. none

Remarks:

Died at Hannibal by being  
run over with a wagon  
Mar. 4/62.

Sittler

0

21

Mo.

William O'Connor

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Belview Iowa

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom M. Mirt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Sgt Feb 1/62.



Copy

Copy

B

21

Mo.

William O Conner  
Serg., Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
For

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb-1864 Coln. bearer

March & April 1864 Absent  
det. ser. 24 Mo. ST.  
since March 5. 64

July & Aug 1864 Absent  
in Confinement  
Memphis Tenn  
July 27. (Pot.)

Sept & Oct 1864 Absent  
in Confinement  
at Alton Ill.  
since July 25. 64

Nov 1864 Absent in  
arrest or Confinement  
Alton Ill. July 25. 64

Book mark:

Bayles

C

21

Mo.

William H. Colonial  
Pr , Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. 13 2 Artillery  
Mo. Inf.) absent with  
leave since Dec  
22, 61

Book mark:

(346)

Bayles  
Copyright



0

21

Mo.

William W. Odaniel

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Carlyle Co. Indiana

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom H. Russell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 25, 1864

at Memphis Tenn by Lt.

Falvey for 3 years.

Reenlisted as Veteran

Volunteer, Battle near

Tupelo Miss July 14, 1864.

Accidentally wounded

on right foot with

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907050

1394.

an axe while building  
breastworks at Nashville  
Tenn. on December 2. 1864.  
Discharged July 25. 1865-  
at Jefferson Barracks Mo.  
by reason of Disability

O

21

Mo.

William W. Odaniel

, Co. K., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Carlyle Co. Indiana

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

April 6 &amp; 7, 1862. Siege of

Corinth Miss. in 1862.

In Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3 &amp; 4, 1862. Discharged

Dec 31, 1863 by reason for

(weak)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907049

1394.

*Reenlistment as Veteran  
Vols.*

O | 21 | Mo.

William Odaniel  
Pri., Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Ward F.

Book mark :

(301)

Hensley

21 1860.  
William McDaniel  
Pot., Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1860.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1860.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Oct. 31, 1860.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Veteran 4 Inst.

Bounty due

Ward F

Book mark:

Ballade

C 21 Mo

William W. Daniel

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Withheld

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Due 11.8 for travel \$2.00  
On furlough

Ward 4

Book mark:.....

W. W. Daniel

61 21 1865  
William H. Daniel  
Priv., Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Witherill

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due. U.S. for Trans-  
portation \$ 2.00. 5-Instr.  
Net bounty due

Ward 2

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Holtzman



9

21

Mo.

Wm W. Odonell  
For Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 from Jan 1.64  
Memphis Tenn.  
Re enlisted in W.  
arr.

Book mark:

(545)

Bayles

Copyright

G

21

Mo.

William C. Daniels

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864. - Absent with leave.

Dec. 1864. - Absent sick Nashville, Tenn.  
Dec. 3/64.

Jan. to July 1865. - Absent sick Jeff Bks.  
Mo., Dec. 3/64.

Aug. 1865. - Loss - July 21/65. St. Louis, Mo.,  
Surg. Certif. Disability.

Sept. 1865. - Loss - Mustered into Regt. serv.  
July 19/65, St. Louis, Mo.

Also appears as W. C. Daniels

Book mark:

(348)

Conard

Copied.

O. 21 Mo.

Andrew C Day

Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Clair Co. Ireland

Occupation Blacksmith

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 17 1861.  
Feb 1 1862.

Where Jefferson Dup Mo  
Clinton

By whom F. Haydel }  
W. Moore } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in Action of  
Shiloh Apr 6. 1862

Gulager

Copy

*C 2 2nd*

*Andrew Calley*

*Art., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Speed*

to *June 30*, 186 *2*.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

*Stand C.*

Book mark :

*J. H. Allen*

Andrew W. Day  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 absent  
at Genl. Hosp't  
Corinth, Miss.

Oct + Nov 1862 absent sick  
at Gen. Hosp't Corinth  
Miss. since Sept 4.62

Aug 1863 to Nov 1866  
absent in Confinement  
in Mil. Prison Memphis  
Tenn. since July 14.63  
under charge of Murda

Book mark:

Bayles

C. 1 21

Mo.

Jeremiah C'Leay

, Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

\* DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When { June 1st. 1861  
Feb'y 1, 1862.

Where { Jefferson Town. Mo.  
Canton Miss.

By whom { F. Haysley  
E. Moore } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by Order

June 20 1862 - by Genl Order No 14

N° 20. Dept of the Miss April

2d 1862. Left the Regt Mar 18. 1862

Last paid by Sullivan to Dec 31 61

Clothing \$25. Unsettled

\* Not shown

Gulager

Original

10 1 1868 1110

James C. Dwyer  
Capt. Pledge. 1118 Me. Vols

Age 35 years.

Appears on

### Muster-out Roll

of men who were rejected at the consolidation of  
the 1 and 2 Regiments Northeast Missouri Vol-  
unteers into the 21 Regiment Missouri Volun-  
teers. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 21, 1862

Muster-out to date Mar. 21, 1862

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

#### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

C

21

Mo.

Thomas, Odon  
Ar, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. B 2 Regt.  
Northern Mo. Infr.)  
absent with leave  
since Dec 23, 61

Book mark:

(548)

Bayh  
Capt.



Mo.

*George E. Allen*

, Co. *F*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *dark*

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

By whom *William H. B. C.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in several*

*skirmishes in Mo.*

*Battle of Shiloh*

*Apr 6<sup>th</sup> - 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Battle of Corinth*

*May 18<sup>th</sup> 62. Battle*

*of Corinth Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 62*

*Des Roll given*

*Down*

*W. H. B. C.*

JUL 13.

32906887

1394.

Jan'y 25, 64. Dis  
Roll returned  
Dischg'd by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service Dec. 5, 1864.

O 21 Mo  
George C. Ogler  
Priv Co. 221 Regt Mo vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Patients, 1864.

How employed Patients

Last paid by Maj. Mendenhall  
to Jan'y 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Johnson

Copied

*C. J. Miller*

*George E. Miller*

*Det., Co. 1, 21 Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*4*.

How employed *Discharge*

Last paid by Maj. *Ames*

to *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R. J. Miller*

Q 1 21 1860

George E. Haler

Cal. Co. 8<sup>th</sup>, 51<sup>st</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup>

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent.....

Remarks: Rel'd to duty June 28/64

Book mark:.....

AK King  
Corral

Q

21

Mo.

George E. Viler  
Pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y to June 1864  
absent sick  
Memphis Tenn.  
Jan'y 25-64

Dec. 1864. Lost Dec 5-64  
Nashville Tenn.  
Mustered out by  
reason exp't term  
service

& also appears as  
G. E. Viler

Book mark:

Bayles

(546)

Copied.

0. 21. Mo.

Aaron Oldfather

Co. E, 21, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Peeble, Ohio

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom G. W. Fulton, term 3 yrs

Remarks: Engaged in the  
battle of Shiloh,  
Tenn., April 6 & 7, 1862  
and at the occupation  
of Corinth, Miss

Dayton.

(204)

Copy

0 | 21 Mo.

Arnon Oldfather

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Ward H.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark



21 Mo.  
Baron Widdier  
Int., Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra pay due as  
cook from Sept 23 to  
date

Book mark:

J. H. Allen

*U. S. A. General Hospital*

*U. S. A. General Hospital*  
*Port, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Special Must. Aug. 18, 1862*

Attached to hospital :

When *June 22*, 1862,

How employed *as patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks :

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*J. B. Jones*

*Carroll*

60

21

Mo.

Farren, Oldfather  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1 - Sept 1862  
Absent sick May  
27. 62 at Columbia  
Mo.

Oct 1862 absent at  
Benton Barracks  
Mo. Service May 27. 62

March April 1864 absent det.  
ser. 24 Mo. I. V.

June & July 1864 absent  
sick Memphis  
Tenn. April 12.

Aug 1864 absent without  
leave since Aug  
1. 64

Sept & Oct 1864 absent  
without leave since  
Sept 26. 64

Feb 1865 - Less Feb 11. 65 -  
Eastport, Miss.

Book mark:

Bayles M

(186)

Copyright.

JUN. 15.

36707309

1396.

*Ordered by order*

0121 Mo.

David Oldfather  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Petrol Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Capt. J. J. Benjamin, term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Ad. Pay 13 Bounty  
\$60 Bounty and \$40

Chas. Harris.

O | 21 Mo.

David Oldfather.

Pri., Co. E., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks :

On furlough

Ward K.

Book mark :

(201)

Hensley  
App'd

0 | 21 | 7760

David Oldfather  
1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks :

Ward K

Book mark :

Ballade

C | 21 | Mo

David Colquhoun  
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Mo Inf, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Patuech

to Oct 31, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Must R

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



11 21 Mo  
David Oldfather  
Pos, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Oldfather in present  
column  
ward 86

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Holtzman

C

21

Mo.

David Oldfather  
Pr. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Jani Moh

13. 64 Memphis

Tenn. Recruit from  
depot.

Abseur det. ser.

24 Mo. I. V.

June to Aug 1864 Abseur

Detached service

teamster supply train

June 1, 64

Nov 1864 Abseur sick

Leff. Bko. Oct 2.

Dec 1864 to July 1865 Abseur

sick St. Louis. Leff.

Bko. Mo. Nov 25, 64

Sept 1875 Leno July 6, 65

St. Louis Mo.

Disch by order

Book mark:

Bayh

0

2

Mo.

Charles F. Cliver

Co. I 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 3/4 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

blue

; hair

blk

Where born

Bath Co. Va.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 12

, 1864.

Where

Hamilton Mo.

By whom

Benjamin

term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Ad. Pay. \$13.

County \$60. Engaged  
in expedition up the  
River La in 1864.  
in Battle of Pleasant  
Hill. Payor La. Flag  
and Fort De Russy.  
La. Battle of (over)

H. Hancock

JUL 13.

32906890

1394.

Trubels. Miss.  
Expedition through  
Mo. with Gen Smith  
1864. Battle of Nashville  
Tenn. 15<sup>th</sup> + 16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1864.

0

21

Mo.

Charles F. Oliver

Pr. Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mo. 1864 Jan. Feb. 12. 64  
Hambital Mo.

Recruit from Depo.  
Abner det. ser. 1st  
in Mo. for 17. 63

April 1864 Abner det.  
ser. to 24 Mo. 17  
Mo. 5. 64

Jan. to May 1865 Abner  
on O. S. I. M. Depo  
2 ser. Jan. 15, 1865  
1 Q 18

Book mark:

(148)

Bayles

Copied.

Q

21

Mo.

Joseph A. Oliver  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Present

May 1862 Present  
for duty

Book mark:

Bryles

(348)

Copied.

Mo.

*Lebanon Mo.*

*1st*, Co. *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Lebanon Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Lebanon Mo.*

By whom *W. H. Hays*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks *Mustard June 3, 63*

*Blk. Capt. M. C. Col.*

*to Austin. Last paid*

*by Maj. Fenn. Oct 3, 64*

*Clothing settled to*

*Dec 3, 63. County*

*paid 100. Transferred*

*from 24th Mo. to 1st*

*over*

*W. H. Hays*

JUL 13.

32906885

1394.

as per Hand Exp. Order  
no. 471. Dec. 28. 61  
Battles of Clearly, Ala.  
Apr. 9. 1865,



2

21

Mo.

George S. Quinn  
Or, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1865 Mustered out  
Apr serv Sep 7/65  
Mobile Ala

Book mark:

A. G. Knappe

(545)

Copied.

2

21

Mo.

George M. & Quind

Pvt.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 - Gain Feb 1 Eastport, Me.  
Joined by transfer from  
Consolidation of 21 + 24  
Mo. S.R.R. 50471 250

Book mark:

(245)

W. G. Knapp

Applied

C

31

Mo.

David M. Orr

, Co. A, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion " DK

Eyes " Hag; hair BLK

Where born Union Co Pa.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt Dougherty; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: " Williams " 3 "

In battle of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7.

Siege of Corinth in May & battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4 / 62. Accumulated sick

Feb 28 / 64 at Canton Miss. by Lt. Allen

for 3 yrs. Must'd Mar 12 / 64 at Memphis

Tenn by Capt Williams for 3 yrs. On

Meridian exped'n Feb / 64. Raid in Mo.

over

Ripley

JUL 13.

32905765

1394.

in oct & Nov /64

Disch'd the 19 day of  
apl/66. Services no longer  
required

Q

21

Mo.

David M. Orr  
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 at work in  
Saw mill since Feb 6.  
63

March 1863 at work at  
mill till Mar 4, 63  
Union City, Tenn.

March 1864 Canton Miss.  
Discharged Feb 27, 64  
by virtue of Recultivation  
in W. Service under  
provisions of Gen Order  
No. 191 War Dept since  
of 1863. Absent on  
30 days furlough  
since March 20, 64

April 1864 Apr 20, 64 St Louis  
Mo. Returned to Company  
from 30 days furlough.  
May 1864 On duty at  
supply train 16 Army Corps

Book mark:

Payles <sup>1728</sup>  
C. M. L.

JUN. 15.

36707313

J. 396.

June to Aug 1864 absent  
on detached service  
for S.C. No. 61 Hd.  
Tro. 16 A.S. June 20.  
64

June to Sept 1865 - absent  
On det. service at Hd.  
Tro. Eugene Dist.  
Ala. for S.C. No. 6  
Hd. Tro. Post. & Dist.  
Mobile Ala. June 20.  
65

Mo.

Peter H. Orr

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Onida Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer,

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 30 July 15, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom Alex. H. Tracy, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted from

2 Sergt. to 2 Lieut

\* Jan 17/62 Mar. 2/62.

Discharged for promotion

Mar. 1/62 Promoted

Mar. 2/62

\* E. on books

H. D. Knapp

C

21

Mo.

Peter Mc Orr.  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
2 Lieut

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. C 21st Missouri  
Mo. Infr.) Absent  
Sick at St. Louis  
Knox Co. Mo.

Nov to July 1863 (2 Lieut  
Co. F 21 Mo. Infr.)  
Present for duty

Aug 1863 Present sick

Sept 1863 Present

Oct 1863 Lost accident.  
ally killed on  
picket guard duty

Book mark:

T. Bayles

(300)

Copyright



(O)

21

Mo.

William M. Orr

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Adams Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 13, 1862.  
Mar. 16, 1862.Where Canton  
Hannibal, Mo.By whom Capt. First; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at  
Shiloh Apr. 6-7, 1862 also  
at Corinth 3-4, 1862Disch'd by virtue of  
reenlistment Feb. 25/64.

Sittles

(C) | 21 | Mo

William H. Carr

Port, Co. A, 21 Reg't 11th Vol

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated July 15, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Nov 20, 1862.

Where Canton Mo

Arrested:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Warren Co Ill

Remarks Very bad man &  
willing deserter. Letter  
written by him enclosed

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at

, 186 .

W. C. Coash

C | 2 | Mo.

William F. Orr  
priv. Co. A 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1864

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

present  
Private Co. A 21 Mo.  
Detailed for S.O. No. 17  
dated June 22/64  
Deserted Aug 3/64  
Returned to duty with  
loss of pay and allow-  
ances for S.O. No. 9  
dated Memphis 16/64

Book mark:

J E Douglas  
Coyd

C

21

Mo.

William M Orr,  
Pr., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 to Mch 1863  
absent without  
leave since Dec  
11, 62

April 1863 Lost Dec  
11, 62 Canton Mo.  
Deserted

Aug 1863 Jan Aug 3  
Memphis, Tenn.

Returned from desertion

Mch 1864 absent on R.  
furlough since  
Mch 20, 64

June 1864 to April 1865

absent at Pioneer Camp

per O.C. No. 17 dated

Hd. qrs. 3 Div. 16 A.C.

Memphis Tenn.

June 22 64

May 1865 Lost May 10

Book mark:

Bayles em

JUN. 15.

36707315

1996.

Montgomery Ala.  
Discharged by  
expiration of term  
of service

O. 21. Mo.  
John Orter.  
Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Lt  
Eyes Blue; hair Auburn  
Where born Knox Co., Ind.  
Occupation Butcher.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1861.  
Where St Francisville, Mo.  
By whom Capt Roseberry term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Was engaged in  
Battle of Athens,  
Mo., Aug 5/61; Shield  
April 6 + 7/62; Court  
Miss., Oct 3 + 4/62;  
Discharged for dis-  
ability at New Orleans,  
La., May 22/64, by  
(over)

Dayton

JUL 13.

32906511

1894.

order of Maj Genl  
Banks.

*(P) 21 Mo.*

*John Carter*  
*Paris, Co. G, 21 Regt Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(List of Absentees from Hospital.)

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Discharged May*  
*21, 1864, and*  
*final statements given*

Book mark: .....

*an allen*



0

21

5110

John Orter

Pr, Co. G, 21 Reg't 5110

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for March & April, 1864.

**Attached to hospital:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ward 2

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Brown

D

21

Mo.

John Oriter  
For, Co. 9, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Guarding  
enclosure  
Mohr April 1864 absent  
Det. for 24 Mo. I.T.  
S. H. O. No 13 H. G. O.  
16 a c  
April 1864 Absent sick  
on str. Woodford  
Since April 8 64  
May 1864 Absent sick on  
det. for 24 Mo. I.T.  
June to Sept 1864 Absent  
sick str. Woodford  
April 8.  
Oct 1864 Absent sick  
April 15.  
Apr 1864 Laid May 21 64  
New Orleans Disch  
for Disabty

Book mark:

T. Bayles

CUN.15.

36707316

1396.

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, is visible in the center of the page.*

C 21 Mo  
Albert Otto  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2928140

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/10, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

des. 32908888

des. 32443725

Ret. 36707317

Kycuff

0

2

Mo.

Edward M Otto.

, Co. *I & I* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*Where born *Preston Co. Va.*Occupation *Farmer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 4*, 18*63*.Where *Hammond Mo.*By whom *B. Benjamin*; term *3* yrs.Remarks *County advanced \$2.**Pay advanced \$13.**Engaged in Sherman's**expedition through**Miss. Feby. 1864.**Battles of Fort de**Russell. Mich. 14. 64.**Pleasant Hill La**Coon**W. H. Haskett*

JUL 13.

32906889

1394.

Apr. 9. 64. Yellow  
Bayou, La. May. 18. 64.

+ Tupelo, Miss. Aug. 15.

Nashville Tenn. Dec. 5.

+ 16. 1864 Battle of

Clakely Ala. Apr. 9.  
65.

Mustered out at Fort

Morgan Ala. Apr. 19,  
1866,

+ so on books

(0)

21

Mo.

Edward M Otto  
Atk., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 Jan Jan'y 2. 64  
Hannibal Mo.  
Re cert. from Depor.

Nov 1864 Absent det. ser.  
G. R. S. in Mo. Ar  
17. 63

April 1864 Absent det.  
ser. to 24 Mo.  
I. R. Mar 5. 64

Aug & Sept 1864 Absent  
I Sick Memphis Tenn.  
Aug 7. 64

Feb 1865 Absent without  
leave since Feb 23,  
65

Book mark:

Bayles

(207)

Copyright

B | 21 | Mo.

Richard N. Owens

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair l. Brown

Where born Davis Co Ia,

Occupation Farmer,

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov, 15, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt Tarris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: See roll  
returned.

H. D. Knapp App'd



Richard H. Carson

Private 1st Regt Mass Inf Vol.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Chalmette La

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Provost Guard  
Veteran 4th installment  
of vet bounty due \$5 0.

Book mark:

Carson

40

21

Mo.

R A Owens  
 Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent  
 within leave since  
 Dec 11, 62

Mo 1864 Jan Feb 28. 64  
 Caught Miss

Discharged by order &  
 re-enlisted in W. service  
 G.O. 100 Mar Sept.

Absent with leave

June to May 1865 Absent  
 on S. S. Barrer

Guard June 12/65-

S O 3 1 Brig.

Richard Owens

R M Owens

Book mark:

Bayle

(41)

Copied

*9*

*21*

Mo.

*Cadwalader Co. Pace*

Co. *18*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*.

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *December 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

By whom *70th Mo. Capt Fowler*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Substitute for Geo:*

*W Hurley*

*Gulager*

P

21

Mo.

C. C. Pace  
Pr., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 1863 Jan'y 1863  
10.63. Eastport  
Miss. Recruit from  
depot.  
April 1865 Absent 2 M.D.  
April 9  
June 1865 Absent D.S.  
Special service as  
Guard Mobile, Ala.  
June 28, 65  
Aug 1865 Special Guard  
duty Mobile, Ala.  
Jan'y 1866 L.A. Nov 30.  
65 Mobile Ala.  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

\* Also appears as  
C. C. Pace & C. C. Prince

Book mark:

Bayles

(186)

Copyright

P

2

Mo.

Robert Fadden

Co. E 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

hazel

hair

brn

Where born

Canada East

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 4

1862

Where

Canton Mo.

By whom

William H. H. H.

term

3 yrs.

Remarks

Discharged on cert.

of disability at St. Louis

Mo. Aug. 6, 1862.

W. H. H. H.

P 21 Mo.

Robert Padget

Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Clark

P

21

Mo.

Robert Paget  
Pr. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Abrus ar  
Gen. Hospt ar  
Monterey Tenn.  
no date given  
Sept 1862 Abrus ar  
Genl. Hospt  
Nov 1862 Los Ang 6.62  
St. Louis Mo.  
Disch'd for  
Disability

Book mark:

Bayles  
Capt.

(186)

Mo.

Columbus, Mo. Ensl.

, Co. C 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

hair

light.

Where born

Linn Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 12

1864

Where

Hampton Mo.

By whom

Benjamin

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ad Pay \$3.00

\$60. Mustered by J. A.

Benjamin

Battle of St. Louis

Mich. 14. 64. Pleasant Hill

La. Apr. 9. 64.

Yellow Bayou La.

May. 18. 64. Super Miss.

Loon

W. H. K. C. C.



JUL 13.

32906898

1394.

July. 14. 64. Nashville  
Tenn. Dec. 15 & 16. 1865.  
wounded at Blakely  
Ala. Apr. 9. 65. Died of  
wounds. Apr 10. 65.

*P 2 Mo.*  
*Columbus Page*  
*Cot*, Co. *E*, *2* Reg't *Main*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for *March*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 27*, 186*4*

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj-

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*: due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No Descriptive*  
*Roll*

Back mark:

*W. H. Barlett*

(P)

21

Mo.

Columbus M. Page  
Pr., Co. I., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mo. 1864 Jan. Feb. 12.  
64 Hannibal Mo.  
Reserv from Depor

Mo. 1864 absent der.  
ser. 9. Ret in Mo.  
Apr 17. 1863

April 1864 Absent der.  
ser. to 24 Mo.  
T. J. March 5-64

May 1864 Absent der.  
Vicksburg Miss.  
Mar 9. 64

June 1864 Absent sick  
Memph. Tenn.  
June 25.

April 1865 Lost April 9.  
65 Ft. Blakey, Ala.  
Died of wounds recd.

Book mark:

Bayles <sup>on</sup>

JUN. 15.

36707326

1896.

*In action Mt.  
Stakely, Ala.*

C

21

Mo.

Benjamin D Palmer

Sgt, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Richland Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1864

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Capt. Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to

from Sgt. to 1 Sgt. Oct 1/65. Re-  
enlisted as a vet. Feb 28/64  
at Canton Miss. Was  
in the battles Shilo. Im-  
pels. Nashville & Blackly  
also. Promoted from 1 Sgt  
to 1 Lt. Aug. 19/65

A. D. Davis

P. 1 21 Mo.

Benjamin Palmer

Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Ward H.

Back mark:

C. M. Clark

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin L. Palmer  
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1 Sgt.  
1 Lieut.  
Capt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept 1862 absent  
for Gen. Hospital  
Benton Barracks  
Mo. since May  
2 62

Mar 1864 Jan Feb 28 64  
Coulton, Miss.

Discharged by order  
& re-enlisted in  
Reg service G.O.  
100 War Dept.

Absent with leave  
Sept 1864 Absent sick  
since Sept 28. 64  
J. Bks Mo.

Aug 1865 (1 Sgt.) Louisiana  
Aug 9. 65 - Mobile  
Ala. Discharged  
by Order

Aug & Sept 1865 (1 Lieut.)

Book mark:

Payles

Mr

(20)

Copied.

UN.15.

36707327

1396.

Reserv. Promoted  
from 1 Sgt. to 1  
Lt. Aug 19, 65 -

Oct 1865 to Feb 1866 (Capt.)

Reserv. Promoted  
from 1 Lieut. Co. C  
to Capt. Co. C. 21,

Mo. Oct 10, 65 -

Det. ser. per S.O.

No. 53 Hld. Tro. Dist.

of Mobile Oct 4, 65 -

Mar 1866 Reserv. Relieved

from Det. ser. per S.O.

No. 42 Hld. Tro. Dist.

of Mobile Mar 27, 66



P | 21 | Mo

B. S. Palmer  
Capt Co 621<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo V.I.

**Return**

of Forts Gaines and Powell, Mobile Harbor, Ala.,  
for the month of April, 1866,  
dated April 30, 1866,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks:

Mustered out of service Apr  
19 1866 & left Apr 20 1866

Book mark: .....

M. Burnham

(200)

Capt

21 | Mo.

John Palmer

Co. C, 2/ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Scotland mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 15, 1862.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Pearce, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Recruit. Masin bat-  
tle of Tupelo Miss July  
15 4/6/65 & Nashville Tenn  
Dec 15 4/6/64 Discharg-  
ed Feb 11/65 by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

A. Davis

P

21

Mo.

John Palmer  
Priv. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan 1863  
1.62 Memphis  
Mo. Recruit from  
Lepr.

Mar 1864 Absent with  
leave

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11.65  
Eastport, Miss.  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

(248)

Bayles

Copied.

*P.*

*21*

Mo.

*Benjamin Palmerston*

Co. *H*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb'y 27*, 186*4*

Where *Hannibal Mo.*

By whom *J. F. Benjamin* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in Action at*  
*Tupella Engaged in Action*  
*Nashville Tenn Dec 15-16/64*  
*and killed in Action at Bladdy*  
*ala April 9. 1865*

*13 - 60 - 2624*

*Gulager*

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin Palmerton  
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mo. 1864 Gain Mo. 14,  
64 Memphis Tenn.  
Recruit from depot.  
Sept 1864 absent sick  
J. Bks Mo. Sept  
23, 64  
April 1865 Loss April 9,  
65 Ft. Blakely Ala.  
Died of wounds  
recd in action Ft.  
Blakely Ala.

Book mark:

(547)

Bayle

Captain.

P. 21.

Mo.

Stephen A. Palmertou.

Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Licking Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When October 1 1861  
February 1 1862

Where Memphis Mo  
Canton

By whom Col Holmes  
W. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in action at  
Shiloh, Corinth, Ft. O. Runney,  
Pleasant Hill, Yellow Bayou,  
Tupello. Discharged Dec 5<sup>th</sup>  
at Nashville Tenn by expira-  
tion of service.

Engaged

P

21

Mo.

Stephen A. Palmerton  
Pr., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 1864 Absent - det.  
ser. Mich 14 64  
April 1864 Absent det.  
ser. 24 Mo.

Dec 1864 Lost Dec 5:  
64 Nashville Tenn.  
expiration term  
service

\* also appears as  
S. A. Palmerton

Book mark:

(348)

Bayle

P. 21. Mo.

William Palmerton.

Co. N 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Saratoga Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 17. 1861.  
February 1. 1862.

Where Luray mo.  
Canterbury

By whom E. S. Sackett  
H. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in action at  
Shiloh & Corinth.

Discharged Dec 31-63 at

Memphis Tenn by G. O. No 191

W. 10. 1863.

Gulager



P

21.

Mo.

William Pulmerton.

, Co. N., 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Saratoga Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When { Jan'y 15 }  
" 25 } , 1864.Where { Memphis Tenn.  
" }By whom Lt Russell.  
" Falvey; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Veteran. With Expe-  
-dition to Meridian Miss under  
-Maj Genl Sherman in Feb'y 1865  
-on Veteran furlough from Mar.  
-19 to April 19-64 Engaged in  
-Action at Tapella and Nash-  
-ville Tenn. Dec 15-16-1864 and  
-the Siege of Spanish Fort and  
1 over 1

Gulager

JUL 13.

32906697

1394.

Makley Ala. = Luray.  
Clark Co. Mo.

P

21

Mo.

William Palmerton  
Pr, Co H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick  
Since Dec 18. 62

Jan 1864 Jan 1864  
Memphis Tenn.  
Re-enlisted in Pt.  
serv.

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Aug 1865 Co. Cook

Mar 1866 Absent with  
leave on furlough  
Since Mar 1. 66

Book mark:

(345)

Bayles

Copied.

P. | 21 | Mo.

Albert Pangborn

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Upper Canada A.A.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Alexandria Mo.  
" Canton "

By whom G. F. Streaper; term 3 y'rs.  
" Lt. E. Moore " 3 "

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh April  
6 & 7/62. Disch'd Nov 7/62.

Ripley

P 21 Mo

Albert Pangborn  
Pvt., Co. B 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Hospital No 1,  
at Evansville, Ind.,

for Not stated, 186

Attached to hospital:

When , 186

How employed,

Last paid by Maj.

M. L. Bundy  
to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent,

Present

Remarks:

Discharged  
from Service Nov. 5,  
Rec'd final statements  
\$163 clothing account

Roll not signed

Book mark:

L. A. Rosafy

(P) 21 Mo.

Albert Langborn  
Part, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital No. 1,  
at Evansville, Ind.,  
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. M. L. Bundy  
to Aug. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd Nov. 8, 62.  
Rec'd. final statements.

Book mark :

ash  
Carpenter

P

21

Mo.

Albert Pangbourne  
For B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 absent sick  
sent to Henderson  
Ky

June 1862 absent sick  
sent to Hospital  
Pittsburg Landing  
Tenn May 1, 1862

July to Oct 1862 absent  
sick in Hospital at  
Cavanaugh, Ind.  
since May 1, 1862

Nov 1862 Loss Nov 7,  
62 Henderson Ky.  
Discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

Bayles  
Capt.

P

21

Mo.

Austin Pack.

Co. E 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light.

Eyes grey; hair brn.

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

By whom William H. H. term 3 y'rs.

Remarks; Engaged in several skirmishes in Mo. Battle of Wilson, Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> 7. Siege of Corinth May 62 Battle of Corinth Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 62 Sherman's expedition through Miss. Over

W. H. Haskett



JUL 13.

32906892

1394.

Sept. 1864 Battle  
of Tupelo. Miss. July.  
44, 64. discharged  
reason of expiration  
of term of service Dec  
15, 1864.

P

21

Mo.

Crusten Park  
Pr., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Prov. Guard

June 1863 Guarding  
citizens property

July & Aug 1863 On extra  
duty guarding  
enclosure of citizen

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 5 '64  
Nashville, Tenn.

Mustered out by  
reason expir. term  
service

Book mark:

(101)

Bayle

Copied.

P

2

Mo.

Ruel Park

, Co. *E 2* / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *14* years; height *4* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brs.*

Where born *Washington D.C.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Canton Mo.*

By whom *William Hale*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Engaged in Battle of Shiloh Apr. 6 & 7 62. Siege of Corinth May 62. Battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4 62. Sherman's expedition through Miss Feb 10 62. Sick at Vicksburg Miss June 4. lost of disease.*

*W. H. H. Scott*

P

21

Mo.

R. J. Park  
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 absent & det.  
ser. G. R. C. in Mo.  
Mar 17. 63  
Absent with leave

April 1864 absent det.  
ser. to 24 Mo.  
J. V. Mok 5. 64

May 1864 absent sick  
Nickelburg, Miss.  
May 29. 64

Book mark:

(345)

Bayles

Copyright.

*P*

*21*

Mo.

*Anderson Parker*

....., Co. *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*Blk.*

Eyes

*Blk.*; hair *Wool.*

Where born

*Bickman Ky.*

Occupation

*Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Apr. 1*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Clinton Ky.*

By whom

*G. Best*

; term

y'rs.

Remarks

*Descriptive Roll*

*given. Nov. 6. 63.*

*Died Nov. 19. 1863.*

*in Hosp. Memphis*

*Term of Small Pox.*

*(Colored Cook)*

*W. Harkcott.*

P

21

Mo.

Edmund L. Parker

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Tappah C. Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1862.

Where Batesville Ark

By whom St Lyon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mus. July 16/63, Co-  
Lumbus, Ky, St James. Lat  
paid, May Term Oct 31/63.  
Brent, du \$100. Clothing  
last settled Dec 31/63.  
Clothing Acct 48.41.

Parker

⑦

21

Mo.

Edward Parker  
Pr. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 - Lost May  
26 Mont. Ala.  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

(208)

Bayles  
Cappell

P

91

Mo.

Joseph Parker

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Farguer Co Va.

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 18, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

V. D. Knapp



P

21

Mo.

Joseph T. Parker  
Pr, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Geni June 18.  
64 Memphis, Tenn.  
Recd. from Depo.

Apr 1864 absent without  
leave Apr 25.

Aug 1865 Absent without  
leave since Aug 28.

Oct to Dec 1865 Absent  
without leave since  
Oct 2, 65 -

Jan'y 1866 Loss Oct 2, 65 -  
Mobile, Ala.  
Deserted

Book mark:

(448)

Bayles

Copied.

P

Mo.

Samuel Garrison.

Colored

Cook, Co. C, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age <sup>x</sup> years; height <sup>x</sup> feet <sup>x</sup> inches.

Complexion <sup>x</sup>

Eyes <sup>x</sup>; hair <sup>x</sup>

Where born <sup>x</sup>

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 20

1863

Where

Union City Tenn.

By whom

Leas Curry

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Must be Dec 20.

63

Union City Tenn.

Fetterman

by Maj. Fenns. 1st.

31st. Clothing acc

never settled trans-

ferred from 2nd. Mo.

Vol. upon special

photograph. (over)

W. H. Harkness

JUL 13.

32906899

1394.

Order, No 471. Dec.  
28, 1864.

Mustered Out at Fort.  
Morgan Ala. Apr. 19-66.

*Sp*

*21*

**Mo.**

*John Parrish*

, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Myer Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Where *Kennett, Mo.*

By whom *J. Benjamin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Ad. Pay \$13. Bounty*

*\$60. Bounty due \$240*

*O. S. Harris.*

I | 21 | Mo.

John Parish  
Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
**Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

dated Not dated, 186 .

Age . . . . . years; height, . . . . . feet . . . . . inches.

Complexion . . . . .; eyes . . . . .; hair . . . . .

Where born . . . . .

Occupation . . . . .

When enlisted . . . . ., 186 .

Where enlisted . . . . .

When mustered in . . . . ., 186 .

Where mustered in . . . . .

For what period mustered in . . . . . years.

**Deserted:**

When Oct 29, 1864.

Where . . . . .

Remarks: Over stayed furlough

**Book mark:** . . . . .

Lumpkin

9. 1 21 21  
John Parrish  
Capt, Co E 21 Reg

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A General Hospital,  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

of  
at  
for

Attached to hospital:  
July & Aug

When employed

Last paid by Maj

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

1864

186

186

100 due \$

Hard to

Book mark

Twice

Office

*P 121 Wm*

*John Parrish*  
*Regt. E 2nd* *Regt. Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100* .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P 1 21 Mo.  
John Parrish  
Pt. Co. E, 21 Reg Mo. Inf  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept + Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On Furlough.

Hard 10

Book mark : .....

Garrison  
Clerk



21 Mr

John Parrish  
Pr, Co. E. 21 Reg't Mo Inf  
Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated Nov 19, 1864

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

For what period mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Deserted:

When Discharged Re. d. Sept. 29, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(251)

Sabin  
Clerk

P | 21 Mo.

John Parrish  
Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks :

On furlough.

Ward No.

Book mark :

Hinsley

P | 21 | 176

John Parriek  
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks : on furlough

Ward D

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Gallade

P. | 21 | Mo.

John Parrish  
Regt. Co. E. 2 Regt. Mo. Infy.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. No. 4, Paroled Men,\*

for

Jan. 7 Feb. 1865

Station

Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks County Paid \$100.

County due \$100. due Govt  
on acc of clothing \$27.<sup>00</sup>  
since enlistment

I can tell you County due  
\$40<sup>00</sup> stoppage on acc of Govt  
property in his possession  
\$7.<sup>00</sup>

Parrish in Pres. Order

shown on Roll

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71 A. G. O., of June 14, 1864, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 14 A. G. O., of January 11, 1865, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and F. 1864.

Book mark:

F | 21 | Mo.  
John Harish  
Capt Co. E 21 Regt Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for March 1st, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with  
leave. Clothing acct.  
settled to 28 Feb 65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scatt

Copy 1

*F* | *21* | *Mo*  
*John Ferrish*  
*Post Co G 21 Reg Vio Supt*  
Appears on  
**Muster Roll**

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for *May and June* 1865  
Station *Benton Bks Mo*

Captured :

When *Dec 9, 1864*  
Where *Cumberland City*

Delivered :

When *Dec 9, 1864*  
Where *Cumberland City*

Reported at Post *Dec 19, 1864*

Sent from Post *June 10, 1865*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Mustered out*

Book mark :

John Farris  
 Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 1864 Jan Mich  
 13, 64 Memphis  
 Tenn. Recruit  
 from Depot.  
 Absent ditto for.  
 24 Mo. 2 1/2

July to Oct 1864 Absent  
 sick Memphis  
 Tenn. June 25, 64  
 Nov-1864 Absent sick  
 Leff. Bks. Mo.  
 June 26.

Dec 1864 Absent sick  
 St. Louis Mo. for  
 28. 64

Jan 1865 Absent sick  
 10 13 Mo. Oct 15, 64

Feb-1865 Absent Prisoner of  
 war Pontiac July 2 64

Book mark:

Bayles

cm

UN.15.

36707394

1396.

Mich 1865 - Absent Prisoner  
of war Paroled  
April 1865 - Absent Prisoner  
of war Pontiac  
July 12. 64  
May 1865 Absent Prisoner  
of war Cumberland  
City Dec 9  
June to Aug 1865 - Absent  
with leave May 29. 65 -  
Sept 1865 - Loss June 30.  
65 - St. Louis Mo.  
Disch. by order



P 1 51 | **Mo.**

William C. Parish

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Owen Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15 1861.

Where Antioch Mo.

By whom Canton Mo.

Remarks: Northcutt; term 3 y'rs.

Lt. E. Moore

In Battle of Shiloh

Apr 6 & 7 - Siege of Corinth in

May & Battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62 -

On Meridian exped'n Feb/63 On

L.R.E. In battles of Ft De Russy Mar

14. Pleasant Hill Apr 9. Chaplain

May 18/64 - Missing in battle

May 18/64

Ripley

William R. Parrish  
Dr., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Loss June  
19 Chewalla  
Deserted

July 1863 Absent on furlough  
July 22, 63 Memphis  
Tenn. Knox Co.  
Mo. 30 days

March & April 1864 Absent  
on detached service  
24 Mo. Infr. Mts.  
by reason of non  
reenlistment in  
Mt. service

May 1864 Loss May 18.  
64 Missing in  
action battle of  
Adupalaga La

Book mark:

Bayles

(S)

21

Mo.

Edward L. Parke  
Ar, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1885 - June Feb 1  
Eastport, Miss.  
Joined by transfer  
from Consolidation  
of 21 & 24 Mo. I.  
G. V. per S.O. No. 471  
W. D.

Book mark:

(401)

*Angelo*  
Copyright.

P.

21

Mo.

Daniel Parsons

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Adams Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Chronic

Scarfever in Camp

Co. Mo. Nov. 15/64.

Ampt

S

21

Mo.

Daniel Parsons  
Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Jan. Rescued  
from capt.

June & July 1864 Absent  
sick Memphis  
Tenn. June 25.

Aug 1864 Absent sick  
June 26, 64

Sept to Dec 1864 Absent  
without leave since  
Aug 6, 64

Jan 1865 Lost Apr 4 64  
Clark Co. Mo.  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(548)

Bayles

Copyd.

P

21

Mo.

Orville H. Patten

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Hancock Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 yrs.  
Capt. " " " "

Remarks:

Joined a recruit. Wounded in leg by the  
enemy on board Ste. des. Ste. Wallace  
Jan 29/63 - On raid in Mo. in Oct  
1863. Fight at Ash Grove Jan  
Dec 15 & 16/64 - Disch'd the 19  
day of apt/66. Services no longer  
required

Ripley

P

21

Mo

Orill H Patton

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Lucas

(22)

Copyright.

D      21      Mo.

Olivill H. Patton

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 1, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfd. to Regt. for  
duty Sept 10/64.

Book mark:

Wine



*J. L. Mc*

*Orville J. Sutton*  
*priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Me. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **McPherson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harper*

Copy

P 21 Mo.

Orville H. Patton

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Mar. 13, 1864

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. 1 month's advance,  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. R. Hamilton

(300)

Capt.

P

21

Mo

Orville H. Patten

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty June 8/64.

Book mark :

James -  
Coyd.

Orrille H. Catten  
 Pvt., Co. L, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Jan. Absent  
 from Depot  
 Assigned to Co. for  
 S.O. No. 7 dated Hd.  
 Qrs. 21 Mo. Inf. Hq.  
 Memphis Tenn. Jan  
 23. 64

Feb to May 1864 Absent  
 sick wounded at  
 Vicksburg Miss, since  
 Feb 1, 64

June to Aug 1864 Absent  
 wounded Memphis  
 Tenn. since June 25  
 64

June 1865 Absent on Special  
 Guard duty since June  
 18. 65-

July 1865 on Special  
 Guard in City since

Book mark:

Bayless

JUN. 15.

36707341

1896.

*June 18. 1885-*

P      21      Mo

George A. Patze

Rank -, Co. -, 21 Reg't Mo

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

George A. Baltzell

P

21

Mo.

Narden Hayden

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Brook Co Va

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan, 1862

Where Croton La.

By whom Capt Garrison term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

N. D. Kniff

*P*

21

Mo.

Harden Payden  
Pr. Co. *P*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Cnpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Oct 1863 on duty  
Co. Cooks

Nov 1863 under Cooks

March 1864 absent d. S.  
24 Mo.

April 1864 (Cnpl). Absent  
det. ser. Cont. Dept.  
Aug 8. 63

July 1864 Loss July 14  
Tupelo, Miss.  
Killed in action

Book mark:

(548)

*Payden*

Copied.



C

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Lyden

, Co. 21, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair d. brown

Where born Brook Co Va

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Croton Iowa

By whom Asst. Surg. ; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.

Jan 24/63,

Reduced to ranks.

Mar 30/63. W.S.O.

No 24 Col. D Moore

N. D. Knapp

Nathaniel Hayden  
 Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Guard at  
 16 a.c. H.Q.  
 Sept 1863 Absent Genl  
 Guard since Aug  
 2.63  
 Oct to Dec 1863 Absent  
 Det. serv. H.Q.  
 Guard duty at 16 a.c  
 since Aug 2.63

Mar 1864 June 1.64  
 Memphis Tenn.  
 Discharged by order  
 & re-enlisted in W.  
 service U.S. 100 Mar.  
 Sept.  
 Absent with leave  
 May 1864 Co. Cooks  
 July 1864 Co. Cooks  
 Oct to Nov 1865 absent

Book mark:

Bugher Mr

JUN. 15.

36707342

F 396.

*Withins leave  
Since Oct 20, 65*

C 21 Mo.

Jonathan Pearce  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1862

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Lt. Tracy; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb 11-  
1865. By reason of expira-  
tion of term of service  
at Eastport Miss.

W. Davis

P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Pearce  
Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 Looz Jan'y  
13.63 Union City  
Deserted

Feb 1863 Jan Union City  
Joined from desertion

Mar 1864 Absent without  
leave

Feb 1865 (Corpl.) Looz  
Feb 11.65 Eastport  
Miss. Dis'd by order

Also appears as  
James Pearce

Book mark:

Bayle  
Capt

P

21

Mo.

Lewis H. Pearce

, Co. C, 2 / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Richland Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was in battle of Shiloh  
Siege of Corinth. Battle of  
Corinth miss. Battle of Mt.  
Cannon La. & Tupelo miss.  
Discharged at Nashville  
Term: Dec 14/64 by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service

Ad Davis

C | 21 | Mo.

Timmy Cearce  
Co. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detached soldiers in Quartermaster's Department, Fort Pickering, Memphis, Tenn.,

for July 4. Aug., 1864.

Station Fort Pickering Memphis Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

*P*

21

Mo.

Lewis K. Pearce  
Pr. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March + April 1864 Absent  
det. ser. 24 Mo.  
Q. R. L. O. No. 13

Aug 1864 Absent Detach'd  
service Supply  
Train

Dec 1864 Loss Dec  
5, 64 Nashville  
Tenn. by reason  
exp. term service

Book mark:

*Bayle*  
Capt.



P 21 Mo

Ranson Pearce  
Priv  
Corp. Co. C 21 Regt Mo Inf

Case Number:

2897804

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1/15, 1900

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32905820

Ho. 32191246

Ret 36707346

415

Thompson

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce  
Capt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Present  
Co. C entire de-  
tached as Bridge  
Guard

May 1862 Absent sick  
at Gen. Hospital  
since May 25, 62

Aug. to Oct. 1862 Present  
for duty

Oct 1862 to Feb 1863  
Present.

Mar 1863 Present sick  
April to Nov 1863 Present  
Dec 1863 Absent Det. serv.

By what authority not  
known at this address

May & Feb 1864 Present.  
Mar 1864 Absent with leave  
Gen. Order 191 since 13

Book mark:

Bayles

(20)

Copyd.

JUN. 15.

36707399

1896.

War Dept. Veteran  
Gurlough  
April + May 1864 Reserve.  
June 1864 Reserve sick  
July 1864 to Jan'y 1865 -  
Reserve.

P

21

Mo.

John Fediss  
Corp., Co. C, 2 / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Barron Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: "Was transferred  
to the 2nd Missouri Reg't

"So on book.

Ad Davis

*P* | *21* | *Mo.*

*John P. Lidago*  
*Capt*, Co. *6*, *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 9*, 1862.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*

to *Jan. 1*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Andrews*

*Copyist*

P | 21 | Mo

John P. Pedig  
Corp, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo Vol

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of soldiers absent without leave reporting at Keokuk, Iowa, under President's Proclamation of March 10, 1863. Roll dated

Keokuk Iowa, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date reported April 1, 186 ?

Date sent to Reg't \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: To be sent to his  
regiment

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Dead

(D

21

Mo.

John W. Pedigo  
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Pr.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1 Apr 1862 Absent  
at Gen. Hosptt  
Keokuk Ia. since  
April 21. 62.

Nov 1862 (Pr.) Absent  
sick at Keokuk  
Ia. April 21. 62

Dec 1862 (Enpl.) Absent  
sick at Hosptt  
since April 1. 62

Jan 1863 (Pr.) Absent  
sick at Benton  
Ia. since Dec  
18. 62

Feb 1863 Absent without  
leave since

Mar 1863 Absent sick at  
Keokuk Iowa since  
April 21. 62

Aug 1863 Absent with leave

Book mark:

Bayles

me

UN.15.

36707349

1896.

Smel Aug 21, 63

Mon + April 1864 (Cnpl)  
abund det. no. 24  
Mo. 2, V. 46, No. 13

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 5;  
64 Nashville Tenn.  
by reason exp  
term service



(D) | 21 | Mo.

Leander Pence

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue, hair Lt

Where born Hocking Co., O.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where Athens, Mo.

By whom G. J. Steafer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Lt. S. Moore

Deserted Mar 16/62.

Ret'd Dec 16 & desert'd Dec 26/62.

Ripley

P 1 21 1 Mo

Leander Pence

Pvt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Mo. Inf't.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated July 26, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 2d District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When March, 1862.

Where Hannibal

Arrested:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Quincy Ill

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at

, 1863.

W. C. Leach

P | 21 | Mo.

Charles Pennick

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Wayne, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 8, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton  
Canton

By whom H. Claywood term 3 yrs.  
" " L. Moore

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at  
Shiloh Apr. 6-7, 1862 also

at Corinth 3-4, 1862.

Disch'd Dec. 31/63. Disch'd  
by virtue of reenlistment  
Dec. 31/63.

Sittles

Charles Quick  
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. A 21st Reg't  
Mo. Inf.) Absent  
on sick serv.

Jan 1864 (Sgt. Co. A  
21 Mo. Inf.) Jan  
Jan 1, 64 Memphis  
Tenn. Discharged Dec  
31, 63 per Gen. Order  
No. 191 N. D.

Mustered into service  
Jan 25, 64 as Wt. Vol  
to date from Jan 1, 64  
at Memphis Tenn  
by Lt. Talbot A. C. M.  
5 Dec 16 64

Nov 1864 absent on Wt.  
furlough since Nov  
20, 64

Aug 1865 - absent on Det.

Book mark:

Bugles. m

CUN. 15.

36707352

1396.

Arrived Mobile Aug  
25, 65 - per A. O. No.  
8 Hdt. grs. Desir.  
of Mobile Ala.  
Aug 24, 65 -

Arr 1865 aboard on  
30 days furlough  
Incl Nov 4, 65 -

P. 1 21 Mo.

Levi Tennicks

....., Co. P, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Cape Girardeau Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer,

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 14, 1861.

Where Union

By whom Capt Harris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

N. S. Kraft

*C. I. 21* *Mc.*

*Levi Finick*

*Art. Co. 1. 21 Regt. Me. Inf. Col.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for *Nov. 1* *Dec.*, 186*3*.

Station *Memphis, Tenn.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *21* <sup>*95*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On duty as Guard*

Book mark:

*Rawson*

C | 21 | Mo.

Levi Connick  
Pt. Co F 2. Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detached soldiers in Quartermaster's Department,  
Fort Pickering, Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug 1864.  
Station Ft. Pickering, Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Back mark:

Feaster



21

Mo.

8  
H. C. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863  
Leave 11th Mo. Inf.  
Apr 1863 & May 1863  
Sept 1863 & Jan 1864  
Dec 1863 & Jan 1864  
Mar 1864 & Apr 1864  
May 1864 & June 1864  
Aug 1864 & Sept 1864  
Book mark:  
1864

P

21

Mo.

Levi Pennick  
Pr., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 + Jan'y 1863  
Absent without  
leave since Dec  
11. 62

April - May 1863 Prov. Guard

Sept 1863 Laborer in  
Subsistence Dept.

Dec 1863 + Jan'y 1864  
absent Guard duty  
4 Brig Hd. Qrs. Dec  
30. 63

Mar 1864 Absent with  
leave

May 1864 Nurse in Hospital

June 1864 Absent sick  
Memphis, Tenn.

Aug 1864 Absent Det.  
serv. supply train

Book mark:.....

Payho <sup>over</sup>

(over)

Original.

JUN. 15.

36707358

1396.

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 6, 64  
Nashville. Tenn.  
Must not out by  
reason of pr. term  
since

Palmer, ...  
Levi Finick

P | 21 | Mo.  
Perinington  
Hugh L. Perinington  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.  
Complexion Light  
Eyes Blue, hair Dark  
Where born McDonough Co., Ills.  
Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1/62, 1862.  
Where Memphis, Mo.  
By whom G. J. Streater; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Disch'd June 19/62

Ripley

Hugh L Pennington  
Pr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick  
Sent to Hamburg  
Hospital

June 1862 Lost June 19  
St Louis, Discharged  
by Surgeon for  
Disability

Book mark:

Bayles  
Capt.

(P)

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Pennington

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Lt

Eyes

Blue; hair

Lt

Where born

McDonough Co. Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec 26, 1861

Where

Memphis Mo.  
Leanton

By whom

G. F. Streaper; term 3 yrs.  
Lt. E. Moore

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh apr 6 & 7 & battle of Corinth in Oct & 4/62. On expedition Feb/64. On R.R. E. in battle of Ft. De Russy near W. Pleasant Hill apr 9. At Chapalaya May 18/64. On raid in Mo. in Oct & Nov. In fight at Nashville Tenn Dec 15 & 16/64. Died Feb 11/65

Ripley

C 1 21 Me

Josh M. Pennington  
Capt. Cal. 21 Regt. Mt. Inf. Vols.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$39<sup>98</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as Orderly

Book mark:

Ransom

P

21

Mo.

Walter Pennington  
Pr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent  
Sick sent to  
Hamburg Hospital

Book mark:

A. Bayles  
Capt.

(207)



P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Pennington  
Pr. Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent sick  
Sent to Hospital  
Pittsburg Landing  
Tenn. May 4. 62

July 1862 Absent sick  
Sent to Hospital  
Cranville Ind  
May 4. 62

Nov 1863 to Feb 1864 Absent  
On detached service as  
Orderly at Hd. Qrs 4 Brig.  
5 Div. 16 A C Smar  
Nov 12 63

Mar & April 1864 Absent  
on detached service  
24 Mo. Inf. Reg. by  
reason of non re-enlistment  
in Reg. service

Dec 1865 Lons Feb 11. 65 -  
Eastport Miss. Discharged

Book mark:

Bayles

Om

(245)

Copyright

JUN. 15.

36707357

1896.

*By reason of expiration  
of service*

*P* | *21* | **Mo.**

*Willie Pepper*

, Co. *B*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_ *Ok*

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ *Blue*; hair *Ok*

Where born \_\_\_\_\_ *Robertson Co. Tenn*

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When \_\_\_\_\_ *Mar 1, 1862.*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ *Rolla Mo.*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ *Capt Martindale, term 3 yrs.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ *Disch'd Feb 21/65*

*Ripley*

*S*

21

Mo.

*William Lepper*  
*Dr.*, Col *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1865 - Jan Feb 3. 65 -*  
*Eastport, Miss.*  
*Joined by transfer*  
*from 24 Mo. Infr.*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

*Bayles*  
Capt.

(44)

D | 21 | Mo.

John Pettibone

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Hartford Co. Conn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 25 1862

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom G. F. Straper; term 3 y'rs.  
Et. S. Moore

Remarks:

Died of Wounds apl 23<sup>d</sup>  
recd in battle of Shiloh apl 6/62

Ripley  
Clerk

P

21

Mo.

John Pettybone  
Pr., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Loss April  
6.62 Co. Pittsburg  
Missing in battle  
Jan. April 13.62  
Co. Pittsburg, joined  
from missing in action  
Abscon wounded  
April 6 and sent  
from Pittsburg  
Landing  
May 1862 Abscon wounded  
April 6 and in St.  
Louis Hospital.  
June 1862 Loss April  
23 St. Louis  
Died of wounds

Book mark:

Bayler

*P.*

*21.*

**Mo.**

*James Phelan*

*Co. H, 21.* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *{ December 13 }*, 186*4*.

Where *{ St Louis Mo.*

By whom *{ Capt Wright }*; Term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *Substitute of John M.*

*Green Columbia Boon Co. Mo.*

*Engaged in the Siege of Spanish*

*Fort. and Charge of Hatley Ala.*

*apl. 9. 1865*

*Gulager*

P 21 Mo.

James Phelan  
Corp, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson



H

21

Mo.

James P. Kelcey

Pr, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug & Sept 1865 - Absent  
Pick Marine Corps  
Mobile Ala

Book mark:

J. H. Hughes

(346)

Copied.

*S*

21

Mo.

*James Ireland*  
*Plt.*, Co. *N.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
*Corpl*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan'y 1865. Paid Jan'y*  
*1865. Eastport*  
*Miss. Recruit*  
*from depot.*

*Apr 1865 - to Moh 1866*  
*Absent sick sent*  
*to Gen. Hosp. New*  
*Orleans La. July*  
*10, 65 - (Corpl.)*

Book mark:

(548)

*Bayles*  
Copyright

P | 21 | Mo.

Luke Phelps

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. P, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Hamilton Co O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 31, 1861

Where Leavenworth Mo

By whom Starkweather; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. E. Moore " "

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh apr 6+7.  
Siege of Corinth in May + Battle  
of Corinth Oct 3+4/62 - On Meridian  
expedn Feb/64 On R.R. S. Wounded in  
big battle of Pleasant Hill apr 9/64.  
In battle of Tupelo Miss July 14. Wound  
in Dec in Oct + Nov 64 - (over)

Ripley

JUL 13.

32905772

1894.

*Battle of Nashville*

*Dec 15+16.*

*Disch'd Feb 11/65*

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps  
Pt. 1, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1863 on  
extra duty nurse in  
Reg't Hospital since  
May 2, 63

Dec 1863 On extra duty  
building house  
since Dec 26, 63

March 1864 Absent on  
detached service 24  
Mo. Inf. Vols. by  
reason of non receipt  
ment in Vet. Service  
April 1864 (Detachment)  
on extra duty as nurse  
in Hospital since  
March 6, 64

June 1864 on daily duty  
Co. Cook

Feb 1865 to Feb 11, 65  
Eastport, Miss. Sick

Book mark:

Bayles

over

Capt.

JUN. 15.

36707360

1896.

*by reason of expiration  
of service*

P | 21 | Mo.

William Phelps

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_ *OK*

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_ *Blue*; hair \_\_\_\_\_ *Brn*

Where born \_\_\_\_\_ *Lewis Co Ills.*

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When \_\_\_\_\_ *Mar 31, 1864.*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ *Hannibal Mo.*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ *J. F. Benjamin*; term \_\_\_\_\_ *3* y<sup>rs</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ *Rec'd Mar 9/65*

\_\_\_\_\_ *Joined a recruit - in battle*

\_\_\_\_\_ *at Tupelo Miss July 15 & 16/64*

\_\_\_\_\_ *Rec'd Mar 9/65*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*D. | 21. | Mo.*

*William Phelps*  
*Priv., Co. B., 21. Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct. 6.*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On furlough*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*



*C. 21. 11th Regt*

*William Greck*

*Pat.*, Co. *C.*, *21* Reg't *11th* Regt

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Exp'd to duty Nov 22/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*St. Thompson*

(100)

Copyright

P 21 Mo.

William Phelps.  
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 8, 1865.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amster.

*S*

21

Mo.

*William Phelps,*  
*Pr.*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*April 1864 Jan April*  
*25, 64 St. Louis*  
*Mo. Recruit from*  
*depot.*

*June 1864 On daily duty*  
*Company Cook*

*Oct 1864 Absent sick*  
*in Hospital St. Louis*  
*Mo. since Oct 6, 64*

*Jan & Feb 1865 Absent*  
*sick Mound City*  
*Ill. since Jan'y 27*  
*65*

Book mark:

*Bayles*  
*Capt.*

21 Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Monroe Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom Capt. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dr. Allen was in battle

of Shiloh. Siege of Corinth. Battle of  
Tenn. Miss. Battle of Nashville  
Ala. Promoted to Corp. Jan 6.  
65. Reduced to rank S. O. No.  
47. Regt. Hd. Co. 21 Mo. S. V. V.

Adams

JUL 13.

32905874

1894.

Mobile Ala. Sept 17/65.  
for conduct prejudicial  
to good order & military  
discipline

Andrew C. Phillips  
 Pvt., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Corps

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mo. 1864 Jan. Feb. 28 64  
 Entered U.S. Service  
 by order and re-enlisted  
 in M. ser. G.O. 100  
 War. Dept.

Absent with leave  
 Jan. 1875 at Regt. Hd. qrs.  
 Feb. 1875 Orderly at Regt.  
 Hd. qrs.

Mo. 1875 (Corpl.) orderly  
 Regt. Hd. qrs.

April 1875 (Pvt.) Orderly  
 Regt. Hd. qrs.

May 1875 (Corpl.) orderly  
 at Regt. Hd. qrs.

July 1875 Special Guard  
 duty Mobile, Ala.

Oct 1875 On duty in  
 Post Office Dept.  
 Mobile, Ala.

Book mark:

Bayles <sup>one</sup>  
 Capt.

JUN. 15.

36707362

1896.

Apr 1865 (Ht.) Clerk in  
Post office Mobile  
Ala.

Dec 1865 Absent on Det.  
ser. in Post office  
Depr. Mobile Ala.

Nov 1866 Absent on Det.  
ser. in Post office  
Depr. Mobile, Ala.

D

21

Mo.

Samuel H Phillips

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Dearborn Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Millport Mo

By whom B F Northcut; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Phillips

Copy 10



P

21

Mo.

Sam'l H. Phillips

Capt; Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Not stated, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

Apr 10, 1862

How employed

Attendant

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 1862.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

ends to Second And's Roll  
30. 1862.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copies

(100)

P. | 21 | Mo.

Samuel H. Phillips  
Put., Co. D., 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse.

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

on Dec 31, 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Pay due as Nurse  
from May 1/62 to June 30/62.

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

S. 21 Mo.

Samuel H. Phillips  
Det., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(Nurses.)

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Special Must Aug 18, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 7, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Unknown

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: D. R. R.

Book mark :

J. B. Jones  
Captain

P

21 Mo

Samuel D. Phillips

Priv, Co. 1021 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 1865 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 1865 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Mar 8

Back mark: .....

(244)

D. Johnson

Capt.

12 | 11 | 12  
Samuel H. Phillips  
Cpl., Co. D, 1st Reg't Md. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 26, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(20)

Chas.  
Coyd

*D* | *21* | *Mo.*

\**Samuel H. Philips.*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 26*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Pres. col. as*  
*Samuel H. Philips.*

Book mark:

*Spater*

*Copies*

P | 21 | Mo.  
Samuel H. Phillips  
Pvt, Co D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Duty  
Dec 1, 65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. H. Phillips

P

21

Mo.

Samuel C. Phillips  
Private, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. D - Northeast

Mo. Inf.) Jan

Dec 16 Election Miss

borned by Enlistment

Feb 1862 (Co. D - 21 Mo. Inf.)

Nurse in Hospital

since Feb 11

Nov 1862 Jan - Nov 1862

Carlton Mo. Taken

up on Rolls

Nov 1864 Jan - Feb 28, 64

Carlton Miss.

Discharged by order

& re-enlisted in Ar.

service 40.100 Mo

Depr. Absent with

leave

May & June 1864 Co. Cook

Oct 1864 Absent with

leave since Aug 2, 64

Book mark:

Bayles

(34)

Copy



JUN. 15.

36707363

1896.

Dec 1864 Reg. Hd. qrs.  
Jan 1865 garrison duty  
Feb 1865 Peinen party  
Moh to Oct 1865 Absent  
sick New Orleans  
La. since Moh 2, 65;  
Nov 1865 Absent sick at  
St. Louis Mo. since  
Moh 2, 65.  
Jan 1866 Absent Det.  
ser. at Mil. Prison  
Mobile, Ala. since  
Dec 24, 65.  
Feb 1866 Lost Feb 15, 66  
Mobile, Ala.  
Deserted

\* Also appears as  
L. H. Phelps  
J. Phelps

P

21

Mo.

Elijah Phye

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Monticorn, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Canton

By whom S. B. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Disch'd Oct. 14/62 at St.  
Louis Oct. 14/62.

Sitles

(B)

21

Mo.

Elijah B. Blythe

Pr., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick  
April 28. 62 at Hosp.  
Board

June 1862 Absent sick  
in Hosp'tt May 3, 62

July 1862 Absent May 3  
St. Louis Mo.

Aug 1862 to Nov 1863

Absent sick in Gen.

Hosp'tt at Quincy

Ill. until May 3, 62

April 1863 Lost Oct 14.

62 Quincy Ill.

Discharged for

disability

Book mark:

Blythe

P 21 Mo

George Pickard  
Pvt, Co. V, 21 Reg't Ma. Inf.

Case Number:

2993007

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

21, 1917.

Stamp numbers:

des. 32906891

Ret. 36707428

(572)

Thompson

Searcher.

P 21 Mo  
James C. Pierce  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Case Number:

2420164

? Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/6, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32908431

Ret. 36707365

See no dup as  
J. C. Pierce

P | 21 | Mo.

Thomas F. Pierce

Co. C, 2 / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair Blk

Where born Ill

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 1, 1865

Where Union City, Pa

By whom Lt. Mullins term 3 y

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

A. Davis

*S*

21

Mo.

*Thomas J. Pearce*  
Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb. to Sept. 1865 Jani*  
*Feb. Eastport Miss.*  
*Joined by transfer*  
*from consolidation*  
*of 21 & 24 Mo. I.R.*  
*per S.O. No. 471 M.D.*  
*Absent sick wounded*  
*Pleasant Hill La.*  
*April 9, 64*

*Oct 1865 Absent sick*  
*wounded at Memphis*  
*Tenn. Arrived Aug 3, 62*  
*Nov 1865 to March 1866*  
*Absent sick wounded*  
*at Pleasant Hill*  
*La. and left in the*  
*field April 8, 64*

Book mark:

*Angelo*  
Copyright

P. 21.

Mo.

*William G. Fitcher*

....., Co. *14*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Athens Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 17* *1861*  
*February 1*, 1862.

Where *Luray mo*  
*Central*

By whom *E. Sackett*  
*E. L. Morre*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged by Order June*  
*20-62 by Genl Order No 14. N. d.*

*2nd Dept of the Miss April 2*  
*1862. Last paid by Sullivan to*  
*Dec 31. 61. Clothing 20 unsettled*

*Culager*

Copy



P. 21. Mo.  
Shadrach H. Pilcher.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes hazel; hair black  
Where born Fayette Co. Ky.  
Occupation Tailor.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1861.  
Where Canton, Mo.  
By whom Col. Woodard, term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Was engaged, in  
battle of Shiloh, Apr  
6 + 7/62.

Discharged for dis-  
ability at Corinth, Miss  
Oct 14/62, by order  
of Maj. Genl. U. S. Grant.

Dayton.

Frederick W. Fisher  
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 11/2 to Oct  
14. 62. Carenton  
Miss., Discharged  
for disability

Book mark:

Bayle

P

21

Mo.

James Pinkston

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born St Francis Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1864.

Where Benton Mo

By whom B. E. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo; term 1 y<sup>r</sup>s.

Remarks: Mus. Dec 22 / 64

Benton Mo, 3 Dist Mo

not paid - Drafter man

not entitled to Bounty

Clothing acd 15.51

Pinkston

P

21

Mo.

James Pickstone  
Pr. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 1865 - Jan'y  
11, 65 - Eastport  
Miss. Recruit  
from depot.

July 1865 - Special guard  
duty Mobile, Ala.

Sept 1865 - Coos Sept  
27, 65 - Mobile, Ala.  
Mustard Our Exp.  
serv.

Book mark:

Bayles

(348)

Copyright.

P.

21

Mo.

Milton P. P. Co.  
Pr., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 (P. Co. &  
3. 1862) about  
1200 with the  
measles at Edina  
Knob. Co., Mo.

Book mark:

(465)

A. B. P. Co.  
Coppell.

P. 21. Mo.

Peter Pitts.

Co. G 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Baiern, Germany

Occupation Plasterer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Athens, Mo.

By whom Capt Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Was engaged in  
battle of Shiloh, Apr  
6 + 7/62; taken prison-  
er at battle of Corinth  
Miss. Oct 3/62.

Exchanged and joined  
Co. for duty Jan. 2/63.

In battle of Tupelo,  
(over)

Dayton.

JUL 13.

32906513

1394.

*Miss. July 14/64..*

P | 21 | Mo.

Peter Pitts

Regt. Co. E. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for Sept - 1861, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present -

Remarks: No Des. Roll

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 7, A. G. O., of June 11, 1861, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1862, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and P., 1862.

Book mark :

Schenck



*P. 21. Mo.*

*Peter Little*  
*Priv., Co. G., 21. Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov. 9.*, 186*4*.

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thompson*

21 | 21 | Mo.

Peter Pitts

Art., Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 9, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ransom

(202)

Copy

21 Mar

Peter Pitts

Art, Co. 4, 1st Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May 1 Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned to duty  
Mar 23/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Garrison

Peter Little  
 Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry  
 Missing in action  
 Nov 4 Dec 1862 absent  
 presence of war  
 April 6, 63  
 May 1863 absent on furlough  
 since May 10, 63  
 Jan 1864 Pain Jan 1, 64  
 Memphis, Tenn.  
 Re-entitled in Nt. serv.  
 Nov 1864 absent with leave  
 Oct 1864 to April 1865  
 absent sick St. Louis  
 Mo. Oct 6, 64  
 Sept 1865 Nurse in Hospital

Book mark:

Bayles

P | 21 | Mo.

Henry Plank

, Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Columbus Co. Tenn

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1862.

Where Marshfield

By whom Capt. Lyon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Davis

P | 21 | Mo

Henry Plank

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for May - June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 8, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Stolcott

to Apr 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stoppage for transpor-  
tation \$3.57

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. L. Parker

(Sgt)

App'd.

Hamm, Co., Hank  
 At., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb to Jul, 1865. Term of  
 1 Eastport, Miss.,  
 joined from transfer  
 from consolidation  
 of 21 & 24 Mo. I. R.  
 Co. A. O. No. 471 Mo.  
 Abbeysick Spring-  
 field, Mo.

Aug 1865 Loss Aug 5, 65-  
 Expiration of service

Book mark:

Bayless

*S*

21

Mo.

Montgomery, Alexander  
Priv Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 - Jan - Feb 4. 65 -  
East Port, Miss.  
Transfd by consolidation  
from the 24 Mo.  
pr. S. O. No. 471  
A. C. O. N. D. - Feb 1, 65 -

Mar 1865 - Mar 16, 65 -  
Dauphin Isl. Ala.  
Dischd by expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

(346)

*Bayle*  
Copied.



P. | 21. | Mo.

William C. Follock

Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Lee Mnt Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When { Nov 14 }  
{ Dec 23 } 1862.

Where { Canton Mo. }  
{ 12th Mo. }

By whom { Lt. S. Abram } term 3 y'rs.  
{ Col. Bonnerdille }

Remarks: Premium \$400 Bounty \$250

Pd. Dec 23 1862 Engaged in action

at Ft. B. Russell Pleasant Hill, Tex.

Discharged Feb 11. 65. Eastport.

Miss by expiration of service.

Gulager

William C. Block  
 Br., Co. 16, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan 1863  
 14, 62. Canton  
 Mo. Recruit from  
 Depot.

March 1864 Absent det.  
 Ser. March 14, 64

April 1864 Absent det.  
 Ser. 24 Mo.

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11, 65-  
 East Port, Miss.  
 Died by order

Book mark:

Bayles

P

21

Mo.

Stephen Pool

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Pike Co. Illinois

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 29, 1864

at Hannibal Mo. by J. F.

Benjamin for 3 years

Joined a Recruit

In Battle of Nashville Tenn.

Dec 15 & 16, 1864, In the

Siege & assault on Fort

Blakely near Mobile Ala

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907052

1894.

April 9. 1865. Deserted  
Aug 12. 1865 at Mount  
Vernon Arsenal Ala.  
Returned from Desertion  
Sept 3. 1865. Sentenced  
to forfeit one months pay  
by F.O. C.M. & A. Drs. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
I.V.V. Mobile Ala. Nov 2,  
1865. Deserted the 2<sup>nd</sup> time  
March 1. 1866 at Pollard  
Ala.

P 21 Mo

Stephen Scott  
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashby

Agent

*Chas. M. Cook*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mo* 1864 *Jan* *Mo* 12.  
*64* *Memphis Tenn.*  
*Recruit from Depo*  
*Atrent Oct ser. on*  
*Memphis Tenn.*  
*Mo* 14, 64

*June to Aug 1864 Atrent*  
*sick at Memphis*  
*Tenn. June 2*

*Aug 1865* *Loss* *Aug 12, 65*  
*Mr. Vernon Deserted*  
*Sept 1865* *Jan* *Sept 3, 65*  
*Mobile, Ala.*

*Joined from desertion*  
*Mo* 1866 *Loss* *Mo* 1, 66  
*Pollard, Ala.*  
*Deserted*

Book mark:

*Bayles*

P 21 Mo.

John S. Popejoy  
Pvt. Co. A 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3075473

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5-31-1912

Stamp numbers:

Rit. 36707375

see also 24 Mo. Inf.

W. D. Campbell

(1072)

Searcher.

P. 21. Mo.

Charles Forthshwait

Co. N, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When August 20. 1861.  
Feb'y 1. 1862.

Where Atkins Mo.  
Canton

By whom Capt Farris.  
H. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in action at

Battle of Corinth Oct 3. 1862

Sent to Genl Hospl Keokuk

Returned to duty Sept 29 Re-

-joined his Co at Memphis Tenn

Oct 10-63- Engaged in action at

Shiloh April 6-62. Discharged

Dec 31. 63. at Memphis Tenn

(over)

Gulager.



JUL 13.

32906693

1894.

*by G. C. No 191. 41. 10. 1863*

P | 21. | Mo.

Charles Postlethwait

....., Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Jackson Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { January 1. }  
          " 25 }, 1864.

Where { Memphis Tenn }

By whom { Lt Russell }; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: With Expedition to

Meridian Miss under Major

Gen. Sherman in Feb. 1864

on Veteran furlough from Mar.

19 to April 19. 64 Engaged

in action at Tupelo-Veteran

Rebels. Lee Co. Iowa.

Guliger

*P* | *21* | *Mo*

*Charles Partlethwait*  
*Put.*, Co. *F*, *21* Reg't *Mo Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov. 12*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Speed*  
to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*Quarrel*

*Copies*

P 21 Mo

Charles Postthwait  
Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 4, 1862.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj Speed.

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

Index

P 21 Mo.

Charles Postlethwaite  
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for March & April, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 19, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Robt Smyth  
to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P 91 100  
Chas. W. Pasternak  
Priv., Co. H, 2nd Reg't Minn. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for May - June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 1st, 1863.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. R. B. Smith

to June 3rd, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 211 Ms.

Charles Postlethwait  
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 12, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Lytle

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. B.

Copy

P | 21 | No.

Charles Postlethwait  
priv., Co. H, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 12, 1862

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj Robt. Smyth  
to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transfd to Regt  
Sep. 29. 63.

Book mark:

Cardozo



6 | 51 | 1910

Castellhart

, Co: H, 21 Reg't 100 Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 1915 on special guard  
duty mobile alarm

Book mark :

(548)

Shummers

Copyright.

P | 21 | Mo.

Charles Postlethwait  
Pr, Co H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 to Jan'y 1863 Absent  
wounded Corinth, Miss.  
Sept 4. 62

Feb 1863 Absent sick since  
Dec 3. 62

Mar 1863 Absent sick at  
Paducah, Ky, since  
April 1863 Absent sick at  
Keokuk Iowa since  
Oct 3. 62

May 1863 Absent sick  
wounded in action  
Oct 4. 62

June 1863 Absent sick  
wounded at Corinth  
Miss. Oct 3. 62

July to Sept 1863 Absent  
sick Keokuk Iowa  
since Oct 3. 62

Jan'y 1864 Reenlisted in

Book mark:

Bayles. Don

JUN. 15.

36707392

1396.

Det. serv. Jan'y 11.64  
at Memphis, Tenn.  
Moh 1864 Absent with leave  
Aug 1864 Absent sick Memp.  
Tenn.  
Oct 1864 Absent sick  
Oct 4. 64  
June 1865 Absent D. V.  
Special Service as  
Guard Mobile Ala.  
June 28. 65.  
Nov 1865 to Moh 1866 Absent  
in confinement in  
Mil. Prison at Mobile  
Ala. Sentence per  
Genl. Court Martial  
Arrest Nov 11. 65 - Charge  
Mutiny

\* Also appears as  
Charles Protheroe

P. 21 Mo.

John W. Potter\*  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf  
mch

Case Number:

1283475

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Dec 6, 1895.

Stamp numbers:

32905631  
31380750  
31381057  
31381173

\* Also John Potter

Fowler

Searcher.

P

21

Mo.

John W. Potter  
For Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick  
at Hosp. Boar  
left May 26, 62

June 1862 to Nov 1862  
Absent sick at  
Gen. Hospital Quincy  
Ill. since May 3, 62

April 1863 to Oct 14,  
62 Quincy Ill.  
Discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

Bayle

P.

21

Mo.

Silvester Potter

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Adam Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.  
Mar. 15, 1862

Where Canton  
Hannibal, Mo.

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 y'rs.  
2d. office

Remarks:

Deserted Dec. 11/62 Canton  
Mr. returned to Co, Aug. 30,  
1863 restored to duty.

Disch'd by virtue of reen-  
listment Feb. 27/64.

Sitler

P | 21 | Mo.

Sylvester Potter  
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug. 13, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Illinois.

**Deserted:**

When Oct. 25, 1862  
Where Canton, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When Aug. 12, 1863.  
Where Lima, Ill.

Remarks: Expenses incurred  
in arrest \$11.00.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Springfield,  
Ill., Aug. 14, 1863.

Gruber

P

21

Mo.

Gilvester Potter

Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov-1862 to Nov 1863  
absent without  
leave since Nov 26  
62

April 1862 to Dec 11.  
62 Canton Mo.  
Deserted

Aug 1863 Jan Aug 30  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Returned from  
Desertion

Jan & Feb 1864 absent  
in arrest in confine-  
ment at Ft. Pickens  
per. S.O. No. 101 dated  
Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mem-  
phis, Memphis Tenn.  
Dec 21. 63

Nov 1864 - Nov 12 Memphis  
Tenn. Discharged by virtue

Book mark:

Bayles

ms



JUN. 15.

36707377

1896.

of GO No. 191 M. D.  
Inducted into service  
Mch 12. 64. as M. Pl  
to date from Feb 28. 64  
at Memphis Tenn.  
Capt. J. A. Williams  
C M. 16 A C  
Absent on M. Furlough  
Since Mch 20. 64  
Aug 1864 On daily duty  
as Co. Cook  
May 1875 Lows May 10  
Montgomery Ala.  
Discharged by expiration  
of term of service

①

21

Mo.

C. C. Powell

....., Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (For. Co. & F  
2 Regt. Northeast Mo.  
Inf.) Absent on  
detach serv.

Book mark: .....

(500)

Bryce

Copy

P 21 Mo.

Calvin Powell.

Pos., Co. A, 21 Reg't Inf. Mo.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug. 26, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1<sup>st</sup> Cong. District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When Nov., 1863.

Where Canton, Mo.

Arrested:

When Aug. 10, 1864.

Where Grand View, Iowa.

Remarks: By William  
Baker. Bounty \$30.00.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Keokuk, Iowa.  
Aug 20, 1864.

J. Baker,  
Capt.

July 21 Mo.

Calvin Curll  
Chas. C. W. Bridge, Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of Keokuk, Iowa,

for the month of Aug., 1864,

dated Aug. 13, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Arrived for desertion  
for'd to Station, Aug. 27/64.  
per order from Mgt. Hd. Qrs.  
Rec'd at the Post Aug.  
13/64.

Back mark:

(100)

Official

8 | 21 | **Mo.**

Isaac Powell

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Wayne Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 9, 1862.

Where Memphis, Mo.

By whom Col. D. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd June 20/62

Ripley

*P*

21

Mo.

*Isaac Parrell*  
*Priv., Co. 12., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*April 1862 absent sick*  
*left on board boat*  
*sick little trying standing*  
*April 20, 62*

*May 1862 absent sick*  
*on board boat*  
*April 20, 62*

*June 1862 Lost June 20*  
*St. Louis Mo.*  
*Discharged by G.O.*  
*No. 14 for absence*  
*over 60 days*

Book mark:

*Baybo*

P

21

Mo.

James C. Powell

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Fountain, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 8, 1861.  
" Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom H. Claywood; term 3 y'rs.  
" Lt. None

Remarks:

Deserted at Corinth  
Miss. June 15/62.

Sitler

James C. Powell  
 Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Per

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Loss June 15  
 Corinth Deserted  
 from the Regt.

Apr 1862 (Per.) Jan  
 15, 62 Canton  
 Mo. Return from  
 Absent without  
 Leave

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863  
 Absent without  
 Leave since Dec  
 11, 62

April 1863 Loss Dec  
 11, 62 Canton Mo.  
 Deserted

Book mark:

Bayle



P | 2 | Mo.

Solomon Powell

....., Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Scotland Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan'y 2, 1864.

Where Barrow Mo.

By whom Benjamin term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ad Pay \$13.

County \$62. Descriptive

Roll given July. 26th

Died at Jefferson Bar-

racke Mo Jan'y. 23. 65.

H. Harbott

*P. 21. No.*  
*Salomon Cornell*  
*1st, Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

at *Memphis U.S. A. Hospital*  
*Vicksburg Miss.*  
for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 1*, 186*4*

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(20)

*Harvey*  
Clerk

9 | 21 Mo.

Soloman Powell,

Pvt., Co. I., 21. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar. 13, 1864.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Major One month's  
to advance 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in present column  
as Soloman Powell.

Book mark:

J. R. Hamilton,

(300)

Copy.

P | 21 - Mo.

*Salmon P. Powell*  
*Appt.*, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't *Miss Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Discharged May 2/64 -*

Book mark :.....

I | 21 | Mo.

Salomon Powell

Pr., Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ward G.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(300)

Kennedy

App'd

*S. L. Homan* *Drum*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan'y 1864* *from* *Kennett*  
*Mo.* *Recruit* *from*  
*Depot.*  
*Feb to May 1864* *absent*  
*sick* *Vicksburg* *Miss*  
*Feb 1, 64*  
*June 1864* *absent* *sick*  
*Memph.* *from* *June*  
*25.*  
*July to Sept 1864* *absent*  
*sick* *Vicksburg*  
*Feb 2, 64*  
*Nov 1864* *absent* *sick*  
*St. Louis* *Nov 6*  
*Dec 1864* *absent* *sick*  
*Jeff. Bks.* *Nov 6, 64*  
*Jan'y & Feb 1865* *absent*  
*sick* *St. Louis* *Mo.*  
*Nov 6, 64*

Book mark:

*Bayles* *ms*  
*Copied*

JUN. 15.

36707380

1396.

Mar 1815. Los. Feb 25-  
Leff. Bks. : Nov.  
Died of disease

P

21

Mo.

Daniel W Russell  
Reg't 2<sup>nd</sup> Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Present -

May 1862 Present for duty

Aug 1862 absent upon

detached serv. at

St. Louis Mo.

since Aug 6 by Spec.

Orders Desr H2

Sept 1862 to April 1863

Present.

May 1863 Present for

duty and act. asst.

q m. 4 Brig. 5<sup>th</sup>

Dir.

June & July 1863 Present.

Aug 1863 Present on Det. since

a a q m 4 Brig. for

act. q m. of Regt.

Reported for duty

Sept & Oct 1863 Present.

Nov & Dec 1863 Absent

Book mark:

Payles

(665)

Copied.



JUN. 15.

36707354

1896.

Det. serv. at a Lo. Mr.

4 Brig.

Jan & Feb 1864 Present.

Nov 1864 absent with leave

Gen. Order 191 Miss

63 War Dept Veteran

furlough.

April & May 1864 Present.

June 1864 absent Det. serv.

R M 16 a & Hd. Mr.

July 1864 Present in arrest.

Aug to Oct 1864 Present.

Nov 1864 to July 1865 absent e.g.

2 M 2 Div. 16 a. Capt. S.O.

94 Hd. Mr. 3 Div. Glasgow

Mo. Nov 6. 64

Aug to Nov 1865 absent Det.

Serv. at a 2 M per S.O. 11

Hu per Dist Mobile

Aug 27. 65

Dec 1865 to Feb 1866 Present

Nov 1866 Present in arrest.

9 | 2 | 770

Daniel H. Russell  
Or Master 2 Es-100 3.7.

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of May, 1863,  
dated Memphis Tenn  
May 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn,  
Remarks: Active assistant  
Or Master 4 Brig

Book mark:

(100) E. H. Halbach App'd

P. | 2 | 7000

Daniel H. Russell

Dr. Master 2 Regt 7th Inf. S.

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn

June 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Back mark: .....

.....

E. H. Halbach

(40)

Copy

3 | 21 | 7mo

Lt. Russell  
Gr. Co. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of July, 1863,  
dated Memphis Tenn.,  
July 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn.

Remarks: Acting Asst. Qr.  
Mtr 4th Brigade

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Halbach  
(1863) \_\_\_\_\_

3 | 2 | 700

Don W. Greenell  
On Mr. Greenell's 3700

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of August, 1863,  
dated Memphis Tenn.  
August 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn.

Remarks: A. A. Gr Mc - th  
Brigade

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Halbach

3 | 21 | Mo.

San T. Fessell  
Gr Mr 2 Regt 110 Inth.

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of September, 1863,  
dated Memphis Tenn.  
September 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn.

Remarks: acts asst. Gr  
Mr. 4th Brigade

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Halbach

3 | 21 | Mo

San H. Fessell -  
Or Mr 2 Regt 110 Infty

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of October, 1863,  
dated Memphis Tenn  
October 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn

Remarks: acts asst or  
Mr 4th Brigade

Book mark:

E. H. Halbach

(1863)

Copy

2 1 2 1700

Samuel H. Russell

Ordnance 21 Regt 7th Infantry

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of November, 1863,  
dated Memphis Tenn,  
November 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis. Tenn.

Remarks: Actg Asst Qr  
Mr of the 4th  
Brigade

Book mark:

E. H. Halbach



Dan J. Russell  
Gr Mr 21 Regt Mo. S. T.

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of December, 1863,  
dated Memphis Tenn.  
December 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Detailed actg asst.  
On Mr of the 4th Brigade  
by S. O. Order No 4 Hd  
On 4th Brigade Mem-  
phis Tenn. May 18.  
1863. Comd No 14 61.

Mustered into service  
Feb. 1st 1862, absent with  
(20) days leave by S. O.  
No 322 PIX 1st On 16th  
A. C. Dec. 16th 1863.

Book mark:

Est. Hallbach

P | 71 | Mo

D W Pressell  
Lieut 71 Regt Mo Inf

Return

of the 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of November, 1864,

dated Cumberland River

December 14, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cumberland River

Remarks A A 2 M SO 94 Ent  
p Hdqrs 3 Div 16 Ac Nov 6  
1864

Book mark:

J. E. Sunday

P | 21 | Mo.

D. W. Prossell,

Lieutenant 21. Mo. Infy.

**Return**

of the 2d Division, Detachment of the Army of  
the Tennessee, Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of December, 1864,

dated In the Field Tenn.

January 11, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In the Field Tenn.

Remarks: A. A. Q. M. S. Co. 9th

Regt. 6. Hdqrs. 3. Div. 16. A. B.

No. 6. 1864.

Division Staff.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. [Signature] Approved

P. 21. no.

Daniel W. Prossell,

Lt. Col. & R. Q. M. 2d. Me. Inf.

**Return**

of the 2d Division, Detachment of the Army of  
the Tennessee. Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of January, 1865,

dated January 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Adj. A. G. M. S. C.

No. 7th. Regt. 3rd Div. 16. 46.

No. 6. 1864.

Book mark:

C. H. Prossell

P | 21 | Mo

Daniel W Pressell  
1218 RQM 21 Reg Mo I V

Return

of the 2 Div 16 A B

for the month of February, 1865,  
dated Near New Orleans La

Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Near New Orleans La

Remarks: assigned as G A Q M  
per S O No 94 Ndgms 3 Div  
16 A B Nov 6/64

Book mark :

(640)

Attest

Captain

P | 21 | Mo

Daniel W Russell  
1st Regt 1 Reg Mo Vols

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated In the field Alabama  
Mich 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In the field Alabama

Remarks Assigned as A & Q M  
per O 94 N 495 3 Div 16  
A to Nov 6/64

Book mark:

(500)

Calllesonby

Copy 1

P | 21 | Mo

Daniel W Russell  
1st RRQM 21 Reg Mo & Va

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Montgomery Ala

Apr 30, 1865

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Montgomery Ala

Remarks Assigned as RRQM  
per S O No 94 Hdqrs 3 Div  
16 AB Nov 6-1865

Book mark:

(800) Attest 1865

P | 21 | 140

Daniel W Russell

1 Lt & RQM, 21 Reg 11th Mo

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Montgomery, Ala  
May 31, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Montgomery, Ala

Remarks assigned as RQM  
post O 94 Hdqrs 3 Div 16 A.C.  
Nov 6 - 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Alberty



C D | 21 | 1110

Daniel H Russell  
Lt & R. QM 21 Reg. Meibols

Return

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated Montgomery Ala  
June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Montgomery Ala

Remarks Assigned as Q & QM  
per S. O. 194 Negroes & Dir  
16 A. C. Dec. 6-1864

Book mark:

(200) Amberly Amberly

21 21 1865

Daniel A. Russell  
Capt. 21 Regt. Mont. Vol.

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Near Montgomery, Ala.

July 31, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Near Montgomery, Ala.

Remarks Assigned to A. C. M. per  
S. O. 94 H. G. W. 3 Dir. 16 A. G.  
Nov 6 1864

Book mark:

(202) A. M. Crosby

P. | 21 | Mo.

Samuel H. Russell

A.A. 2nd Regt. Min. 21 Regt. Mo. & V.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rawson

P 1 21 Mo.

David H. Pressell  
A. A. 2. M. 1. R. D. M. 2. 1. Regt. Mo. Inf. 100

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Assigned to duty as  
A. A. 2. M. 1. R. D. M. 2. 1. Regt. Mo. Inf.  
dated as Hd. Qrs. 4th Brigade  
5th Div. 16th A. C. May 16, 1863  
Absent with (20) days leave  
from Dec. 16, 1863 by J. C.  
Mo. 322 Hd. Qrs. 16th A. C. Corp.

Book mark:

Rawson

P. 21. Mo.

Isaiah Preston

, Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light.

Where born Belmont Co. Ohio.

Occupation Carpenter.

ENLISTMENT.

When { October 25 1861.  
Feb. 1. 1862.

Where { Lancaster Mo.  
Canton

By whom { Asst. Surgeon } term 3 y'rs.  
Asst. Moore

Remarks: Tried by Genl. Court.

Martial at Corinth Miss Sept 1862.

on charge of Mutiny sentence

never promulgated returned to

duty Oct 28. 1863 by special order

No 4644 dated Head-quarters Dis-

trict of Memphis Tenn. Engaged

at Shiloh, F. D. Russell taken prisoner

10000

Gulager

JUL 13.

32906694

1894.

*at Pleasant Hill, mustered  
out, time expired October 11.  
1865.*

P

21

Mo.

Isaac Preston.

Regt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Aug 31, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1<sup>st</sup> Cong. District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted Aug 6/63 at Corinth,  
Miss., while under arrest and trial  
for mutiny. Arrested Savannah, Aug.  
1263, by E. M. Brady. Ex. \$13.00.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Keokuk, Iowa.

, Aug 22, 1863.

J. H. C.

Copy

P

21

Mo.

Isaiah Preston  
Pr., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Nov 1862 Absent  
in Confinement  
at Corinth Miss.  
Since Aug 7. 62  
Dec 1862 to April 1863  
Absent in Confinement  
at St. Louis Mo.  
Since Aug 7. 62  
May 1863 Absent in  
Conf. at Col. Ky.  
Since May 12 63  
June & July 1863 Absent  
in Confinement  
at Alton Ill. Aug 7. 63  
Aug 1863 Jan Aug 30. 63  
Memphis, Tenn.  
Joined from desertion  
Moh 1864 Absent det. ser.  
Moh 14. 64  
April 1864 Absent det. ser.

Book mark:

Bayles *ms*



JUN. 15.

36707355

7 096.

ser. 24 Mo.  
May 1864 to Jan'y 1865 -  
Absent prisoner of  
war taken at  
Pleasant Hill La.  
April 9. 64 (Wounded).

Feb to May 1865 Absent  
prisoner of war at  
Taylor Texas  
Captured at Pleasant  
Hill April 9 64

Nov 1865 to Oct 11, 65 -  
Mobile Ala. Mustered  
out by reason of  
expiration of service

\* Also appears as  
Casiah Preston  
A-a Preston  
Casiah Preston  
Isaac Preston

P.

21

Mo.

Nesly Preston

G. 21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion

Darish

Eyes

Black

hair

Black

Where born

Jesscarawas Co. Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 25, 1861

Where

Athens Mo.

By whom

Capt. Smith

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Was engaged in

Battle of Shiloh April

6/7/62. Died of

Dysentery at Knoxville

Tenn May 27/62.

Dringth

P. 21 Mo.

William H. Preston

Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Roan Co Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where Union Co Tenn

By whom Dr Mullins, term y'ra

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 6/63

at Vicksburg Miss, by Dr

Pettermann for 3 yrs. Veteran

\$400 Bounty. Joined by

transfer from 24 Mo. Inf.

Feb 3/65. Was in the store

and charge of it.

Blakely Ala, Apr. 9/65.

W. D. Knauff

*P*

21

Mo.

William H. Preston

*Pr*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 - Jan Feb 1  
Eastport, Miss.

Joined by transfer  
from Consolidation  
of 21 & 24 Mo. I. V. R.  
Spec. O. No. 471 M.  
D.

Oct - Apr 1865 - On guard  
duty at M & O R R  
Dep. Mobile, Ala.

Book mark: .....

*Bayles*

(248)

Copyd.

Mo.

*John Prentiss*  
Co. *S 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.  
Complexion *light*  
Eyes *blue*, hair *light*  
Where born *Jennings, Co. Ind.*  
Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feby. 12*, 186*4*  
Where *Hannibal Mo.*

By whom *J. H. Benjamin*, term *3* y'rs.

Reasons: *Ad pay \$13 Bounty*  
*\$60. Mustered by J. H. Benjamin.*

*Assigned battles of Tupelo*  
*Miss. July 14, 64, Nashville*  
*Tenn. Dec. 15 + 16, 1864*

*Blakeny Ala. Apr 9, 65*  
*M.O. at Fort Mifflin Pa.*

*W. H. Scott.*

9 | 21  
20 | mo.

John Brewitt  
Pvt, Co. 2, 21 Reg't mo. I.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 25, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..., 186 4.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Thomson

(200)

Approved

P

21

Mo.

John Beckett  
Co. 9, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mo. 1864 Jan Feb 12.  
by Hahnthal Mo.  
Recruit from depot.  
Abent-de 4. ser. 4 R.  
In Mo. Nov 17, 1863

April 1864 Abent-de 4. ser.  
to 24 Mo. 2 R. Mo.  
5-6x

Book mark:

Bayles  
Copyright.

P

21

Mo.

George Price

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Lewis Co, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 31, 1864.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into ser-

vise Mar, 31/64. Residence

Lewis Co, Mo. 8" Diet.

Paid by Capt. Thompson

Ad. \$13 Bounty \$60

Sittler



P

21

Mo.

George Rice  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 (April 21)  
St. Louis Mo.  
Recruit from depot.

Jan'y 1865 Absent in  
Gen. Dept 2 Div  
Since Jan'y 18, 65-

July 1865 On extra or  
daily duty

Aug. 1865 Absent on  
Det. serv. Since

Aug 25, 65 - for S. O.  
No. 8 Hd. Qrs. Dist.  
of Mobile Ala. Aug  
24, 65 -

Nov 1865 Absent on 30  
days furlough since  
Nov 4, 65 -

Dec 1865 & Jan'y 1866 Absent

Book mark:

Bayles

Over

(24)

Applied

UN.15.

36707383

1396.

Sick at Canton  
Mo. since Dec 4. 65

Feb 1866 Absent on D  
at Military  
Prison since Feb  
15 66

*C*

*21*

Mo.

*Charles W. Pruet*

, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Fair*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 20*, 1864.

Where *Kannibal Mo*

By whom *Jno F. Benjamin*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Date of 1st Apr 20*

*paid by Jno F. Benjamin*

*Advanced pay 13<sup>00</sup>, Bounty*

*paid \$25. Bounty due \$75.*

*Clothing \$25<sup>00</sup>.*

*Residence Canton Sp, Lewis*

*Co, Mo*

*D. H. Hutton*

P

21

Mo.

Charles W. Bennett  
Ser. Co. L., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (Jan April 23)  
B. B. M. Recruit  
from Depot.

July 1865 to Nov 1866  
Absent sick at  
Memphis Tenn.  
since June 21, 64

Book mark:

(207)

Bryce

Completed

P

21

Mo.

David Pruett

, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 52 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Madison Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Cap. Worley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease  
near Corinth Miss.  
May 22/62.

Adams

P 21 Mo.

John F. Smith  
Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion light.  
Eyes grey; hair light.  
Where born Gunning Ind.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 10, 1861.  
Where Memphis Mo.  
By whom William H. Harts; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks Discharged on Surgeon's  
Cert of disability at St  
Louis. Mo Oct 23. 62.

W. H. Harts

C | 21 | med  
John Hunt  
Pr, Co. 1, 21 Reg't med Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Spec Mmo. Aug 10, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Kimberly

on June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. King  
(248) Capt.

P | 21 | Mo

John Pruitt  
Priv., Co. I, 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 1862.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Kinney

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:



P 1 21 1 Mo.

John Paul

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 22, 1862.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Kinney

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

awc. illaw

*C 1 2 1000*

*John Pruitt*  
*Plt*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't *Ill Inf*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital :

When *July 22*, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. .

to ., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent .

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*Oct 24*

Book mark : .

*H/K*

B

21

Mo.

John Brewett  
Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862, absent sick at St.  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(346)

J. S. Dred

Copied.

P

21

Mo.

John Pruitt  
Pr. Co. 8, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 to April 1863  
Lieutenant sick in  
Hospital St. Louis  
Mo. Since April 7, 62  
May 1863 (absent sick  
at) Col. Ky. Armt.  
Jan'y 1. 63  
June to Aug 1863 absent  
sick St. Louis Mo.  
Since May 2, 62  
Sept 1863 to Oct  
23, 62 St. Louis Mo.  
Sick for disability

Also appears as  
John Pruitt  
John Pruitt

Book mark:

Payles

(846)

Copyd.

*21* | *21* | Mo.

*John I. Pulis.*

Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *gray*

Where born *New York*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina*

By whom *A. M. Whit*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability at St. Louis Mo.*

*Oliver Harris.*

Copy

19 | 21 | Mo.

Reuben E. Pulis

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Callaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 20, 1862

Where Edina

By whom Capt. May; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Oliver Harris.

C 21 Mo

Reuben E. Pulis

Priv., Co. E, 21. Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 2, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holtzman

*P 21 Mo*

*Arthur E. Pulis*  
*Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When *June*, 186*3*.

How employed

*Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

*Mo. Grath*

to

*June 30*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$

100. due \$

100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holtzman*



*A* | *21* | *ms*  
*Reuben E. Culis*  
*Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't ms*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 1*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *E. D. Judd*

to *Apr 91*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holtzman*  
Copyist

P. 21. Mo.

Reubin E. Pulis.

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 1, 1863.

How employed Sick,

Last paid by Maj. Wm. Groth.

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest Captain

P 21 1 mo  
Reuben E. Culiss  
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Vol

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. J. P. McGrath  
to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holtzman

P | 21 | Mo.

Reubin E. Pugh  
Vol., Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mch + Apr., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 1, 1863.

How employed. Nurse

Last paid by Maj. J. P. McGrath  
to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gann  
(202) Copyist

P 31 No.

Rembert E. Pules

Pvt., Co. E, 51 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

J. P. Mc Gath  
Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to  
Gayles General Hosp  
ital Memphis, Tenn  
June 11, 1864.

Book mark:

G. S. M.

Ruben E. Pulis  
 Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan Dec  
 1.62 Edina Mo.  
 Recruit from depot  
 June to Sept 1863

absent sick Memphis  
 Tenn. June 3, 63

Oct to Dec 1863 absent  
 sick Genl. Hospital  
 until June 3, 63

Jan & Feb 1864 absent  
 sick Edina Mo.  
 Jan 26, 63

Mar 1864 absent sick  
 Memphis Tenn.  
 Jan 18, 64

June & July 1864 absent  
 nurse in Hos. Memphis  
 Tenn. June 25

Aug 1864 Loss Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

Bayles

Copied

UN.15.

36707387

1896.

*Memphis Tenn  
Died of disease*

18

71

Mo.

Robert Pulis

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom O. M. Wirt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6 & 7 '62. and also in the Battle of Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 & 4/62.

O. S. Harris

(1861)

Copyright



*D* | *21* | *mo.*

*Robt. H. Pullis*

, Co. *C*, *21* Reg't *mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Special Muster Aug 15*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: ? \_\_\_\_\_

*Guber*

P

21

Mo.

Robert Culis

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 On extra duty  
detached duty at  
Smith River Bridge  
building block house  
since Feb 23.

Aug 1862 Absent sick  
since May 27. 62  
no location given

Mar 1864 June Feb 28. 64  
Canton, Miss.

Discharged by order  
or realisted in M. S. Ser.  
G.O. 100 War Dept.  
Absent with leave

May to Oct. 1864 Absent  
prisoner of war taken  
at Mayfield Ky. May  
7. 64 while on picket  
guard

Mar 1866 Paroled & Mil. Prison Mobile, Ala.

Book mark: .....

Bayles

*B* | *21* | Mo.

*William J. Puls*

Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Scott, Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Edina*

By whom *H. N. Fulton*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*  
*Co.*

*Chas Harris*

*(Signature)*

*(Signature)*

*S*

21

Mo.

William L. Pulis  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Jan Aug 1  
Edelha Mo.  
Enlisted in the  
Reg't.

Feb 1864 absent with  
leave

May 1864 Absent Prisoner  
of war taken at  
Mayfield Ky. May  
1864 while on  
picket guard

June to Oct 1864 Absent  
Prisoner of war Captured  
at Mayfield Ky. May  
7, 64

Jan to Feb 1866 Guard  
at Mil. Prison Mobile  
Ala.

Book mark:

*Bugh*

William J. Hurler  
 2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. E 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.) Present  
 Returned with  
 Expedition from  
 Schuyler Co. Mo.  
 Dec 7, 61  
 Absent on Detach-  
 serv. in Knox Co.  
 Mo. from Dec 9, 61  
 to Dec 29, 61

Feb 1862 (Co. E 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
 Inf.) Present.

Book mark:

Bayles  
 Capt.

P. 21. Mo.

William H. Sullivan

Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion

Lt.

Eyes

Blue

hair

Lt.

Where born

Pike Co. Ill.

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 25, 1861.

Where

Athens, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Has engaged in  
Battle Shiloh Apr. 6, 1862. Discharged for  
disability at Paducah  
June 27/62.

Sullivan

Copied

*S*

21

Mo.

*Wm H Sullivan*  
*Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1862 Loos June*  
*27. 62 Paducah*  
*Ky. Discharged for*  
*Disability*

Book mark: .....

(346)

*Baugh*  
*Capt*

P | 21 | Mo.

William M. Collins

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Marion Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 22, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. P. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Capt Thompson

\$2 \$60 \$2547

Mustered Jan 23/64

Capt Benjamin

Hannibal Mo

H. D. Knapf



P

21

Mo.

Wm M Puller  
Sr, Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Jani March 4,  
64 Memphis Tenn  
Recruit from Depor.  
absent Dec. 24  
Mo.

April 1864 Absent det.  
ser. Cont. Depr Aug  
8, 63

Jan. 1865 Absent on Det.  
Srv. Convey Jan. 1865

Sept 1865 In charge of  
Commissaries of  
Company.

Oct & Nov 1865 Absent  
On duty as Freedman  
Bureau Mobile Ala.

Book mark:

Bayles  
Capt.

C

21

Mo.

William W. Purmort

Sgt, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Essex Co. N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Capt Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by  
Civil authority Feb  
15/62 as clerk of the  
Court Scotland Co.

Chas Davis

21

Mo.

Wallace W. Bennett  
Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent on  
detach serv.

Book mark:

(548)

Bayles  
Capt.

C

21

Mo.

Abraham Curvis

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes hazel; hair Blue

Where born Scotland mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1864

Where Hannibal mo

By whom Capt Benjamin term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit in arrest  
at St. Louis mo. since  
Nov 19/64

Ad Davis

(100)

Copy

*T*

21

Mo.

*A. Terns*

*Port.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1865 - Absent in confinement at St.  
Louis, Mo., since Nov. 19/64*

Book mark: .....

*Leonard*

*Applied*

(200)

P

21

Mo.

Abraham <sup>D</sup> ~~David~~  
Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 1864 Jan Mich 4, 64  
Vicksburg Miss.  
Recruited from depot  
Absecon det ser 24  
Mo. I. V.

April 1864 Gen. Mich 12, 64  
Hannibal Mo.  
Recruited from depot  
Absecon det ser. 24  
Mo. I. V. Co. 13

Nov 1864 to Mich 1866 Absecon  
against Confederates  
St. Louis Mo. Oct  
Nov 19, 64

Book mark:

Bayles

(545)

Copy

P | 21 Mo.

Louis Puster

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Landau Germany

Occupation Turner

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Brosier; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6 & 7, 1862. Siege of

Corinth Miss. in May 1862.

In Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3 & 4 1862. Discharged

for promotion April

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907051

1394.

12. 1863. Promoted to  
Capt. April 12. 1863



F

21

Mo.

Louis Foster

Serg., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Cap.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 to April  
13 63

Commissioned to Captain

April to July 1863 (Capt.)

Present for duty

Aug. 1 Sept 1863 Present  
Sick

Oct 1863 to Feb 1864

Present.

Mar 1864 (Absent) with

Leave Gen. Order

No. 191 Series, 63

Mar Dept. St. Louis

April to July 1864 Present

Aug 1864 Present or absence

not stated

Sept 1864 to May 1865 Present

June & July 1865 Absent

Detached with Co. Mount

Verona Arsenal Ala

Book mark:

Bayles

over

copy

JUN. 15.

36707381

1396.

June 7, 1865  
Aug 1865 Present.

Sept 1865 to Feb 1866  
aboard Det. with  
Company for S.O.  
No. 34 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. Mobile Sept  
10, 1865-

Mar 1866 Present Relieved  
from Det. Ser. for S.O.  
No. 42 Hd. Qrs. Dist.  
of Mobile Mar 27.  
66

L 21 Mo

Louis Quest

Corp, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Case Number:

282 0544

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

4/7, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Alen. 32907053

- 32907055

Nes 31334471

Ret. 36707401

*Microcopy*

2

21

Mo.

Peter Muir

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Leigh Co Pa

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 1862.

Where Canton Mo.

By whom Lt. Alean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Patten

Q | 2 | 1860

Peter Queen

Priv. Co. D. 21 Regt. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station La Grange, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Private Co. D. 21<sup>st</sup>

Mo. Vols. Ambulance driver

detained for A.C. No. 13

Ex. of II dated H. O. No. 30

Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A.C. June 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Graves

Copies

L | 21 | Mo

John Davis  
Priv. Co. D. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. I. V.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Enlisted Men on duty at Headquarters,  
3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1864.

Station Memphis Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Priv. Co. D. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.

IV. Ambulance Driver

for A. O. 13 Exh 2. A. O.

3<sup>d</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C. June 17-

64. Clothing settled to A. O.

31-63. Drawn since \$26.66.

Book mark:

C. Davis

Captain

Q | 21 | 1884

Enter name

Private G. D. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. S.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July 1884, 1884.

Station Not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Private G. D. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. S.  
Ambulance driver de-  
tailed per SO No. 13 Ex-  
II dated Hd. Qrs 3<sup>rd</sup> Div,  
16<sup>th</sup> A.C. June 17, 1884.

Book mark:

Grave

Copy

2

21

Mo.

Peter Duier

Pvt

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 2/62 Canton

Mo. Recruit from depot

Jan + Feb 1863 On duty Cook in hosp't

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

May 1864 Absent det ser Columbus

My time May 17/64

June 1864 Absent amb. driver 3 Div

June 24/64

July 16 Sep 1864 Absent detached service

ambulance driver 3 Div

16 AC June 24/64

Dec 1864 On duty Regt HQ Co

Jan 1865 On duty Cook

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11/65

Eastport Miss

Disch'd by order

Appears also as Duier

Book mark:

W. H. Maph

(208)

Copied.



2 | 21 | Mo.

William Quigley.

Co. 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ark.

Eyes grey; hair blk.

Where born Morgan Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 21, 1864.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom H. S. Mc.; term yrs.

Remarks: Main Battle of  
Shakely Ala. Apr.  
9, 1865.

Mustered out at Mo-  
bile, Ala. Nov. 20, 65.  
Drafted.

H. Harkness.

2

21

Mo.

William Lwigley

Priv

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 11/65  
Eastport Miss  
Recruit from Depot

Mar + Apr 1865 on duty Co Clerk

May 1865 on duty Co Cook

Dec 1865 Loss Nov. 20/65

Mobile Ala

Mustered out by reason  
expiration of service

Book mark:

Al Knapp

(248)

App'd.

R

21

Mo.

Alexander Raine

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Pike Co, Ohio

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Canton

By whom S. B. Carnegie; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: 1. more

Disch'd Aug 7/63 Mound  
City, Ill.

Sitler

R. 21 Mo

Alexander Rains

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for July & Aug, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When July 16, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from  
service Aug 7

Book mark:

(346)

*[Signature]*

Alexander Kainis

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862, On duty as nurse in Reg't  
Hosp. since July 10. 62

Nov. 1862, Absent without leave since  
Nov. 26, 62

Jan 1863, Absent sick Columbus Ky  
since Jan. 1. 63,

May to July 1863, Absent Columbus Ky  
since May 9. 63

Aug 1863, Leaves Aug 7. 63 Quia ill  
✓ Discharged for disability by  
order of Bedford

Book mark:

Proctor

R. 21. Mo.

Reuben C. Raines

, Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Monroe Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When { July 1, 1861  
Feb'y 1, 1862.

Where { Jefferson Fork Mo.  
Canton

By whom { F. Hazley.  
21. Morris } ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disa-  
-bility from Genl. Hospital, Man-  
city Ill. June 18-63 Last paid by  
Maj Burns to Aug 31. 1862 -  
Clothing 2017 settled to June 30  
1862 Roll returns endorsed. Paid  
to the 28 day of Feb'y-63 by Maj  
Giverson U.S.A.

Gulager

P | 51 | mo

R. L. R.  
Art, Co. 16, 31 Reg't inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Ill.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1867

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Burns

to Aug. 31, 1867

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chalmers

R. 21 Mo.  
R. C. Rains.  
Priv., Co. H., 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for May + June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan. 5 - 63.

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd. from  
service June 18 - 63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.



*R*

21

Mo.

*Ruben C. Davis*

*Co. M., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan to June 1863, About sick  
Mound City Ill since  
Jan 1. 63*

*July 1863 Loss: July 3, 63 Mound  
City Ill, Discharged for disability*

Book mark: .....

(346)

*C.*

*Proctor*

*Copyright*

R | 21 | Mo.

Henry Ransch

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Holzhausen, Hessenassel

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 6, 1862  
"Mar. 15 "

Where Canton  
Hannibal, Mo.

By whom Capt. Vint; term 3 y'rs.  
"Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Killed in action in  
the battle at Shiloh  
Apr. 6/62.

Sitter

*Q*

21

Mo.

*Henry Haussch*

*Pr.*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr 1862. Loss Apr 6, 62*

*Pittsburgh Tenn*

*Killed in action*

Book mark:

*Proctor*

(348)

*Copyright*

R | 21 | Mo.  
John S. Rash

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Lessor; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs

He has been elected 2<sup>d</sup>

Lieut. January 23, 1862,

and on Feb 5, 1862, when

the consolidation took

place by which he was

reduced to 5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907054

1394.

*Deserted Feb 21, 1862*

R

21

Mo.

William Rash

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where Canton Mo.

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.  
Left the Company one  
day after enlistment  
Feb 5, 1862.

J. Taylor

B

21

Mo.

William Bush

priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862, Absent sick  
at Canton, Mo.

Book mark:

(148)

J. S. Doud

Capt.

R | 2 | Mo.

Alfred Rathburn

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ark.

Eyes grey; hair brn.

Where born Stuber N.Y.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William Haul; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Promoted to Corp.

July 12, 1861. Engaged

in Battle of Athens Mo.

Aug 5, 1861 and several

skirmishes in

Mo. Battle of Shiloh.

Siege of Corinth.

Battle of Corinth.

(over)

W. H. Haulcott



*P. 21 Mo*

*Alfred Nathburn*  
*Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **McPherson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864

Attached to hospital

When *Feb*, 1864

How employed *patient*

Last paid by *Maj Mendershott*

to *Dec 31*, 1863

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harper*

*A. 26 1860*

*Alfred Ruthven*  
*Corp., Co. D, 51 Reg't Mac Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **McPherson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 1*, 186*4*

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Mendershott*

to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred*  
*to Gen Hospital*  
*Mar 9/64*

Back mark:

*Harper*  
Coppin

4

21

Mo.

Alfred Rathburn

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to May 1864. Absent sick Vicksburg  
Miss, since Feb. 1. 64

June to Nov 1864, Absent sick  
since Feb. 1. 64 Memphis, Tenn

Dec, 1864 Louis. Dec, 5/64 Nashville  
Tenn, Mustered out by reason  
expa, term service (Corpl)

Book mark:

Proctor

(708)

Copyright

*28*

*21*

Mo.

*James Ray*

Co.

*E*

*21*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*dark*

Where born

*Scotland, Ill.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Mar. 22*

, 186 *2*

Where

*Keannibal*

By whom

*G. W. Fulton*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Chas. Harris*

R

21

Mo

James Ray

R, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, About sick since May

27. 62. no location given

Sept, 1862, About at Columbia Mo

since May 27, 62,

Oct + Nov 1862, About sick at Benton

Remarks At Louis Mo since

May 27 62

Book mark

(186)

Proctor

Copied

R | 21 | Mo.  
William Ray,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair dark  
Where born Dallas Co Mo.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 5, 1863.  
Where Union Cy Tenn  
By whom Lt Mullings; term \_\_\_\_ y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered Dec. 6/63  
Vicksburg Miss. by Lt.  
Pettengrew for 3 yrs.  
Veteran \$400 bounty.  
Joined by transfer from  
24 Mo. Inf. Feb. 8/65.  
Was in siege and charges  
of Ft Blanche Ala Apr 9/65

H. D. Knapp.

R

21

Mo.

William Ray

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1865, Gain, Feb 1. Eastport Men  
joined by transfer from con-  
solidation of 21 & 24 Mo. Inf.  
for S.O. 471 H. D.

Oct, 1865, Absent without leave  
since Oct, 30, 1865

Book mark:

Proctor

(300)

App'd.

P

21

Mo.

John D. Keagon

C., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 - Jan Feb 4/65 Eastport Minn  
Transf. by consolidation from  
the 24 Mo for to 471 24 O.  
H. D. Feb 1. 65

Aug 1865, On permanent guard duty

Oct Nov 1865 On permanent guard  
duty at gov't workshop

Book mark:

Proctor

Copied.



R | 21 | Mo.

William Reahard.

Sergt; Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When February 28 }  
March 12 } , 1864.

Where Canton Miss  
Memphis Tenn

By whom W. Allen }  
Capt Williams } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran on Veteran  
furlough from Mar 19 to Apr.  
19-64. Engaged in action at  
Topshello and Nashville Tenn.  
Dec 15-16. -64 and Siege of  
Spanish Fort and Charge of  
Blackley April 9. 65 Promoted  
from 2<sup>d</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Apr  
20/65 Died of Fever Sept 6/65  
10000

Gulager

Capt.

JUL 13.

32906701

1894.

at. Mobile Ala Centerville  
appunow & Co. Iowa.

R

21

Mo.

William C. Reahard

Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

{ January 24  
February 1 }

, 1862

Where

{ Memphis Mo.  
Canton

By whom

{ Maj. Stearns  
Lt. Moore }

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged in action at

Corinth Oct 3-62 on furlough

from May 12-63 to June 11-63

Discharged Feby 27-64 at

Canton Miss by G.O. No 191 M

1863

Gulager

Captain

R

21

Mo.

William C. Reahard

Sgt., Co. N., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1 Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, About on furlough  
since May 12, 63Mar, 1864, Feb 28 by Canton  
Miss, Discharged by order and  
re-enlisted as Vet, service  
by D, 100 War Dept,  
about with leaveNov 1865, (1<sup>st</sup> Augt.) Left Sept, 6/65  
Mobile, Ala, died of disease

r also borne as Wm Reahard

Book mark:

Printer

Copyist

R. | 21. | Mo.

George W. Reed

....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { February 28. 1862  
June 3 , 1863.

Where { Springfield Mo  
Ark. Ark. Mo.

By whom { Capt Reed.  
" Houston } term 3 yrs.

Remarks: .....

Guliger

R

21

Mo.

Geo W Reed

Major, Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar, 1865, Lee, Feb, 28, New Orleans  
Mustered out expiration  
of service

Book mark:

Reed

R

21

Mo.

Philip H Reese

, Co. 7, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Butler Co Ohio

Occupation Merchant.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 23, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom Chas W Tracy; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sick not mustered in Dec, Roll returned.

Entry cancelled except remarks

W. D. Knapp

R 1 2 11.8. 1 1110.

Philip H. Root  
Post Co. 1. 2 11.8. 1110 Vols

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Muster-out Roll

of men who were rejected at the consolidation of  
the 1 and 2 Regiments Northeast Missouri Vol-  
unteers into the 21 Regiment Missouri Volun-  
teers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Mar 21, 186 2

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 186 2

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter



P

21

Mo.

P. N. Reese

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1861 (2<sup>nd</sup> North east Mo. Inf.)  
Absent on det. saw running  
sick at Edina Knox Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Proctor

(248)

Copyd.

Richard Rees

Act Adj., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

1 Lieut.  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Present Acty since Apr. 14. 62  
 Aug 1862, Present Acty, Adj't since Apr 14. 62  
 Sept 5 to Dec 1862, Present, Acty, Adj't since Apr  
 14, 62, Comd July 28. 62 (Lieut.)  
 Jan to Apr 1863, Present  
 May 1863, Absent, On leave Cont. Martial  
 Memphis Tenn since Apr. 30. 63,  
 June 1863 to Apr 1864, Absent on detached duty,  
 detailed for spec. duty, miss'd by Reg't in compy  
 issued with HQ, 125, dated Feb 16. 64  
 Memphis Tenn June 9. 1863  
 May to Nov 1864, Absent on detached duty, Act. Adj.  
 Insp. Kent. 2 Reg. 3 Div. H. A. C. for HQ 41. 64  
 On det 16. 64. Vicksburg Miss. May 25. 64  
 Sep, 1864, Absent, C. A. J. G. 3 Div. R. W. 16. 64  
 Harrisonville Mo Oct 22. 64,  
 Jan to Feb 1865, Absent since Apr 30. 63, C. A. J. G.  
 2 Div. R. W. Army Tenn since Oct 22. 64  
 Mar to May 1865, Absent, C. A. J. G. 2 Div. R. W.  
 HQ 131 R W 16. 64 Harrisonville Mo Oct  
 Books sent: 28. 64, Absent since Apr. 30. 63  
 (over)

Proctor

JUN. 15.

36707417

1896.

June & July 1865, Absent on detached service  
since Apr 30. 63, now on duty at Hd. Qrs.  
2d Div. 16 AC per A.O. 92 dated Hd Qrs 16 AC  
Montgomery Ala June 22. 65

Aug. 1865, Absent on detached serv, since Apr 30/63  
now on duty Hd. Qrs, Dept. Ala Mobile A. Q. S. B.  
per A.O. 78 dated Hd Qrs Dept Ala Mobile  
Ala Aug 17. 65

Sept. 1865 Present, Released from duty A. Q. S. B.  
per A.O. 48, Hd Qrs Dept Ala, Mobile Ala  
Sept. 9. 65

Oct. 1865, Present, Comd 9. Co and Postal Sparta  
Ala, since Oct. 5, 65

Nov. 1865, to Jan. 1866, Absent on detached duty  
at Hd Qrs Dist of Mobile as A. Q. S. B.,  
since Nov. 6. 65

Feb. 1866, (Capt) Absent, Comm. Capt Jan  
21. 66, Mustered Feb. 1. 66 on detached duty  
Hd Qrs, Dist, Mobile as A. Q. S. B., since  
Nov. 6. 65,

Mar. 1866, Absent, Det. serv, per A.O. 24 Hd  
Qrs Dept. Ala, Mobile Ala, Feb. 10, 66.

R 21 Mo.

Richard Reed  
1 Lt. Col. B. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1863.

dated Memphis, Tenn.

July 4, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Appointed and  
commissioned 1 Lt. Col. B.  
21 Mo. Inf. by Gov. of Mo.  
Reed and accepted  
Aug. 4, 1862. Detailed in  
A. A. G. Dept. by Spl. Order No  
125 H 4 Kd. to 16 A. G. June  
9, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

R 21 Mo.

Richard Reed  
1st. Co. B. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

July, 1863.

dated

Memphis, Tenn.

August 6, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks:

A. A. G.

Commissioned 1st Lt. Co. B.  
21 Mo. Inf. by Gov. of Mo.  
Reed and accepted Aug 4,  
1862. Svt'd in A. A. G. Dept.  
By Spl Ord No. 25-44 Feb.  
21st. 16 A. G. June 1863. Svt'd  
Acting A. A. G. 16 A. G. by  
Spl Ord No. 102 Feb.  
21st. 16 Army Corps July 29. 63.

Book mark:

J. Chandler

R

21

Mo.

Richard Rees  
1st Lt. Co B, 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

August, 1863,

dated

Murphys, Tenn.

September 6, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Murphys, Tenn.

Remarks:

A. A. G.

Commissioned 1st Lt. Co. B.  
21st Mo. Infy. Aug 4, 1862  
Detained in A. A. G. Sept.  
1st order 125 #4 to Co. B.  
A. C. June 1863, sent A. A.  
A. G. 16th Co. Tenn. ord 102 to Co.  
No. A. C. July 29, 1863

Book mark :

(500)

J. Chandler  
Clerk

R 21 Mr.

Richard Rees

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. B, 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

September

, 1863.

dated

Memphis, Tenn.

October 6

, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Memphis Tenn.

Remarks:

A. A. A. Genl.

Commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co.

B. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Aug. 4. 1862 date

in A. A. G. Dept. Order

No. 125-#4 16 A. G. June

1863. Order A. A. A. G. 16 A. G.

Genl. Order 102 July 29. 1863

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(146)

Captain

9 21 Mo.

Richard Reed

1st. Co. B, 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of October, 1863.

dated Memphis, Tenn  
November 7, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Memphis, Tenn

Remarks:

A. A. A. G.

Commissioned 1st Lt. Co. B,  
21st Mo. Inf. July 16 and  
mustered Aug. 4, 1862.  
Detached as A. A. G. 16 Army  
Corps. Det. Order 102 July 29,  
1863. Detached Aide-de-camp  
to Maj. Gen. Hurlbut, 16th  
Army Corps. Det. Order 122, Feb 2nd 1863.  
Army Corps Sept. 5, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Chandler



21 Mo.

Richard Reece  
1st Co. B. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of November, 1863.

dated Memphis, Tenn.  
December 5, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks:

A. D. C.

Commissioned 1st Lieut  
Co. B. 21st. Missouri Inf.  
July 16. and mustered Aug  
4 1862. Detailed Aid de Camp  
to Maj. Gen. Hurlbut. General  
Orders No. 122 Head Qu. 16  
Army Corps. Sept. 5. 1863

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

R 1 21 1 No

Richard Reece

12th. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Memphis, Tenn.

January 7, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis, Tenn.

Remarks: Detained A. D. C. to Maj.  
Gen. Harburt, G. O. H. 122  
16th Army Corps  
Sept. 5, 1863

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

R

21

No.

Richard Reese

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

January

1864.

dated

Memphis, Tenn.

April 6

1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

In the Field

Remarks:

Detached A. S. Co. to  
Maj. Genl. Burlingame & Co.  
to 122. 1st Mo. 16 Army Corps  
Sept. 5. 1863.

Back mark:

J. C. Chandler

Captain

R 21 Mo.

Richard Keger  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated Memphis, Tenn.  
April 14, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In the field

Remarks: Detailed A. D. C. to  
Maj. Genl. Burlingame. G. O. to  
122<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 2<sup>nd</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Sept. 5, 1863.

Book mark :

J. Chandler  
Capt.

R 21 Mo.

Richard Ruse

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

March, 1864.

dated

Memphis, Tenn.

April 20, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

In the Field

Remarks:

Detailled A. D. C.

to Maj. Gen. Hurlbut

G.O. No. 122 Feb. 2nd. 16th Army  
Corps Sept. 5. 1863.

Book mark:

(208)

J. C. Chandler

Captain

R 21 No.

Richard Reese

1st. 21 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

April

1864.

dated

Hampshire, Tenn.

June 24, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Hampshire, Tenn.

Remarks:

Detached A. S. G. Co.

Maj. Gen. Kauter G. O. No. 122

Reg. No. 16 A. C. 4th Reg. 1864.

- as on Return

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(248)

Copy

R | 21 | Mo.

Richard Rees  
1 Lt. 21 Reg Mo Inf Vols.

**Return**

of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Vicksburg, Miss.

May, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Vicksburg, Miss.

Remarks A. A. I Genl 2 Brig 3 Div.  
16 Army Corps, since May 28, 1864.  
Special Order No 111, Headquarters  
Detachment 16 A. C. Vicksburg Miss.  
Date of commission and muster  
July 28 1862

Book mark:

Q 21 No.

Richard R. Rice  
1st. 21 Regt. Mo. Vols

Return

of the 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

May

1864.

dated

Cairo Ill.

June 30, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Actg Aide or Camp

Relieved May 2, 1864

Book mark:

J. Chandler

Captain



R | 21 | No.

Richard Rees  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 21 Reg Mo Vols

**Return**

of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1864

dated La Grange Tenn

June 30, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station La Grange Tenn.

Remarks A. J. J. & Genl 2 Brig since  
May 28, 1864, Special Orders No. 41,  
Adj. Gen. Right Wing, 16 A. C. Date of  
Commission and muster July 28,  
1862.

Book mark:

R | 21 | Mo

Richard Rees

1 Lt 21 Reg Mo Vols

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1864

dated Memphis Tenn

July 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn

Remarks Acting Asst Inspector

Genl 2 Brig 3 Div 16 A.C.

since May 28 1864. Special

Orders No 41, Headquarters

Right Wing 16 A.C. Date of

Commission and Muster July

28 1864

Book mark:

(200)

Starker

Appd.

R | 21 | Mo

Richard Eads

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 21 Reg. Ala. Inf.

**Return**

of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of August, 1864,

dated Memphis Tenn

August 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above :

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks A A I Genl 2 Brig 3 Div  
16 A C

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R | 21 | Mo.

Richard Reed  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt 21 Regt Mo Vols.

**Return**

of the 2d Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of September, 1864,

dated Jefferson Barracks Mo.

September 30, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Actg Asst Inspector Genl

2 Brig. since May 28, 1864, per  
Special Orders No. 41, Headquarters  
Attachment 16<sup>th</sup> A.C. Date of commis-  
sion and muster July 28, 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R 1 21 1 Mo

R Rees  
Lieut 21 Regt Mo Inf

Return

of the 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of November, 1864,

dated Cumberland River

December 14, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cumberland River

Remarks ADG SO 151 Ex 5  
Adg R W 16 ac Oct 28  
1864

Commissioned July 28 62  
Mustered July 28 62

Book mark:

J. E. Kinsley

R 21 Mo.

N. Vrees,

Leut. 21 Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the 2d Division, Detachment of the Army of  
the Tennessee, Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of December, 1864,

dated In the Field. Tenn.

January 11, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In the Field. Tenn.

Remarks: A. A. I. G. S. C. 181.

Exls 3. Hays. R. W. 16. A. G.

Dec. 28/64.

Date of Commission July 28/62.

Date of Muster July 28/62.

Division Staff.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Hays

R. | 21 | Mo.

Richard Wells,

1. Lieut., 21. Mo. Infy.,

**Return**

of the 2d Division, Detachment of the Army of  
the Tennessee. Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of January, 1865,

dated January 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Adj. A. I. G. S. O. #131.

Helds. R. W. 16. A. G. Oct. 28/64.

Date of Commission July 28/62.

Seat of Honor. July 28/62.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

C. H. H. H. H. H.

R | 21 | Mo

Richard Rees

1st 21 Reg Mo S V

Return

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of February, 1865,

dated Near New Orleans, La

Feb 28, 1865

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above :

Post or station Near New Orleans, La

Remarks Assigned as Q Q S G  
per S O W. 131 Major R M  
16 Ab Oct 28/64

Book mark :

(222) Attest Capt.



R | 21 | Mo

Richard Rees

1st- 21 Reg Mo Vols

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated In the field Alabama  
March 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In the field Alabama

Remarks Assigned as A & S  
per G O No 5 HQ 16 AB  
March 8/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P | 21 | 1110

Richard Rees

1st 21 Regt Medicals

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Montgomery Ala

Apr 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above :

Post or station Montgomery Ala

Remarks assigned as Recd 4

per G O No 5 Hdqrs 16 A C

Mich 8765

Book mark:

Atterbury

R | 21 | Mo

Richard Reas

1st-21 Reg Mo Vols

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Montgomery Ala

May 3, 1865

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Montgomery Ala

Remarks Assigned as QDL

per A.O. 5 Hqs 16 C.B.

Mo. 8/65

Book mark:

(222) Attest By Officer

R | 21 | Mo

Richard Rees

1 Lt 21 Regt Meade's

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated Montgomery Ala

June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Montgomery Ala

Remarks Assigned as Actg

Judge Advocate per S O  
92 Hqrs 16 A.C June 22  
1865

Book mark:

Amberby

R 1 21 1 Mo

Richard Rees

1st-21 Regt Mo Vols

**Return**

of the 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1865;

dated Near Montgomery Ala

July 31, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Near Montgomery Ala

Remarks Assigned as Adjt Judge

Advocate per O of Hays

16 Ab June 27/65

Book mark:

R 1 2 1 mo

Rich<sup>d</sup> Rees  
Lieut 21 Regt Mo V.V.I.

**Return**

of the District of Mobile, Department of  
Alabama,

for the month of November, 1865;

dated Mobile Ala

November 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Mobile Ala

Remarks: A D C.

Book mark:

J N Hammer

Rich<sup>d</sup> Rees  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut = 1 Regt. 110. V.V.D.

of the District of Mobile, Department of  
Alabama,

dated Mobile Ala

January 16, 1866,

Post or station Mobile Ala

Post or station Mobile Ala

Remarks: Aid de Camp

**Book mark :** .....

2 N Hammer

(50)

**Order**

Rept. 21 Mo.

Richard Rios.  
1st Lt. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Department of Alabama,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated Mobile, Ala.

March, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Mobile Ala.

Remarks Side-de-Camp.

Book mark: .....

(200)

W. H. Collings  
Capt.



S. I. 20 mo

Richd. Rees  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Mo. V. M.

**Return**

of the District of Mobile, Department of  
Alabama,

for the month of January, 1866,

dated Mobile Ala

February 13, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Mobile Ala

Remarks: Act Asst. Adj.  
Genl of District

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(306) J. N. Hamner  
Copper

5 2 100  
12th Regt Mo. Vols

**Return**

of the District of Mobile, Department of  
Alabama,

for the month of February, 1866,

dated Mobile Ala

March 12, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved by 25th S.O.

no. 18 Dept of Ala. L. S.

Book mark:

L. N. Starnes

R 21 Mo.

Richard Rice.  
Captain 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

**Return**

of the Department of Alabama,

for the month of February, 1866,  
dated Mobile, Ala.

April, 1866,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Mobile, Ala.

Remarks: Aide-de-Camp.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. I. Mc.

Richard Ives.  
Captain 2d Regt. Mo. L. & Inf.

**Return**

of the Department of Alabama,

for the month of March, 1866,  
dated Mobile Ala.

April 23, 1866,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Mobile, Ala.

Remarks: Aide-de-Camp.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

W. H. Collins  
Capt.

12  
R | 21 | Mo.

Richard Reese

1st A.D.C.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for May & June, 1864.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved from  
duty with 16 A.C.  
by S.O. No. Hd 2nd  
16 A.C. May 1/64

Book mark:

Michael

Capt.

R | 21 | Mo.

Richard Rees

Lieut Co B 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissioned

1 Lt Co B 21 Missouri  
Inf. by Governor  
of Missouri and ac-  
cepted 4 Aug. 1862

Detailed in assistant  
Adj. Genl office by  
S. C. No 125 # 4 Ad

Iss 16 A. C. June 1863

Detailed Act. Asst. Genl

Book mark:

W. Michael

Capt.

OCT. - 4.

34339252

1394.

Adj't. Genl. 16<sup>th</sup>  
Co. by S O No 102  
Ad Lrs 16 A.C. 29  
July 1863.

R | 21 | Mo.

Richard Rees

1st A.A.G. Co B 21 Regt Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissions 1 Lieut

Co. B. 21 Missouri 16 July

and mustered 4 Aug 1862

Detailed A.A.G. 16 A.C.

G.O. No 102 July 29/63

Detailed Aide-de-camp

to Maj Genl Hurlbut

G.O. No 122 Ad 3rd 16

A.C. Sept 5/63.

Book mark:

M. Michael

Capt.



Mr. Michael

R | 21 | Mo

Richard Rees

1 Lt. A. D. Co. Co. B 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Canton Miss

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commissioned 1 Lt

Co B 21 Mo, Inf. July

16 and mustered Aug

11/62 Detailed Aide

de Camp to Maj

Genl Hurlbut S. O.

No 122 Hd. Qrs.

16 A. Co. Sept 5/63.

Book mark:

M. F. Michael

R | 21 | Mo

Richard Rees

1 Lt. A. D. C., Co B 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 16 Army Corps,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Commissioned 1 Lt

Co B 21 Mo Inf

July 16 and mustered

Aug 4/62 Detailed

Aide de Camp to

Major Genl. Hurlbut

B. O. No 122 Hd. Qrs.

16 A.C. Sept 5/63

Absent at Cairo, Ill.

Book mark:

W. F. Michael

R | 21 | Me

Richard Reed

1848 21 Me

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 2 Brig., 3 Div., 16 A. C.,

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks A. A. I Genl 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig  
from May 25 1864 ref  
Spe Order M. 41 Hd qrs  
St 16 ab.

Book mark:

James

19 | 2 | 100

Richard Lee

U.S. 21 Regt. Mo. I.V.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Station In the Field Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 1st Lt. 21 Mo. I.V.

Ad. I. assigned from

Mo. 131 Ad. I. I.V. I.V. I.V.

Oct. 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Grant

Oppel

R 1 21 2nd

Michael Rice

M. G. 21 2nd

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 2 Brig., 3 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Acty Asst Insp.

Gene & Bug from  
May 28 1864 per  
Order No 41 from Hdqrs  
Det 16 AB at present  
on duty is add 3  
Div from Oct 28 1864  
per Gene Order No 19  
from Hdqrs 3 Div 16  
AB

Book mark:

J. M. Rice

Copied

R

21

Mo.

Lloyd Reese

Miss<sup>n</sup>, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1861 (2 Northeast Mo. Inf)

Gain Oct 7 Canton Mo

Joined by enlistment has  
not been reported before

Book mark;

Procter

Copied.

R | 21 | Mo.

Fredrick Reesenburg

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Holsten Germany

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Pierce; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action  
near Pittsburg Landing  
Tenn. April 6/62

A. M. Davis



R

21

Mo.

Fullenck Rosenberg  
B, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1862, Abent, nurse in  
hosp? at Canton, Mo,

Book mark:...

(348)

Proctor

Copied.

R.

21

Mo.

Ed. Reeves

B, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent without leave  
since Feb 15 1862

Book mark:

Reeves

(345)

Copyright

R. 21. Mo.

Philarmen Reynolds

Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Washington Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When { June 17, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where { Jefferson Twp. Mo.  
Oanton

By whom { F. Hazley  
Lt. Moore } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Missing in action at  
Battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862. Taken  
prisoner. Engaged at Ft. O'Ruessay  
& taken prisoner (transferred to Pleasant  
Hill). Escaped & returned to Co. at  
Washington, Miss. June 5. Was on  
furlough from May 12 - 63 to June  
11 - 63. Discharged Dec 5 - 63 at Nash-  
ville Tenn. by expiration of service.

Gulager

Capt.

R

21

Mo.

Philammon Reynolds

Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

~~Capt.~~ ~~Private~~ on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862      Apr. 6/62 Shiloh  
 Then Prisoner of war dropped  
 as missing in action of Shiloh  
 again taken up in returns  
 About at St. Louis Mo

Sept 1862, About prisoner of war

Oct. 1862 (Capt) About prisoner of war

Benton Mo, St. Louis Maxim Apr. 6/62

Nov. 1862 (Private) About prisoner of war

Apr. 6, 62

Dec 1862 (Sergeant) About prisoner of war

since Apr. 6, 62

May 1863, About prisoner of war May 12 63

Mar 1864 About sent, Mar 14 64

Apr 1864 About sent, 24 Mo

May 1864 (Sgt) About prisoner of war, killed

at battle of Port Gibson Miss La

Apr. 7. 64 (Sergeant)

June 1864 (Private) About sick at

Memphis, Tenn June 25

Back march:

over

Proctor

Capt.

JUN. 15.

36707423

1896.

Dec, 1864 (Sept) Lost, Dec, 5. 64  
Nashville, Tenn expiration  
term service

61 21

Mo.

William Rex

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair l. brown

Where born Ripley Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer,

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1861.

Where Kaloka

By whom Capt Farris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sec. roll returned  
May 10 Discharged  
for disability Oct 13/62  
at Council Bluffs,  
Descriptive roll return-  
ed Sept 16/62.

H. D. Knapp

R

21

Mo.

Wm Rex

Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1862 About no date  
nowhere about given  
Oct, 1862 Loui. Oct, 13. 62  
Corinth, Miss. Discharged  
for disability

Book mark:

Proctor

R | 21 | Mo.

Thomas B. Rhodes

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Ok

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1 1862.

Where Memphis Mo.  
Canton Mo.

By whom G. F. Straper; term 3 y'rs.  
E. C. Moore

Remarks: Deserted Dec 16/62. Ret'd

Dec 16/62 - On Meridian exped'n Tiff

On R.R.E. In battles of Ft Osage

Mar 14. Pleasant Hill Apr 9/64.

Atahafalaya La May 18. Fight

at Tupelo Miss July 14. Raid in

Mo. in Oct 7 Nov. Fight at

Shackville Tenn Dec 15-16/64. Discl'd Feb

11/65

Ripley



Thomas S. Rhodes  
Pr., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1862, Gain, Dec, 16, 62 At Louis  
Mo. joined from detention

Mar & Apr 1864, Absent on detached  
service 24 Mo. Inf Vol'd by reason  
of non re enlistment in Volunia

June 1864, Absent sick Memphis Tenn  
since June 20, 1864

July 1864 On daily duty as Co Cook

Feb, 1865, Loss: Feb, 11, 65 Exp'd  
him, Discharged by reason of  
expiration of service

Book mark:

Rhodes

R

21

Mo.

A. X. Rice

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See 1861 (2<sup>nd</sup> Northeast Mo Inf)  
Gained at Lorange Mo  
joined by enlistment  
Absent on detail service  
recruiting

Book mark:

(308)

*Charles*  
Appled.

R

21

Mo.

Hudson Rice

2 Lt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Present,

May 1862 Present,

Book mark:

Rice

Q | 21 | Mo.

Ephrem Richardson

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Scotland mo.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 15, 1862

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Tracy, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rec'd in arrest  
at St. Louis mo since  
Nov 19/64

Adams

R

21

Mo.

Ephram Richardson

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1862, Gail, Nov 15/62 Memphis  
Mo. Recruit from depot

Mar 1864. Absent with leave

Nov. 1864 to Mar, 1866, Absent in arrest  
or confinement at St. Louis Mo  
again Nov 19, 1864

\* also see Ephram

Book mark:

Proctor

(505)

Copyright

R | 21 | Mo.

Jonathan H Richardson  
Co: D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born St Francis Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 1864

Where Trenton Mo.

By whom Bd Ent 3<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.; term 1 y<sup>r</sup>.

Remarks: Mus Dec 13/64 Trenton Mo, Bd Ent 3<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo

Not paid. Drafted man

Not entitled to Bounty

Clothing Acct 25.29

Patterson

R

21

Mo.

Jonathan H. Richardson

Pr, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865, Sain Jan. 11. 65, Received  
from depot, Eastport, Miss,

May 1865, On fatigue duty

July 1865 Absent sick Mobile  
Ala July 13, 65

Aug. 1865 Lost Aug 9. 65  
Mobile, Ala, Died of disease

Book mark:

(345)

Procter

Copyright

R

21

Mo.

Thomas H. Richardson

2 Lt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1 Lt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1862, Present

May 1862, Missing in action  
of Apr, 6/62Aug 1862 Prisoner of war since  
Apr 6 Dropped from return  
as missing in action Again  
taken upSept to Dec, 1862, Absent, prisoner of  
war since Apr, 6, 62Jan 1863 (1 Lieut) Absent with out leave  
Promoted Jan 7, 63 from 2 Lt

Feb, 1863, Present sick

Mar, to Aug 1863 Present for duty

Sept to Nov, 1863 Present

Dec, 1863, Present sick

Jan &amp; Feb 1864. Present

Mar 1864, Absent with leave 90 1/2

days 63 Has depth Feb full length

Book mark:

over

Proctor



JUN. 15.

36707432

1896.

*Apr. & May 1864. Present  
June 1864. Loe, died of disease  
at Memphis, Tenn. June 11/64*

*\* also borne as Thomas G.*

R 1 21 1<sup>st</sup> in

T. H. Richardson

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. 21 Sept. 1864

Appears on a

**List**

of Lieutenants, C. S. A., delivered at Aiken's Landing, Va., and exchanged for Lieutenants, Federal Army.

List dated

Sept. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1864

When delivered, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1864 sheet 5

Aiken's Landing, Va.

Approved

Coy. Sec.

R | 21 | Mo.

William Richardson  
Sgt., Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes Blue; hair Red  
Where born Highland Co. Ohio  
Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25, 1861.  
Where Memphis Mo.  
By whom Capt. Willin; term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Promoted Mch 28/62  
from 5 Sgt. to 1 Sgt. Was in the  
battles of Shilo. siege of Corinth  
& battle of Corinth & battle of  
Oleasant Hills La. Discharged  
sept 15/64. by term of expira-  
tion of term of service

A. Davis

R | 21 | Mo

William J. Richardson  
1 Supt., Co. C, 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 11, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mendenhall  
to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

R 1 21 Mo

J. W. Richardson  
1<sup>st</sup> Corp't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 11, 1864.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Patrick  
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

R

21

Mo.

William S. Richardson  
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar-Apr 1864, Absent, det. serv.,  
24 Mo, W. & O, No 13.

June to Aug 1864 Absent sick at  
Memphis Tenn June 29  
Sept 1864 (1st Regt.) Sept, 13 by Loss  
Expiration term of service  
Oct & Nov 1864 (1st Regt.) Absent sick  
Memphis Sept 5/64

Book mark:

Roots

(24)

Copyright

R

21

Mo.

Henry Richard

Co. E

21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion

Sandy

Eyes

Black

; hair

Light

Where born

Ross, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 15

1861.

Where

Edina

By whom

A. M. Whit

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged in the Battle

of Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6, 1862

and at the occupation of

Corinth and also the Bat-

3 & 4 '62. On the celebrated

raid through Miss under

Command of Gen Sherman.

C. S. Harris

R 21 Mo

H Ritchart

Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July-Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 18, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dannelly



R | 31 | Mo.

Henry Ritchart,  
Pot., Co. F E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup> due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Mard O*

Book mark : .....

*Garr*

R 21 1110

H. Reihart

Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't 1110

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Patient, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ret'd to duty Sept 6

Book mark:

Donnelly

Henry Rickart -

P., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (2<sup>d</sup> Northeast Mo Inf)

About left as nurse at Cadina  
Knox Co Mo

July 1863 (21 Mo Inf) About with  
leave since July 22 63

Aug 1863, Absent sick since Aug 19, 63

Mar & Apr 1864, Absent between 24 Mo & 1<sup>st</sup>

July 1864 Absent in confinement Memphis  
Tenn. July 27.

Aug. 1864, Absent sick Memphis Tenn Aug 17, 64

Nov 1864 to Oct 1865 Absent sick Jeff Rho  
Mo since Oct 15 1864

Nov. 1865. Low: Feb 26<sup>th</sup> Jeff Rho, Mo,  
Mustard out expiration of service

also borne as sickman

Book mark:

Proctor

B | 21 | Mo.

James B. Richard

G, 21 Co., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Lt.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Auburn

Where born

Beaver Co. Penn.

Occupation

Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Oct. 7

, 1861.

Where

Canton Mo.

By whom

Col. Woodard

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability near Corinth Miss. June 10/62. By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck.

Amey

R

21

Mo.

William V. Puckey

2 Lt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb, 1862,

Present

Book mark:

Puckey

(248)

Copyright

No. 21 Mo.  
John C. Pridens  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue; hair dark  
Where born Humphreys Co., Tenn.  
Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 2, 1863  
Where Little Rock, Ark.  
By whom St. Foster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in

Dec. 2, 1863 at Little  
Rock, Ark. by St. Foster  
Transferred from the 24  
Mo. Inf. Vols. 1 Feby 1865  
In siege of Fort Blakely,  
Ala. April 165,  
In assault on Fort Blakely

(over.)

Dayton

JUL 13.

32906256

1894.

*Ala. April 9. 1865.*

K

21

Mo.

John C. Ridens<sup>x</sup>  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1865, Gains Feb. 1, Eastport Miss  
joined by transfer from constab  
dation of 21 x 24 Mo D.V. per  
40 471 H. D

Jan, & Feb, 1866, on duty as guard  
at Mil. Prison Mobile Ala  
Mar 1866, absent with leave one  
furlough since Mar, 14. 66,

& also borne as J. S. Ridens  
J. A.

Book mark:

Proctor

(208)

Applied



R. 21. Mo.

William Ridgely

Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When { January 25 }, 1864

Where { Memphis Tenn }

By whom { Lt. Russell } ; term 3 y'rs.  
" Walverly

Remarks: Veteran - With expedition  
at Meridian Miss under Maj Genl  
Sherman in Feb. 1864 - on Veter-  
-ans furlough from Mar 19. to  
April 19-64 Engaged in action  
at Tupello and Nashville Tenn.  
Dec. 15-16. / 64 and Siege of Grand  
Fort and charge of Blakely also apt  
9. 1865. Luray Clark Co. Mo.

Gulager

R. 21 Mo.

William Ridgely

Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18. years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Scotland Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When { September 15 1861  
February 1, 1862

Where { Memphis Mo.  
Canton

By whom { Capt Mailey } term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Moore

Remarks: Engaged in action at  
Shiloh & Corinth

Discharged Dec 31. 1863 at Mem-  
phis Tenn by G.O. No 191. 11.10.  
1863

Gulager

Capt.

Q

21

Mo.

William Ridgely

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan, 1864 Train Jan, 1, 64,  
Memphis, Tenn. Re-enlist  
in Vet. serv.,

Mar, 1864, Absent with leave

June 1865, Absent D.S. Div  
supply train

July 1865, On special guard  
duty Mobile, Ala.

Aug, 1865, Absent on D.S. guard

Book mark:

Proctor

(368)

Copyright.

R. 21.

Mo.

Peter. Riley.

, Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When { December 1st }, 1864

Where { at Louis Mo. }

By whom { vs. of Enrollment. Capt. Coleman, term 1 y'r. }

Remarks: Substitute for August Kraming, engaged in the Siege of Spanish Fort. and Charge of Maxley Ala ably shot and was wounded and sent to Genl Hospital.

Gulager

R | 21 Mo

Peter Riley  
priv, Co. H, 21 Regt Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died May 18/65

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Transton

R      21      Mo

Peter Wiley  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Ind.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Greenville, La.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When April 13, 1865 :

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Blank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Dora

Capt.

Peter Riley

Pr., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865, Enr Jan 11, 65 Eastport  
Miss, Recruit from depot

Apr to Aug 1865, Absent wounded in  
action, Blakely, Ala., sent to  
Gen. Hospital Apr 9, 65,

Sept 1865 Absent sick Jeff. Rls, Mo.,

Nov & Dec 1865, Absent sick wounded in the  
battle of Blakely, Ala. & sent to  
Hospital Apr 9, 65,

Jan, 1866, Absent sick at New Orleans  
since Apr 9, 65

Feb. 1866, Absent sick in Gen Hospital  
since Apr 9, 65

Mar 1866, Absent sick since Apr 9, 65

Book mark:

Proctor

R | 21 | Mo.

Samuel Riley

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Haz; hair Lt

Where born Marion Co Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 19 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt. G. W. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In battle of Philadel.

Apr 6 & 7. Siege of Corinth in May &

Battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62. Reenlisted

as Vet. Jan 1/64 at La Grange Mo. by Lt. Russell

for 3 yrs. - Renewed Jan 25/64 at Memphis Tenn.

by Lt. Fabry for 3 yrs. - On Meridian

Expedition Feb/64. - On raid in Mo. Oct

& Nov/64. - Fight at Tupelo Miss.

(Over)

Riley



UJL 13.

32905779

1394.

July 14/64 - Battle

Nashville Tenn Dec 15 & 16/64.

Disch'd the 19 day of ap'l/66.

Services no longer required

R

21

Mo.

Samuel Riley

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Discharged Dec, 31, 63  
 by virtue of G.O. 191 War Dept.  
 Mustered into service Jan  
 25, 1864 as Vol. 100, to date from  
 Jan 1, 64, at Memphis Tenn  
 by Lt. Felroy, A.C., M.S., Div, 1620

March 1864 - Osenton Miss Bridge  
 Feb 27, 64 by virtue of re-enlistment  
 in Vol. service under provisions of  
 G.O. 191 War Dept series of 1863  
 Absent on 30 days furlough  
 since Mar 20, 64,

Apr 1864, 20<sup>th</sup> Apr 64, St  
 Louis, Mo, Returned to Camp  
 from 30 days furlough

Book mark:

Proctor

Copyist

R. 21 Mo.  
Charles<sup>\*</sup> H. Robbins  
Priv., Co. B. 21 Regt Mo Inf.

Case Number:

3073761.

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 20, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32905781.  
Ret. 36707439.

\* See also 24 Mo. Inf.

F. Snyder

(578)

Searcher.

Abel C Roberts

~~Surgeon~~ Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(Major)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Present reported for duty by virtue  
of Comm'n July 16. 63, murdered by  
Lt. Foley, Chief of Com. of Musters

Aug 1863, Present for duty

Sept 1863 to Feb 1864, Present

Mar 1864, Absent with leave S. O. 191 series

1863 War dept. Vet. Surgeon

Apr to Aug 1864, Present

Sept 1864 to July 1865, Absent

Surgeon in Chief 1<sup>st</sup> Reg 2<sup>nd</sup> div.

16<sup>th</sup> Reg 3<sup>rd</sup> Md. Inf, 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

Memphis Tenn Sept 3. 64

Aug 1865 to Mar 1866, Present

Book mark:

Robert

R | 21 | Mo

A. L. Roberts  
Surgeon 21 Regt Mo Vols

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of September, 1864,

dated Jefferson Barracks Mo

September 30, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Jefferson Barracks Mo

Remarks:

Advanced Senior Surgeon

1st Regt. Mo. Vols, 1st Brig

3rd Div 16th A.C.

Joined June 3 - 63

Discharged July 16 - 63

Book mark:

L. M. M. M.

R | 21 | Mo

A. W. Roberts  
Surgeon 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Inf Vols

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of October, 1864,

dated Pleasant Hill Mo

October 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Pleasant Hill Mo

Remarks: Announced Gen. Morgan  
as Pres. of O. S. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Corps 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Regt 16<sup>th</sup> Ill.

Comm'd June 3 - 63

Mustered July 16 - 63

Book mark: 352

S. M. M. M. M.  
C. M. M. M.

R

21

Mo

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon 21 Regt Mo Inf 1 Vol.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of

November, 1864,

dated

On Steamer "America"

November 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

On Steamer "America"

Remarks:

Announced Senior Surgeon

1 Brig H. C. No. 3 1st Div 1 Brig 2 Div

16th Regt

prom'd June 3 - 63

Mustered July 16 - 63

Book mark:

S. M. D.

R      21      110.

A. C. Roberts.

Surgeon 2d Mo. I. V.

**Return**

of the 1st Brig., 2d Div., Detachment of the Army  
of the Tennessee. Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of December, 1864,

dated In the Field, Tenn.

December 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station In the Field Tenn

Remarks: Announced Senior

Surgeon per G. O. No. 3.

Major 1st Brig. 3rd Div. 16th Mo.

Commissioned June 3, 1863.

Mustered July 16, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Roberts



R. 21. Mo.

A. C. Roberts.

Surgeon 21. Mo.

**Return**

of the 1st Brig., 2d Div., Detachment of the Army  
of the Tennessee, Dept. of the Tennessee,

for the month of January, 1865,  
dated Eastport Miss.

January 31, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Eastport Miss.

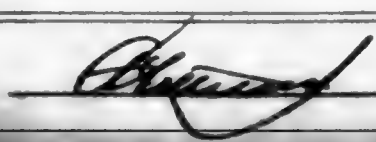
Remarks: Sec. Surgeon R. Q. #3.

Adys. 13. Brig. Series 1864.

Comd. June 3. 1863.

Mustard July 16. 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



R | 21 Mo.

A. C. Roberts

Surg. 21 Regt. Mo.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of February, 1865,  
dated New Orleans La.

February 28, 1865,  
shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station New Orleans La.

Remarks: Gen Surg & O. No. 342

1st Brig 1864. Comd June 3, 1863

Mustered July 16, 1863

Book mark:

R | 21 | Mo

A. C. Roberts.

Surg. 21 Regt. Mo.

**Return**

of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Fort Field, Ala.

March 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Fort Field, Ala.

Remarks Sen. Surg. G. O. No. 3 Hdqrs.

1st Brigs. Com'd June 3, 1863.

Mustered July 16, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(605) J. F. Maguire

Copy

R | 21 | Mo.

A. C. Roberts.

Surg. 21 Regt Mo. I. V. V.

**Return**

of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps.

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Montgomery, Ala.

April 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Montgomery, Ala.

Remarks: Gen. Surg. Genl. Order No. 3.

Apr. 27 1st Brigs.

Comd June 3, 1863. Mustered,

July 16, 1863.

Book mark:

Magnum

R | 21 Mo.

A. B. Roberts

Surg. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf. V. V.

**Return**

of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps.

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Montgomery Ala

May, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Montgomery, Ala

Remarks: Sen Surgeon Genl Order

No. 3 Hdqrs 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigs

Comm' June 3, 1865. Mustered

July 16, 1865.

Book mark:

R | 21 | Mo.

Abel C. Roberts,

Surg, 21 Regt Mo, 1865.

Return

of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated Mobile Ala.

June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Mobile, Ala.

Remarks Sen Surg Gen Order, 3d  
Hdqs 1st Brig.

Comd June 3, 1863, Mustered  
July 16, 1863.

Book mark:

R 1 21 2100

A. C. Roberts

San Diego Aug 21 Mo Inf Vols

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 3 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Station Pleasant Hill Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Aug 21 Mo Inf  
Vols Assigned to  
duty as San Aug 1<sup>st</sup>  
Brig to Co Mo 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf  
at San Aug 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1864

Book mark:

J. M. Wise

Capt.

R | 11 | mo.

A. C. Roberts

Surgeon 21 Regt Mo Inf Vol

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brigade, 2 Division, Detach-  
ment, Army of the Tennessee,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Station In the Field Team.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Surg. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf  
Vol. Detained by G.O. Mo. 3  
Hd. Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. Sept. 3d  
1864.

Book mark:

Graves

Oppert



171 21 Mo.

Abel J. Roberts  
Surgeon 1st Regt. Me Inf Vols.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Jan 1st 1865.  
Station Chalmette, La

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Senior Surgeon  
Detailed by G. O. M. 3,  
Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig. Sept.  
5th, 1864.

Book mark:

Rawson

R | 21 | Mo.

Abel C. Roberts  
Surg. 21 Regt. Med. Inf. U.S.A.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Station Montgomery, Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed by G. O.  
Mo. 3. Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig.  
Sep. 5th 1864. Sen. Surg.

Book mark:

Rawson

(100)

Copy

R 1 11 Mo.

Abel C Roberts  
Surg. 21 Regt. Mo. S. V.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 16 A. C.,

for May & June, 1865.

Station Not Stated

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sen Surg.

Detailed by Gen Order

Mo 3 Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig.

Sep 5, 1864

Book mark:

(200)

Rawson

Copy.

R | 2 | Mo.

Ellis Roberts.

Co. E 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light.

Eyes grey hair light.

Where born Memphis Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William H. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Absent only 60 days.

Discharged by Genl. Order.

No Ill. No Dr. Dept.

Miss Apr. 2. 62. left Big

Rock. Tenn. 17. 1862.

Dropped and accounted

for as a deserter

at the Muster out.

(over)

W. H. Hays

and discharge of the  
Non. Vels. of the Company.  
Dec 5, 1864,

CUL 13.

32906907

1394.

R

21

Mo.

Ellis Roberts

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862, Abbeville at Canton

Book mark:

(407)

Procter

Copied.

R 21

Mo.

Isaac Roberts

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Roberts; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Was engaged in the  
of Athens Mo. Aug 5  
61. Died of Typhoid  
Fever at Quincy  
Ills Mar 1862.

Amey

Q

21

Mo.

Jas. D. Roberts

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864, Absent without  
leave Oct 23

Book mark:

Proctor

(100)

Copied



P | 2 | Mo.

Esse Roberts.

Co. C, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes blk; hair dark  
Where born Bradford Penn.  
Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 18, 1861.  
Where Memphis, Mo.  
By whom William H. ... term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks Promoted to Corp.  
June 18, 1861 engaged  
in Battle of Athens  
Mo Aug 5, 61. several  
spurnishes in Mo.  
Battle of Shiloh.  
Apr 6<sup>th</sup> 7, 62 Siege  
of Corinth May 62  
(over)

W. H. Scott

JUL 13.

32906903

1394.

Battle of Corinth Oct.  
3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 Captured  
by Rebels. Near Morton  
Miss. Feby. 9. 1864.  
Mustered Out of service by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service Mich.  
29. 1865.

R. | 21 | Mo.

Jesse Roberts  
Sgt. Co. I. 31 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. No. 4, Paroled Men,\*

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent with leave  
of Genl. Dodge at Soldiers  
Home St. Louis Mo.

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 73, A. G. O., of June 20, 1864, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 10, 1865, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and P., 22, 23.

Book mark:

Recording

Chippel.

P | 21 | Mo.

Jessy Roberts.  
Capt. Co. S. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Master Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for mch + apr, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark: .....

Scott  
C. Scott

R | 21 | Mo

Jesse Roberts  
Sergeant Co. 21 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for May 2nd June 1865

Station

Benton Barracks Mo.

**Captured :**

When

Feb 9, 1864

Where

Brandon Miss

**Delivered :**

When

Dec 3, 1864

Where

Charleston S.C.

**Reported at Post**

Feb 26, 1865

**Sent from Post**

1865

**Present or absent**

Absent

**Remarks:**

Absent without leave

**Book mark :**

Crosby

R 21 Mo  
J. A. Roberts  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll**

of a detachment of deserters, paroled and exchanged  
men and convalescents forwarded from Colum-  
bus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to  
orders dated

Jan'y 30, 1865. Roll dated  
Not dated, 186  ,

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair.

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Clothing account:

Last settled \$, 186; drawn since \$100

Date of first muster, 186

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Paroled

Term Expired,

Book mark:

Q

21

Mo.

Jesse Roberts

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 on duty as Color bearer

June 1863 on duty as Color Sgt

July 1863 on extra duty as Color Sgt

Aug 1863 on duty as Color bearer

Sept 1863 (Sergeant) on duty as Color bearer

Oct to Dec 1863 on duty as Color bearer

Jan 1864, on duty as Color Sergeant

Feb 1864, Absent without leave Captured

by rebels at Morton Miss Feb 9, 64

Mar 1864 (Priv) Absent prisoner of war

Taken at Morton Miss Feb 9, 64

Apr to June 1864 Absent prisoner of war

Taken at Morton Miss, Feb 9, 64,

(Sergeant)

July 1864 to Apr 1865 (Private) Absent

Prisoner of war Captured at Morton

Miss Feb 9, 64

May 1865 (Sgt) Absent prisoner of war

Morton Miss Feb 9, 64

June 1865 to Mar 29 65 Benton Pl. Mo, Dischd

Book-mark: by expiration service

Persten

(305)

Appled

R 2 Mo.  
Samuel R. Scott  
Co. E 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Grey; hair dark  
Where born Adams, Ill.  
Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1861  
Where Sam  
Memphis, Mo.  
By whom William S. Clark; term 3 yrs.  
Russell

#### Remarks:

Engaged in the battle  
of Athens Aug 5. 61. Battle  
of Shiloh Apr 6. 62. Siege  
of Corinth May 1862. 9th  
Battle of Corinth Oct 3. 62.  
Sherman's expedition  
through Miss. Feb. 1864.  
(over)

W. H. Scott



JUL 13.

32906904

1394.

Reenlisted as a vet vol  
Wg in battles of Tupelo Miss  
July 14, 64 Nashville Tenn  
Dec. 15 & 16, 64 Battle of  
Blakely Ala. Apr 9, 65  
And all marches made  
by Gen. A. J. Smith Com-  
mand. in 1864 & 1865.

R

21

Mo.

S. Robert

R, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 1. 64  
Memphis, Tenn, Re-enlisted  
in Vet, service

March 1864, Absent with leave

Book mark:

Proctor

(340)

App'd.

R 1 51 Mo.

Silas H. Roberts

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Westmoreland Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 14, 1861.

Where Katoka Mo.

By whom Capt Turner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In battle of Shiloh apr  
6 + 7/62. Never must'd -  
died while in the line of his  
duty Oct 9/62.

Ripley  
Clerk

61 21 Mo.

Simon H. Robert

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Westmoreland Co Pa.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1861.

Where Kahoka Mo.

By whom Capt Jarvis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Mar., 1862 mustered into Co. B, by Col. Moore.

Entry cancelled

H. D. Knapp

*N*

21

Mo.

*Silas H. Roberts*

*Sr.*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1862 Absent sick sent  
to hospital near Corinth Miss  
Sept 22, 62,  
Oct, 1862 Lost Oct 9, 62  
Corinth, Miss. Died of  
disease*

Book mark:

*Greene*

*R* | *21* | **Mo.**

*Benjamin J Robertson.*

Co. *H*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair.*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Gray*

Where born *Clark Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *{ June 16. 1861*  
*Feb'y 1 1862*

Where *{ Fairmount. Mo.*  
*Canter.*

By whom *{ A. Washburn*  
*W. Moore* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for Dis-*

*ability May 3. 1862 by order of*

*Genl Grant dated April 28. 1862*

*Last paid by Maj Sullivan to*

*Dec 31. 1861. Clothing \$30.65*

*unsettled.*

*Gulager*

R | 21 | Mo.

Henry Roberts on

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Edina Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom S. M. Hunt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in the battle of  
Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6 & 7 '62 and  
at the occupation of Corinth  
and also engaged in the  
Battle of Corinth Miss. Oct.  
3 & 4 '62. Promoted to  
Capt.

C. S. Harris.

R | 91 | Mo.

James M. Robertson

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes gray; hair Blk

Where born Marion Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar 26, 1862  
June 3/63

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Martindale, term 3 y'rs.  
Col. Huston " 3 "

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
24 Mo. Feb 3/65

Disch'd Mar 25/65

Ripley  
Clerk



R

21

Mo.

James M. Robertson  
Pr., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1865, Ser. F.B. 3,65, Eastport  
Miss. joined by transfer  
from 24 Mo, Inf, Vols

Book mark:

(348)

Book

Copy

R

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Robertson  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Breck. Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 21, 1864.

Where Gentry Co. Mo

By whom St Joe Mo; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: was in battle of  
Blakely

Robertson

(1864)

Company

Jeremiah Robertson

C., Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan, 1865 Left Jan 11. 65 Eastport  
Miss. Recruit from depot

July 1865, On guard duty Ft. Tracy Ala

Oct 1865, On duty guarding Mil. Prison

Nov 1865, Left: Nov, 21, 65, Mobile Ala

Discharged on expiration of service

Book mark:

Proctor

R 21

Mo.

William E. Robertson

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair Brown

Where born

Clay Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 24, 1864

Where

St Joseph Mo

By whom

Geo. D. Mc; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Drafted man was engaged in siege and Battle of Ft. Beakley Ala. Apr. 9/65 mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service as Mobile Ala. (over)

Smith

CUL 13.

32906541

1894.

Nov. 23/65 to last  
effect, Nov 23/65.

P

21

Mo.

William E. Robertson

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865, Train Jan 11, 65 Enlistment  
Miss. Recruit from depot

Feb, 1865, Co. G: Nov, 25, 65, Mobile, Ala.  
Mustered out by reason of expiration  
of service

\*born also as Robinson

Book mark:

Proctor

R

21

Mo.

George Robinson

Co. A, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1862, Brunswick at Canton  
Mo since Feb 1

Book mark:

Proctor

(348)

Copyright

R. 21. Mo.  
Henry Robinson,  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes grey; hair light  
Where born Edina, Missouri  
Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.  
Where Edina, Mo.  
By whom S. M. Wirt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In battle of Shiloh,  
Tenn. April 6 & 7, 1862;  
Siege of Corinth, Miss.  
May, 1862; battle of  
Corinth, Miss. Oct 3 & 4  
1862; battle of Tupelo,  
Miss. July 14, 1864. Dis-  
missed at College Hill, Miss.  
(over)

Dayton



JUL 13.

32906254

1394.

Aug 21. 1864.  
Battle of Nashville, Tenn  
Dec 15 + 16. 1864.

R

21

Mo.

Henry Robinson

P. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Cope

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1862, on extra duty detached at  
South River Bridge Building Block  
House since Feb 23

Nov. 1863 About Det. serv. 16'22  
since Nov, 17, 63

Dec 1863 Jan 1864, About recruiting  
Marion Edna Mo. since Nov, 17, 63,  
Feb 1864, About Guard at 16 Ac H.Q.  
since Nov, 17, 63

Mar. 1864 About det. serv.

Feb, 1865 (Copl) Less. Feb, 11, 65  
Eastport, Minn. Sick by order

\* also known as Robert son

Book mark:

Proctor

R

21

Mo.

John M. Robinson

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Monongahela, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7, 1861.  
Feb. 7, 1862.

Where Putnam

Canon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Vogel; term 3 y'rs.

Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Died Apr. 11/62 Genl.

O. No. 39 St. Louis, Mo.

Sittler

1862

Copyright

R

21

Mo.

John M Robinson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain. Dec 20. Canton  
Transfer, not stated from where  
(2<sup>d</sup> North East Mo Inf)

Apr 1862 Loss. Apr 11. 62 Pittsburgh  
Tenn. Disch'd for protracted sickness  
by spec. field order No 6 Hd Qrs  
Dep't of War. Apr 11. 62  
(2<sup>d</sup> Mo Inf)

Book mark:

Proctor

(300)

Copied

R | 21 | Mo.

Alexander Rogers

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion *Ok*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Franklin Co. N.Y.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 6, 1861.*

Where *Franklin Co. N.Y.*

By whom *Capt. Story*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Taken prisoner in battle*

*of Shiloh Apr 6/62. On meridian exped.*

*Feb/64. On R.R.E. In battle of St.*

*De Russy Mar 14, Pleasant Hill Apr 9/64*

*& Atchafalaya May 18/64. Fight at*

*Tapelo Miss July 14/64. Deserted*

*Apr 1/63. Ret'd Aug 19/63. Mutilated*

*July 25/64. Disch'd Jan 27/65*

*Reply*

R | 51 | mo

Alexander Rodgers  
Co. I. 21 Regt. mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186   ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Left at Nashville  
Tenn. Taken at Shiloh  
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Ad Davis

Alexander Rogers

Pr., Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862. Loss Apr 6, 62 C. Pittsburg  
Missing in battle

July 1862 to Jan. 1863, Absent prisoner  
of war since Shiloh Apr 6/62  
Paroled & sent to St. Louis.

Feb & Mar 1863, Absent without leave  
since Feb. 15, 63 in Adams Co. Mo.

Apr 1863 Loss: Apr 1. Benton Ark. Made out  
June 1863 Gain June 8. 63 Memphis Tenn.  
Returned to Comp. from detention

Aug to Oct 1863 Absent on detach<sup>d</sup> service  
at Ringold, Tex since Aug 1. 63

Feb 1864, Feb 23, 64, N. Benton, Miss.  
Ret<sup>d</sup> to Co. Det. sent.

Mar & Apr, 1864, Absent on detach<sup>d</sup> service  
24: Mo. Inf. Co. by reason of  
re-enlistment in Vol. service

July & Aug 1864, Absent in arrest in Irwin  
Book mark: Loss Memphis Tenn since July 27  
(over)

Pioneer  
Copied

JUN. 15.

36707452

1896.

Sept. to Nov. 1864, Absent in confinement  
in Alton Military prison  
Ill., since Sept. 6, 64, undergoing  
sentence of Court martial  
Jan. 1865, Loe. Jan 27. 65. Ensign  
Miss, Disch. by reason of expiration  
of service



R

21

Mo.

Jacob M. Rogers

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.  
.. Dec 24 '63

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Capt. Small term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Lt. Russell Master

Prisoner near Pittsburg.  
Landing Tenn. Apr 6/62  
Was in battle of Iuka-  
la. Miss. Battle of  
Nashville Tenn. & Ft.  
Clark Ala.

Ad Davis

Copy

Copy

B | 21 | Mo.

Milton Borders

Bt. Co. C. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. - 1862, 1862

Station Benton, Ark. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present without leave since Oct. 25/62.

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 25, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 14, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and F., 325, 326.

Book mark :

Schenck

R | 21 | Mo.

Milton Rodgers  
Co. 6. 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks: Taken at Shiloh  
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

*Q. 1111*  
*Jacob M. Rogers*  
*Cvt Co C 1st Regt Me Inf Vd.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 16 A. C.,

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Station *Chalmers, S. C.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transfer Veteran*  
*4th installment of*  
*Veteran bounty, amt 50.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ransom*

R

21

Mo.

Jacob M. Rogers

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Kani, Apl 6/62. Shiloh  
Tenn, prisoner of war, dropped as  
missing in action of Shiloh, again  
taken up in returns.

Absent at St. Louis, Mo.

Sept 1862 to Jan 1863, Absent prisoner of war  
since Apl 6 62.

Sept 1863, On duty as Staff teamster  
Oct to Dec 1863 on duty as Wagoner  
Jan. 1864, Jan 15/64. Memphis  
Tenn, Re-enlisted in 1st Regt, Mo.,

Mar, 1864, Absent with leave

May 1864, on duty, 1st Regt, Mo., Extra teamster

Feb 1864 to Jan 1865, Absent on det. duty  
teamster 1st Regt, Mo.

Book mark:

June 27. 64  
(over)

Proctor

JUN. 15.

36707453

1896.

Feb to July 1865, Absent on det. serv.  
Hd, Res. 1 Brig 2 div. 16 AC,  
teamster, M. O. No. 22  
May 30. 64

Aug 1865, Absent D.S. since Aug 24/65

Oct, 1865, Absent with leave since  
Oct, 5, 65,

Nov. 1865, On duty as Cook at Dept  
Hd Res Mobile Ala

Dec, 1865, Absent on det. serv  
Cook at Dept, Hd, Res,

March 1866, Absent on det. serv.  
as Cook at Hd, Res. Dept, Ala,

also borne as Jacob H.  
S.

R 21 Mo.  
James D. Rolan  
Priv. Co. # 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3075724

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Disc. - 32906412

Ret. - 36707455

(678)

D. A. Ward,

Secretary.

R | 21

Mo.

James Collins

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 55 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Pendleton Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom J A Reid; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Deserted from Chewalla  
From Aug 3/62

*[Signature]*



R

21

Mo.

James Rollins

R, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1862, Absent at Edinburg  
since Feb. 10,

Aug. 1862, Absent without leave  
from Chewalla since Aug 3, 62

Sept, 1862, Lost Aug 31, 62  
Chewalla, Tenn, Tazewell,

& also known as Rollins

Book mark:

Rollins

(545)

Copied.

R 21

Mo.

Bernard Corke

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Dromegal Co. Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom J. A. Reid; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd for disability

at St Louis Mo By order of  
Brig Gen Davidson

Paterson

App'd

R. | 21 Mo.

Bernard Bourke  
Pat., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due as Nurse  
from May 1/62 to June  
30/62

Name appears in present column: Bernard  
Bourke.

Back mark:

G. M. Clark

*K 21 Mo.*

*Barnard Rourke*  
*Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Special Must. Aug. 18, 1862,*

Attached to hospital :

When *Apr. 30*, 1862,

How employed *as patient*

Last paid by Maj.

on \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks :

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*J. E. Jones*

Copy

R | 21 | Mo

Barnard Pourke<sup>x</sup>  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July - Aug., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 30, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No DR

\* Present column shows  
Barnard Pourke

Book mark:

Workman

*Q.* | *21* | *Mo.*  
*Samuel Fowler*  
*1st, Co. A, 21* Reg't *Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

*Samuel Fowler in Br. Co.*  
*Chas. G.*

Book mark : .....

*W. H. Allen*

P

21

Mo.

Bernard Rock

P, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb, 1862, On duty as nurse in hospital  
since Feb, 17,

Book mark:

Procter

Copied.

R | 21 | Mo.

Thomas J. Rose

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

light

Where born

Virginia

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 11

, 1861.

Where

Memphis Mo.

By whom

Capt. Matley

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks

died at Canton Mo.

Mar 26/62

Ad Davis



R 21 Mo.

William Rose

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Harrison Ohio

Occupation stone mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt Pearce; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was Wounded at

Pittsburg landing apr

6/62. Was in battle of

Shelby Miss July 18/64

Discharged Dec 15/64

By reason expiration

term of service

AD Davis

(1861)

Copy

R

21

Mo.

William Rose

R., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863, Absent on furlough since  
May 12 63

Aug 1863 to Feb, 1864, Absent on det. sent  
General's Guard Hd Qrs 16<sup>th</sup> ac-  
sion Aug, 2, 63

Mar & Apr 1864 Absent det sent 24  
Mo. V.V., 40 No 13

Dec 1864 Lost Dec 5/64 Nashville  
Turn by reason extra time service

Book mark:

Roster

*28* | *21* | **Mo.**

*David M. Roseberry*

....., Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Knox Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*....., 186 *1*.

Where *Edina*

By whom *A. M. Witt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in the  
battle of Shiloh Apr.  
6 & 7 '1862. Died of  
disease.*

*W. S. Harris*

(282)

Copy

R

21

Mo.

Hughes ' Rosberry

Qm, Co. HCS, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan, 1864. Gain Jan. 1. 64. Men  
Tenor, Re-enlisted in Vet, serv,

March 1864, Absent with leave

& also borne as Rosberry

Book mark:

Proctor

(345)

Copied

Co. | 21 | Mo.

James M. Roseberry

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Penn.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 15, 1861

Where St Franciscoville, Mo

By whom Capt Roseberry term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged in  
battles of Athens, Mo.  
Aug 5/61; Shiloh, Apr  
6 & 7/62;

Transferred to Co D  
21. Mo. Inf. Vols, June  
9/62, by order of Lt  
Col Woodyard.

Dayton.

P

21

Mo.

James M. Posters.

Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Greene Penn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1864

Where St. Ignace Mo.

By whom J. Posters; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: E. Allen

Transferred to Co. F

from Co. G. June 9, 62.

As a musician en-

gaged in the battle

of Corinth Oct 3 & 4 '62.

Engaged in Sherman's

expedition through Miss

W. H. Scott

July, 1864, Rec'd list of  
Musters in at Memphis  
Tenn. by Capt. Williams  
12 mch 64.

Battle of Tupelo. Miss July 14.  
64. Nashville Tenn. Dec 15.  
& 16, 1864 and all marches.

Made by Gen. A. Smith's Command.  
in 1864 since enlistment

Musters out at Fort Morgan.  
Ala. Apr. 19, 1865.

1094.

32906908

10913.

R 21 Mo

James M. Roseberry  
Drummer, Co. I, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for Mon & Ape, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When Ape 13, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Soren

Drum.



James M. Roseberry  
Mys, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Rec

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864, Sick Feb. 28, Canton, Miss.  
Sick by order & re-enlisted  
in Vet. service Co. 100 Madef.  
Absent with leave

Oct. 1864 (Private) Absent sick  
Memphis, Tenn. July 3.

Mar. 1865, On duty detailed as nurse  
Apr. 1865, Absent sick No. Apr. 14  
May 1865, On duty detailed as Nurse

Oct. 1865, Absent detailed in Reg'l Band  
since Apr. 9, 65,

Dec. 1865 to Mar 1866 on duty detailed  
with Reg'l Band

\*also borne as Roseberry

Book mark:

Proctor

R. | 21. | Mo.

James W. Rosebery,

Co. E, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Knox Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 31, 1864

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom J. S. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Taken prisoner

at Clayfield, Ky., May 7/64.

Mustered out July 12,

1865 at St Louis, Mo.

Dayton,

(copy)

Copy

R | 21 | mo.

James W. Roseberry  
Ort. Co. E. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Men at Benton Bar-  
racks, Mo.,

for McK Vape, 186 7

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

King

R | 21 | Mo

as W Roseberg  
Capt Co C 21 Reg Mo Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865

Station Benton Barracks Mo

**Captured :**

When May 7, 1864

Where Mayfield Ky

**Delivered :**

When Apr 19, 1865

Where Vicksburg Miss

Reported at Post Apr 26, 1865

Sent from Post , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

R

21

Mo.

James Roseberry

P., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Enl. Apr, B. Rhs, Mo.

Recruit from depot

May 1864 to May 1865, Absent

prisoner of war taken at

Mayfield Ky May 18. 1864

while on picket guards

June 1865, Absent with leave

May 29

Apr 1865, Lost July 12. 65 B. Rhs,

Mo., Dischd by order

also also as Rosebury

Roseberry

Book mark:

(345)

Register

Copied

R

21

Mo.

Matthias Roseberry

Co. G, 21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Pl

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Auburn

Where born

Green Co. Penn

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 15, 1861.

Where

St. Francisville, La.

By whom

Capt. Roseberry term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Was engaged in Bat-

tle of Shiloh Apr. 6/62

1862. Corinth miss Oct.

3/6/62 Promoted to rank

of Sergt. June 1/64. In

Btl. of 24th miss July

18/64. Nashville Tenn.

Dec 15 1/6/64. (over)

Single

JUL 13.

32906517

1894.

was killed by gun-  
shot in Btl of 74.  
Beakely also Apr 9  
165

R

21

Mo.

Mathias<sup>\*</sup> Roseberry

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
dgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Arrived Jan 1. 64 Memphis  
Tenn. Re-enlisted in Vet. Serv.

Mar, 1864 Absent with leave

Apr 1865 (Sept.) Lost. Apr 9. 65  
Fort Blakely, Ala. Died from  
rec'd. infection. Ft Blakely, Ala

\*also known as Roseberry

Book mark:

Proctor

(205)

Copied



*R* | *21* | **Mo.**

*Thomas H. Roseberry*

Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Dearborn Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 7*, 186*1*

Where *Canton*

By whom *B. B. King*; term *3* y'r

Remarks: *Engaged in the*  
*Battle of Shiloh Tenn.*

*Apr. 6 & 7 / 62.*

*Discharged from near*  
*Corinth Miss May*  
*18 '62.*

*O. S. Harris.*

P

21

Mo.

F H Rosebury

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1861, Gains Ave 25 Edina

Mo joined by enlistment

Book mark:

Prater

(50)

Copied.

R

21

Mo.

Thos. V. Roseberry  
Ch. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 1865. Rem Jan'y 14.  
65. Eastport, Miss.  
Returned from desertion

Book mark:

(248)

Boyle

Copied.

R. 21 Mo.  
Thomas A. Roseberry  
Musc. Co. G 21 Reg. Mo. Inf.  
Pvt.

Case Number:

2967705

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/15, 1916

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32906455  
Ret. 36707468.

T 21 Mo.  
Thomas H Roseberry  
Capt.  
Pri. Mas Co. No. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

292-911

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 22, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32906-38

" 329065-6

Acta 36707469

" 36707482

R. | 21. | Mo.

William H. Roseberg  
Co. E, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina.

By whom S. B. Wirt; term 3 y.

Remarks: Engaged in the

Battle of Shiloh,

Tenn., April 6 + 7/62

and at the occupation

of Corinth, and also

the engagement at

Corinth, Oct 3 + 4/62

Dayton.

R | 21 | Mo.

W. H. Roseberry  
Pot. Co. E. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri.

for May & June 1865.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Captured :

When May 7, 1864.

Where Mayfield, Ky.

Delivered :

When Apr. 28, 1865.

Where Jacksonville, Fla.

Reported at Post May 18, 1865.

Sent from Post                     , 186  .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

Crittenden

William A. Roseberry

P., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864, Absent with leave

May 1864 to May 1865, Absent  
prisoner of war, taken at  
Mayfield by May 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
while on picket guard

June to Aug 1865 Absent with  
leave May 29

Sept 1865, Lost: July 12 65 B. B. K.,  
was picked by order

Book mark:

Proctor



R. 21. Mo.  
Daniel B. Ross  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Randolph Co., Arkansas

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 1864

Where Dayton, Mo

By whom Bd. Ent.; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Drafted man - not  
entitled to bounty.  
Died of disease at  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
Feb 1865.

Dayton

*R 21 Mo*  
*Daniel Ross*  
*Det, Co E, 21 Reg't Mo*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at New Orleans, La.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. *Nerze paid*  
to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due R Nelson*  
*Dutton \$4.00*

*Ward 6*

Book mark : .....

Q

21

Mo.

Daniel R. Ross

B, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 Enin Jan 11. 65, East  
port, Miss, Recruit from  
depot

Feb. 1865, Absent sick Feb 23  
New Orleans

Mar. 1865 Lost. Mar. 13.

New Orleans, Died of disease

\*Born also as Daniel R.  
David B.

Book mark:

Proctor

R

21

Mo.

George W. Rose

P, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865, Jan 76. 1. Eastport Miss  
joined by transfer from consoli-  
dation of 2 & 24 Mo. I. V. O.  
per S.O. 471 N. D.

Book mark:

P. 100

(20)

Copyright

R

21

Mo.

Valentine Ross

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Zell Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton Mo

By whom Capt Yuet; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6 & 7, 1862. In Siege of

Corinth Miss in May 1862.

In Battle of Corinth Miss

Oct 3 & 4, 1862. In Assault

on Fort De Russay La. March

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907057

1894.

14. 1864. 4th Battle of  
Pleasant Hill La April  
9. 1864. In Battle of  
Nashville Tenn. Dec 15+16,  
1864. Discharged Feb 11.  
1865 at Eastport Miss.  
by reason of Expiration  
of term of service

R

21

Mo.

Valentine Ross

P., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864, Absent det. serv.  
24 Mo. I.V.

Apr 1864. Absent det. serv 24 Mo  
since Mar. 5. 64,

June & July 1864 Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn June 23

Dec. 1864 Jan. 1865, on duty as Quartermaster  
Feb, 1865 Lost Feb 11 65 Eastport  
Main, sick by order

Book mark:

Pearce

R 21 Mo

Peter Rost

Mus., Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Case Number:

3189623

V

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1 30

, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DPB, 32905637

Ret. 36707480

(573)

JW Love

Searcher.



*P*

*21*

Mo.

*Theodore Roulette*

*Co. C, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *5½* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *St. Louis Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Drafted Sept 22*, 1864.

Where *Fronton Mo.*

By whom *Pl. Ent. 3 Dist.*; term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Drafted. Was in fight  
at Fort Blakely Ala.  
apl 9, '65. Mustard*

*W. Davis*

P

21

Mo.

Theodore Polett

B, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan, 1865 Enr Jan 11-65, Eastport  
Miss. Recruit from depot

June 1865 Absent. I.S. Los. Cattle  
Corral June 21, 65

July 1865, On special guard duty at  
Mobile Ala

Aug 1865, On guard duty Bomb proof  
No. 2

Sept 1865 Lost, Mustard out. exp  
law, Sept 27, 65 Mobile Ala

\* Also borne as Polister

Book mark:

Procter

(245)

Copied

R

21

Mo.

William Rowland

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Lexington, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 11, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at  
Shiloh Apr. 6-7, 1862 also  
at Corinth Oct. 3-4, 1862  
Died by virtue Dec. 31,  
'63

Sitler

William Roland\*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. Gain Beech, Canton, Mo.,  
joined by enlistment  
(2<sup>nd</sup> Northeast Mo. Inf.)

June 1862 (21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.) on duty. Catermole

Dec. 1862, Absent with leave since Nov. 24, 62

Sept. 1863, Absent with leave since Sept. 1, 63

Jan. 1864. Jan. 1, 64 Memphis Tenn.  
Arrived Dec. 31, 63 90 191 24. D. H. H. H.  
into service Jan. 25 at St. Louis, to date  
from Jan. 1, 64 at Memphis Tenn. by  
Tele. Ac. M. S. Apr. 16, 64

Mar. 1864, Absent on duty at St. Louis  
in duty Jan. 1864 on duty Wagner Reg't 1st Mo.  
Feb. 1864, Absent as Wagner with Reg't

July. 1865, on extra or daily duty

Book mark:

(over)

Procter

JUN. 15.

36707474

1896.

Aug 1865, Absent on det. serv., Aug 25  
65 per A.O. No 8 Hd Qrs Dist of  
Mobile Ala Aug 24 65  
Sept, 1865, Absent on 30 days furlough  
since Sept, 26, 65,

March 1866, Absent on det. serv.  
at Military Prison since  
Mar. 15/66

\* also borne as Rowland

*P* | *21* | Mo.

*Henry Pugh*

Co. *I 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brn.*

Where born *West Merland Penn.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *William Paul*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *sent to Genl. Hooker*

*taken prisoner in battle of Shiloh Apr. 6. 62.*

*Returned to duty in Co after being exchanged.*

*Jan. 10. 63. Sherman's expedition through Miss.*

*Feb. 18. 63. too on book (over)*

*W. H. Scott*

Reminiscences mustered in at  
Memphis Tenn by Capt Williams  
12. Mich. 64. Vol 101  
Harrison Battle of Tupelo. Miss  
July. 14. 64.  
Nashville Tenn Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 16.  
1864. Blakely Ala Apr. 9. 65.  
and all marches made by  
Gen A. J. Smiths Command  
in 1864 & 1865.  
M. O. at Fort Morgan. Ala  
Apr. 19. 1866.

1394.

32906905

32913.

R | 21 | mo.

Henry K. Rugh  
Co. I, 21 regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Taken at Shiloh  
April 6/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



R | 21 | Mo

Henry Rugh  
Priv. Co. I. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assgmt. Adm'n. early  
Maj. Sullivan Aug. 5/62  
#62

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for  
their compliance with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June  
24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from  
time to time, by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of January 12, 1863, and  
subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the members paroled  
prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

Book mark :

Schenck

R

21

Mo.

Harry K. Pugh<sup>\*</sup>

Pr., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862      Apr 6/62 Shiloh  
Three prisoners of war dropped  
as Missing in action of Shiloh  
Again taken up in returns.  
Absent at St. Louis, Mo.  
Sept to Dec 1862. Absent prisoners  
of war Benton Co. St. Louis  
since Apr, 6, 62,

Mar, 1864, Absent with leave

\* Also known as      Rowe  
                                 Pugh  
                                 Pugh

Book mark:

Post

R | 21 Mo.

Leyrenus Russell  
2 Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

**Case Number:**

1440429

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 2, 1905.

**Stamp numbers:**

Dis -	32906900-
MR.	34345290-
"	4203
"	4228
"	34659364
Ret -	36707487
"	42869048
"	9055-
"	9065-
"	7867
"	7872
"	7879
"	7886
"	7897

R | 21 | Mo.

George H. Rutter

Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

\* DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

By whom Capt. Benjamin, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
April 25/64. Disease  
Pneumonia

\*not shown

W. Davis

P

21

Mo.

George H. Retter  
Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864, Lox, Apl, 26, 64,  
B. B. St Louis Mo  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Procter

(208)

Copied.

R | 51 | Mo.

John M. Ryan

E 21, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Linn, Eng.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom A. M. Nutt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in the Bat-  
tle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr  
6 & 7 1862 as the occu-  
pation of Corinth and  
also the Battle of Cor-  
inth Miss. Oct. 3 & 4  
'62.

O. S. Harris

R | 31 | Mic

John Ryan  
Priv. Co. E 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Mo. I.V.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July-Aug., 1864.

Station Not stated

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186       ; drawn since \$        100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Private Co. E 2<sup>nd</sup>

Mo. I.V. on special duty

at the Hd. Qrs' detailed

per A.O. No. 37, Ex. V, dated

Hd. Qrs. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A.C. July

26, 1864. 3<sup>rd</sup> installment of

Vel. Bondy due \$50<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:       

Grant

R | 21 | Mo

John Ryan  
Priv. Co. E. 21 Regt. Mo. IV

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted Men on duty at Headquarters,  
3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Priv. Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.

IV on special duty at

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 31-63

Ex to 5<sup>th</sup> A.C. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 16

A.C. July 26, 64 & kind

install Vet. Bounty due

\$50.00. Clothing settled to

Dec. 31-63. Drawn since

\$10.00

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Graves

Copy



R

21

Mo.

John W. Ryan

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864, Enl Jan 1. 64 Memphis  
Tenn, Re-enlisted in Vol. serv.

Mar 1864, Absent with leave

July & Aug 1864 Absent det. serv.  
Ordered 3 Dec H'd Qrs  
May 20. 64

Book mark:

Procter

Copied.

R | 21 | Mo.

Patrick F Ryan

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tipperary Co. Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 31, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Date of 1<sup>st</sup> Muster

Mch 31/64.

Clothing 28 15

Patterson

R

21

Mo.

Patrick Ryan

Pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Apr 20 P. P. Mo,  
Recruit from depot

June 1865 Abroad D. P. Post H. Ala  
Mobile, Ala. June 28 65

Oct & Nov 1865, On daily duty  
guarding H. from Mobile  
Ala

Book mark:

P. Ryan

(208)

Copyist

R

21

Mo.

Thomas Ryan

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

dark

Where born

London Eng.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 15

, 1862

Where

Edina

By whom

A.M. Witt

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged in the battle of Shiloh Tenn.

Apr. 6 & 7, 1862. Discharged

from Chevralla Tenn.

June 18/62. Returned

to duty July 31/62.

Oliver Harris.

Copied

R 21 Mo.

Thomas Ryan  
1st, Co. E, 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2490867

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 23, 1905

Stamp numbers:

W.R. - 34343320

3365

3407

3432

396154

Ref. - 36707477

Fowler

R

21

Mo.

Thomas J Ryan

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Perry Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom J A Reid; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Sgt  
Feb 1/62

Patterson

(1861)

Copy 12

R | 21 | Mo

Thomas J. Ryan  
Serg<sup>t</sup>, Co. D. 21 Mo. V. Inf  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. A, 2 Regiment, Paroled Forces,\*

for Special Muster Apr 10, 1863.

Station Camp Chase Ohio

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in quarters

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and it was consolidated with the 1 Reg't Infantry, Paroled Forces, by G. O. No. 1, Hd. Qrs. Paroled Forces, Columbus, Ohio, of April 20, 1863.—R. and P., 380,712.

Book mark

W. H. Smith

Thomas J. Ryan  
Sgt. Co. H. 24 Regt. Me. Inf. Vols.

## Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Present or absent Present

**Book mark :**

2001

**Copyright**



R | 21 | Mo.

Thomas S. Ryan

Det. Co. D, 2 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. A, 1 Regiment, Paroled Infantry,\*

for

Dated April 30, 1863.

Station

Camp Chase, O.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent without leave.

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole, by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—It. and P.—225, 714.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyright.

R

21

Mo

Thomas J. Ryan

Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, Apr 6/62 Shields  
Tenn, prisoner of war, dropped  
as missing in action of Shields  
again taken up in returns.

About at St. Louis, Mo,

Sept 1862 about prisoner of war  
Oct 1862 to Jan 1863 (Private) About  
prisoner of war since Apr 6/62  
at Benton, Arkansas, Mo,

Feb + Mar 1863, About without leave  
since Feb 15, 62,

Apr 1863 (Supt) Lost Feb 15, 63, Benton  
Ark, deserted

May 1863 Gain May 30 63 Memphis  
Tenn, returned from desertion.

Dec 1863 (Priv) About on guard duty Big  
Ark since Dec 4, 63

Jan 1864 (Supt) Lost Jan 29, 64, Ste  
S. H. H., Killed by the enemy

Book mark

Crocker

(1863)

Copyright

S | 21 | Mo.

Henry Saak

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Meunberg Germany

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Lessor; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs

in Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6 & 7, 1862 in Battle of

Corinth Miss Oct 3 & 4, 1862

Discharged Feb 11, 1865

at Eastport Miss by a com

Expiration of term of service

see on Book

J. Taylor

8 | 21 | Mo

Henry Cook  
Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 11, 1863

How employed Detachment

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(203)

Fairley

*S* | *21* | *Mo*

*Henry Lusk*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, *21* Reg't *Mo inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Columbus, Ky.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 11*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fairley*

S | 21 | Mo

Henry Saack  
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Ind Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When March 11, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 | 21 | Mc  
James Mack  
Priv, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mc

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Columbus, Ky.,**

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When March 11, 1863.

How employed Low Ward

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

100 100  
100  
100

S | 21 | Me  
Henry, Jacob  
Priv, Co, 2 Reg't The Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Columbus, Ky.,**

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When March 11, 1863.

How employed Genl. Ward

Last paid by Maj. Fenn

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. M.



*S* | *2* | *Mo*  
*Simon Sack*  
*Orin*, Co. *4*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for *Major June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *March 11*, 1863.

How employed *Cons. Ward*

Last paid by Maj. *June*

to *Feb*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S J Fox*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. Post Hospital,  
Columbus, Ky.

Attached to hospital:

When  
How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Cook*  
*Co. H. 21. Reg't*

*July & Aug*

*March 11, 1863*

*Present*

*A. J. Cook*

*D* | *21* | *7/10*  
*Henry Frank*  
*Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *March 11*, 1864.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Payroll*

to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. York*

d | 21 | Mo

Henry Lane  
Amr, Co. A, 31 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When March 11, 1863.

How employed House

Last paid by Maj. Sumner

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. [Signature]

*S* | *21* | *Mo*  
*Wm. J. Hall*  
*Coin*, *Co. 1*, *Reg't 7th Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**  
at **Columbus, Ky.,**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *March 11*, 1863.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Fennor*

to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. J. York*

*C. I. 21 7/6*  
*Simon Cook*  
*Co. I 21 Reg't 7/6 Inf*

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Attached to hospital

When *March 11*, 1865.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks *Returned to Reg't to be  
Mustered out the Service  
Feby 1<sup>st</sup> 1865*

Book mark:

*S. J. York*

S | 21 | Mo

Henry Saack

Pvt , Co. K , 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Absent in arrest  
Columbus Ky Dec 17/62

Mar + Apr 1863 Absent sick at  
Columbus Ky since Mar 9/63

June to Sep 1863 Absent sick  
Columbus Ky since Mar. 9/63

Oct 1863 Absent sick At Louis Mo  
since June 13/63

Nov 1863 to Jan 1865 Absent sick  
in G.H. Columbus Ky  
since Mar. 9. 1863

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11/65  
East port Miss  
Disch'd by order

Book mark

Aggravated

(209)

App'd.

S | 21 | Mo.

Clinton C. Saalig

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Overleyn Co Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \$23.10

V. D. Kneff



*S* | 21 | Mo

*Antonio L. Saalig*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 30*, 186*4*.

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark

*Summis*

S | 21 | Mo  
Anton Saalig  
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Monand City, Ill,**  
for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 ..

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jamie

S 21 Mo  
Arthur Saalig  
Cor, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

	V. R. C.
21	7220

*Port*, Co. *F*, *21* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*  
Appears on a

## Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

that are fit for duty in  
Hound City, Ill.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_; height \_\_\_\_\_ ft. \_\_\_\_\_ in.

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**Where enlisted** \_\_\_\_\_

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**To what time last paid** .....

**Clothing account:**

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the situation.

Nature of disability *Reformed chest* *5*

How long disabled 4 months

Remarks: *Has hem in 3 bottles*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

1855 - June 11 -

\_\_\_\_\_

1 | 21 | Mo

Anton C Daalig  
prk, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Ill.,**

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

recruit 4 inst  
bounty due

Book mark:

Olafson  
App'd

S | 21 | Mo.

Anton C. Salig

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 2/64 Hannibal  
Mo. - Recruit from depot

Mar 1864 Absent D.S. 24" Mo

Apr 1864 Absent det ser Cont

dept Aug 8/63

June 1864 Absent Sick Memphis Tenn

July 1864 Absent Sick Ft. Pickering June 20

Sep 1864 Absent Sick M'd City Sep 10/64

Oct 1864 Absent Sick Jeff. Bks

Since Oct 3/64

Nov 1864 to Mar 1866 Absent Sick

Mound City Ill.

Since Sept. 10. 1864

Book mark:

(100)

~~Bookmark~~

Copyright

S | 21 | Mo.

Stephen Sage.

Co. H, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Hazel.; hair Auburn

Where born Grayson Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When January 20. 1862  
Feb'y 1, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo.  
Canton

By whom Sigs Steepes  
Lt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed at Battle of Shiloh  
April 6. 1862. Pay due from  
enlistment - clothing \$2.50 un-  
needed. Final statements for-  
warded to Washington Jan  
28. 1863

Guilager

S

21

Mo.

George A Sallie

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lincoln Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Millport Mo.

By whom B. F. Northcutt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Taken prisoner in action  
at Shiloh Apr 6/62

Dutton



S | 21 | mo.

George A. Salley  
Co. D, 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186  ; drawn since \$        100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Taken at Shiloh April 6/62

Book mark:

A. Davis

S | 21 | Mo.

Geo. A. Lallee

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug. 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kime

S. 1 21 1 Mo.

George A. Kelley

Det. Co. D. 21 Regt. W. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In Hospital

Amount advanced by Maj.

Sullivan Aug. 5762 400

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 14, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and F., 1863.

Book mark :

Scherish

S. 21 Mo.  
George A. Sallee  
Capt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 3, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mendenhall

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Price

L. 21" Mo.

George A. Sallee  
Corp., Co. D, 21" Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Oct.  
25" 64

Book mark :.....

Jawhite

S | 21 Mo.

George A. Sallee  
Leuph., Co. D, 21. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks: Deserted from furlough  
Dec. 24/64.

Book mark :.....

Armstrong Corpl.

George A Sallie -  
 Pvt Corp, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Gain Apr 6/62 Shiloh Tenn  
 Prisoner of war - Dropped as  
 missing in action of Shiloh  
 Again taken up on Returns  
 Absent at St Louis Mo

Sep 1862 Absent prisoner of war  
 Oct 1862 Absent prisoner of war  
 Since Apr 6/62 at Baton  
 Rouge La Mo.

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 Absent prisoner  
 of war since Apr 6/62

Sep 1863 Absent on furlough with  
 leave since Sep 1/63

Mar + Apr 1864 Absent det ser 2 + Mo  
 S.V. since Mar 5/64 (Corp)

Sept 1864 Absent sick Memp. Tenn  
 Aug 3. 1864 (Pvt)

Dec 1864 (Corp) Lost Dec 5/64 Nashville Tenn  
 by reason Expr term service

Book mark:

When also as Sallie

Aggrieved

S | 21 | Mo.

William Salter

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Meinberg Germany

Occupation Tanner

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt Leeson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustard in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.  
In Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6 & 7, 1862, In Siege of  
Corinth Miss. in May 1862,  
In Battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct 3 & 4, 1862, Discharged  
Feb 27, 1864 by reason  
(over)

J. Taylor



JUL 13.

32907062

1394.

*of reenlistment as Veteran  
Sols.*

S

21

Mo.

William Satter

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Meinberg Germany

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Canton Miss.

By whom St Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Moh 12. 1864  
at Memphis Tenn by Capt. [illegible]  
for 3 years. Been listed as  
Veteran Volunteer. Battle  
near Tupelo Miss July  
1864. In Battle of  
Nashville Tenn Dec 15-16  
1864. In the Siege of  
Cover 1

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907071

1394.

Assault on Fort Blakely  
near Mobile Ala. April 9  
1865. Mustered out at  
Fort Morgan Ala April 19.  
1866 by reason of services  
being no longer needed.

S

21

Mo.

W. Slater

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Feb 28/64 Canton  
Miss. Disch'd by order  
& Reenlisted in Vet Service  
GO 100 War Dept  
Absent with leave

Aug 1865 On Duty Freedmen's  
bureau

Book mark:

(246)

AGS

Copied

S | 21 | Mo.

Spencer Salyers

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Monroe Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When an 22, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. Br; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Capt Thompson 1/2

Ad. pay \$60 Bounty

Clothing \$09

Mustered Jan 23/64

Capt Buys Hannibal Mo

H. D. Knapp

S

21

Mo.

Isaac Salyers  
Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864. Gani mch 4-64

Memphis Tenn

Recruit from Depot

absent D. 24 mo

Apr 1864, absent Det per

Cont Dept Aug 8-63

May 1864. Absent Sick

G. 76. Memphis Tenn

June 1864 Lora June 6-

Memphis Tenn

Died of disease

Book mark:

(200)

Cameron

Capt.

*J* | *21* | **Mo.**

*Abner Sammons*

....., Co. *B, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion ..... *Ok*

Eyes ..... *Haz.*; hair ..... *Blk*

Where born ..... *Brown Co Ills*

Occupation ..... *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When ..... *July 6, 1861*.

" ..... *Feb 1/62*

Where ..... *Adair Co. Mo.*

By whom ..... *Capt Story*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: ..... *W. C. Moore*

..... *In battle of Shiloh apl*  
..... *6 x 7/62. Died July 29/62*

*Ripley*

S. 21 Mo.

Abner Samons

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks :

Ward H

Book mark :

G. M. Clark



S

21

Mo.

Abner Sammons

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862, absent  
sick sent to Hospital  
Monterey Tenn  
June 1-62

Aug 1862, Absent sick  
sent to Hospital St Louis  
Mo June 11-62

Sept 1862. Loss Benton  
Ark. Mo. Died  
July 29-62

Book mark:

Sammons

S | 21 | Mo.

Gilbert T. Sammons

B, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Hancock Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 2 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Capt. "Joined a" recruit.

On Meridian exped'n Feb/64.

On R.R. Co. In battle of Ft De Russy

Mar 14/64 - On raid in Mo in

Oct & Nov. In fight at Tappan

Mo. July 14 & Fight at Ashville

Tenn Dec 15 & 16/64.

Died June 27/65

Ripley

*S*  
 Gilbert T. Sammons  
 Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain. Recruit  
 from Depot. assigned  
 to Co per p 1 no. 9  
 dated Hdqrs 21st Mo Inf  
 Vol Memphis Tenn  
 Jan 23-64.

Mch & Apr 1864. Absent  
 on Det per. 24 mo.  
 Inf Vols by reason  
 of non reenlistment  
 in Vet service

June 1864. Absent sick  
 Memphis Tenn  
 since 25 June 1864

May 1865. Absent sick  
 sent to Div 86 orpl  
 May 20-65

June 1865. Lost June 27-65  
 Mobile Ala. Died  
 of disease. Chronic  
 Diarrhoea

Book mark:

*Sammons*

S | 21 | Mo.

Joseph H. Sammons

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion 30 Ok

Eyes Blue; hair Ok

Where born Morgan Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Adair Co. Mo.  
Leaeton

By whom Capt. Story; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. C. Moore

Remarks: In battle of Shiloh apl

6 & 7 - Battle of Corinth Oct 3rd/62.

Reenlisted as Lt. Jan 1/64 at Memphis

Mo. by Lt Russell for 3 yrs. mustd

Jan 25/64 at Memphis Tenn by Lt

Sahy for 3 yrs. On meridian exp'd a

in Feb. Fight at Nashville Tenn

Dec 15 & 16/64 - Disch'd the 19 day

(over)

Ripley

JUL 13.

32905787

1894.

*of apr /66 - services  
no longer required.*

S. 21 Mo.

Joseph Shannon  
Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Clark

Joseph Sammons  
 Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862. Absent  
 sick sent to Hope  
 Monterey Tenn

June 11-62

Jan 1864. Discharged  
 Dec 31-64 by virtue  
 of G.O. 191. War Dept  
 mustered in to service  
 Jan 25-64 as Vet. Vol  
 to date from Jan 1-64  
 at Memphis Tenn  
 by Lt Falvey A.C.M.  
 5 Div 16 A.C.

Mch 1864. Discharged at  
 Canton Miss Feb 27-64  
 by virtue of Reenlistment  
 in Veteran service  
 under provisions  
 of G.O. No 191. War  
 Dept series 7-1863  
 Absent on 30 days

Book mark:

Cameron over

JUN. 15.

36707493

1896.

furlough since  
mch 20-64.

apl 1864. apl 20-64 St Louis  
mo. Returned to Co  
from 30 days furlough

June 1865. absent on special  
guard duty since  
June 28-65.

July 1865. On special guard  
duty in city since  
June 28-65

Aug 1865. absent visit at  
Mobile Ala. Aug 28-65



S 21 Mo.

Newton C Sammons  
Priv., Co. S 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3111600

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-5, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Del. 32906919

Ret. 36707641

J. A. Ingraham

S

21

Mo.

George W. Sanders

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Wm Vaughn; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in June 3, 1863

at Pilot Knob Mo. by

Col Houston for 3 years.

Transferred by consolidation

from Co. "G" 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

Discharged at New Orleans

La. March 10, 1865 by reason of

expiration of term of service

J. Taylor

*George W. Sanders*  
 Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1865 Gain Feb 1 -*  
*Eastport Miss*  
*joined by transfer*  
*from Consolidation*  
*of 21 & 24 mo I. & V.*  
*per A 1 no 471. W D*

*Mch 1865. Loss Mch 10*  
*New Orleans, Mustered*  
*out, expiration of*  
*service*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

8 | 21 | mo.

Nathan Sanders  
Art. Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2806103

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan 29, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Res 32905907

WMR 33163554

Ret 36707495

J. H. Lee

S 21 Mo.

William Jones

....., Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark hair Black

Where born Rockbridge Co. Va.

Occupation Brick Mason

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861

Where Barton Mo.

By whom Wm. Barney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Was engaged in

Battle of Shiloh Apr.

6/5/62. Corinth Miss

Oct. 3/62. T. Infels

Miss July 14/64.

Amey

17  
2

21

Mo.

William Lands  
Sgt , Co. G , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 1/64  
Memphis Tenn  
Reenlisted in Vet Service

Book mark:

(187)

Wm Lands

Copyd.

*S*  
William Sands

*Pr* Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 to Apr 1863

absent without leave  
since Dec 1-62

May to July 1863. on duty  
as Nurse in Hospital

Mch 1864. absent with leave

June to Aug 1864. on duty  
as Teamster

Sept 1864 to May 1865. Absent

on Det Ser. 2nd Sept

Sept 21-64 S C 71

July 1865. on special guard  
duty Mobile Ala.

Sept 1865. absent S. P.

26 days Det Mobile Ala

Oct 1865. on extra duty as

Cross per S. O. No 53

26 days 21 mo I. V. V.

Mobile Oct 12-65

Nov 1865. on duty at Regtl

Hdqrs

Book mark:

*over*  
Cameron

JUN. 15.

36707649

396.

Jan to mch 1866. on duty  
Guard at Mil Prison  
Mobile, ala,



L. 1 21 Mo.

Louie Sanger

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Saxonberg, Maldeck

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom S. W. A. Carnegie; term 3 yrs.  
Li. mon

Remarks:

Disch'd by ord. S. Tuttle  
for Disability Feb. 3/63  
Mound C. Ill.

Sitler

B

21

Mo.

Louis Sanger

Priv, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. absent sick at  
Benton Mo since  
Nov 26-62

Jan 1863. absent sick  
Mound city Ill  
since Jan 11-63

Feb 1863. Lost Feb 3-63  
baird Discharged  
for disability (Sgt.)

Book mark:

Cameron

(Sgt.)

Copied.

Mo.

*Samuel Sapp*

*Co. G, 2<sup>d</sup>* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Clermont Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 12, 1861*.

Where *Kahoka Mo*

By whom *Col. Morris*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was engaged in Bt.*  
*of Shiloh Apr 6/62.*

*Discharged at Chancellors*

*Drum, June 21/62, per Gen.*

*Order No. 14, dated Apr 2/62.*

*Capt. of the miss Apr 2/62.*

*Amey*

Mo.

*James L. Scarlett*

....., Co. *G*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. Harris* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*N. D. Knapp*

(1861)

Copy

S.

21

Mo.

James A. Scarlet.

Pos., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Jan. 28, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1<sup>st</sup> Cong District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When Nov., 1864.

Where Chapel Hills, Mo.

Arrested:

When Jan. 12, 1865.

Where Vanburen Co. Iowa.

Remarks: Arrested by Charles Morning  
Bounty \$30.00.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at

, Jan. 20, 1865.

J. Baker  
Agent

S

21

Mo.

James A. Scarlett  
Por, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 1-64  
Memphis Tenn  
Re-enlisted in U.S.  
Service

Mar 1864. absent with  
leave

Nov 1864, absent without  
leave Oct 23

Dec 1864, absent without  
leave since Oct 31-64

Jan 1865. Lost Oct 31-64  
Deserted on march  
in Mo

May 1865. Gain apprehended  
from desertion, un-  
known, absent in  
arrest or confinement

Book mark:

Cameron

*S.*

*21*

*Mo.*

*Lewis Scarlett.*

*Priv. , Co. F. , 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Case Number:

*1863766*

*3.* Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Jun. 9*, 1912

Stamp numbers:

*Disc. 32906415.*

*Disc. Dist. 31782738.*

*Ret. 36707497.*

S. 21 Mo.

Leonard Schafer

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Heerhausen, Niedersachsen

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mo. 25, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Laureaster  
Canton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 yrs.  
G. Moore

Remarks: Engaged in battle  
at Shiloh Apr. 6-7, 1862  
also at Corinth Oct. 6-7,  
1862. Disch'd Dec. 31/63  
Disch'd by virtue Dec.  
31/63.

Sittler



Leonard Schaffer  
 Pvt, Co. A 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, absent wounded  
 on the 6 at Pittsburg  
 Tenn sent off on a  
 Hoople Boat

May & June 1862, absent  
 sick at Hoople  
 Boat wounded  
 Apr 6-62

July 1862, July 5. Phenalla  
 Returned from Hoople  
 to duty.

Nov 1862, absent with  
 leave since Nov 24. 62

Jan 1864. Jan 1-64 Memphis  
 Tenn sick aged Dec 31-63

per G.O. No 191. H.O.

Mustered into Service

Jan 25. as Vet Vol

to date from Jan 1-64

at Memphis Tenn by Lt

Falvey A.C.M. & Dir 16 A.C.

Book mark:

Cameron

over

JUN. 15.

36707498

1896.

Mch 1864. absent on Det  
Furlough since Mch 20-64  
June 1864. Absent sick  
since June 25-64 at  
Ft Pickens Memphis Tenn  
July 1864. absent sick at  
Overton 26 apt.  
Memphis Tenn  
Aug 1865. absent on Det  
Ser. since Aug 15-65  
A. N. no 54 186 dgrs  
Port of Mobile  
ala. Aug 14-65

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Matthew B. Scofield*

Co. *14*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lee Co. Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 19*, *1861*  
*February 1*, *1862*

Where *Lurray Mo*  
*Cass Co*

By whom *E. Sackett*  
*Lt. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in action at*  
*Shiloh & Corinth, Pleasant Hill*  
*Yellow Bayou, Tupelo*  
*Discharged Dec 5. 64 at Nash*  
*ville Tenn. by expiration of*  
*service*

*Enlarged*

Copy

B

21

Mo.

Mathew Schofield

Priv., Co. 26, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864. absent Det per

Mch 14-64

Apr 1864. Det per 24 mo

Dec 1864. (Corpl) Loss

Dec 5-64 Nashville

Tenn expiration

term service

Book mark:

(645)

Cameron

Copied.

Q

91

Mo.

Alfred C. Schram

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair brown.

Where born Ontario Co N.Y.

Occupation Farmer,

#### ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 1861.

Where Union

By whom Capt. Farris; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to  
1st Serg't. Oct. 15/62

H. D. Knapp

Copyist

S | 21 | Mo

Isaac C. Schram

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 21 Regt Mo.

**Return**

**of the 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,**

**for the month of** July, 1865,

**dated** Mobile, Ala

July 31, 1865,

**shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:**

**Post or station** Mobile, Ala.

**Remarks** A. A. 2<sup>d</sup> M. - G. O. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig.

July 10, 1865.

**Book mark:**

S

21

Mo.

Isaac B. Schram

Sgt

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

2 Lt  
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - absent with  
leave since July 21-63Nov 1863 to Feb 1864. Absent  
Recruiting Service in Mo  
since Nov 17-63May 1864. Loss May 24-64  
Tuckerburg miss. Dis-  
charged for promotion  
May 24-64June to Oct 1864, 2 Lt  
PresentNov 1864 to Feb 1865. Present  
Special duty acting  
R. & M. since Nov 18-64Mch 1865. Absent. Detached  
with Regtl Train  
a. R. 2. M.Apr & May 1865. Present  
Special duty acting  
Regtl 2. M.

Book mark:

Cameron

over

(345)

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707502

1896.

June 1865. absent Det  
with Co. Whistler  
ala June 9-65.

July 1865. absent a. a. & m  
1 Brig 2 Div 16 a. c.

Aug 1865. absent Det Service  
Prov. m. Dept. ala.  
Mobile.

Sept 1865. Present

Oct 1865 (Capt) Present  
Promoted from 2 Lt  
to Capt Co F. 21 mo Inf  
v. r. Oct 10-65

Nov 1865. Present

Dec 1865 to mch 1866.

absent Det with Co  
per 40 mo 9086 agn  
dist of Mobile  
Mobile ala. Dec 22.  
1865-



S 21 Mo.

Larson Scott

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Clark Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 2, 1862.

Where Jacksonport Ark

By whom Lt Lyon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mus. July 16/63. Co-

sumbu Ky Lt James. Last

paid, May Term, Oct 31/64.

Clothing last settled Dec 31/63

Clothing drawn 6.5.91

Bounty due \$100.

.....

.....

Larson

*B*  
*Lawson Scott*

*Pvt*, *Co D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1865. Gain Feb 1 -*  
*Eastport Miss joined*  
*by transfer from*  
*Consolidation of*  
*21 & 24 mo I.V.V. per*  
*SO no 471. W D*

*July 1865. Loss July 2 - 65*  
*Mobile Ala. mustered*  
*out Ex service*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Nial Scott*

, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet *2 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Meggs Co Ohio*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Alexandria*

By whom *Capt Spilman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*P*

Copy 12

*L 2 Mo*  
*Wm Scott*  
*priv Co E 2 Kent Mo*  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Station *Memphis Tenn*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks *Private Co E 2 Mo*

*Detailed for 20 Mo*  
*17 dated June 27/64*

**Book mark:**

*J E Douglas*  
(567) *Capt*

*S*  
*File Scott*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1861. (Pr Co D 2 North*

*East Mo Inf) Jan*

*Dec 24. Edina Mo*

*joined by Enlistment*

*Mch 1864 (21 Mo Inf) Feb 28-64*

*Canton Miss. Disch'd*

*by order and permitted*

*in Vet Service \$0.100*

*War Dept. Absent*

*with leave*

*June to Aug 1864. absent*

*Det Jennie Pioneer*

*Coops June 23-64*

*Aug 1865. absent D.S.*

*and alusia. Ala.*

*Aug 25-65*

*Oct & Nov 1865. On daily*

*duty guarding mil Prison*

*Mobile Ala.*

*Jan'y to Mch 1866. Absent Det*

*per guard at mil Prison*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

JUN. 15.

36707651

1896.

*Mobile Ala.  
Since Dec 24/65*

Mo.

*21*  
*Samuel Scott*

*Co E, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue gray*; hair *brn*

Where born *Davis Co Ia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Farris*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *See roll 41,*

*Discharged Aug 12/62*  
*at St Louis Mo.*

*Bo on back*

*H. D. Knapp*





*S*

21

Mo.

*Samuel Scott*  
*Cope*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug to Nov 1862. Absent*  
*Sick at Gene Soper*  
*Neokusk Iowa, since*  
*Apr 6-62*

*Died 1862 Loss Aug 2-62*  
*Neokusk Iowa*  
*Discharged for disability*

Boot mark:

*Barnes*

(545)

Copied.

S 21 Mo.

Samuel S. Scott

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Clark Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom Sgt A. Reid; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dies at Jefferson  
Barracks Mo May 15/62

Patterson

Copy

S

91

Mo.

William Scott

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Washington Co Ind

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Capt Harris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded in action

at Pittsburg Shiloh

Tenn. Sept 6/62

Dec. roll returned,

See on books

H. D. Knapp

S

21  
20

Mo

William Scott

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When June 23, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(100)

Apprent

8 21 1160

William Scott  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Special Muster August, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When August, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

5. 21 Mo.

William Scott.  
Pr. Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July - Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 1, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S 21 'mo

Wm Scott  
Pvt, Co. F 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj Sullivan

to Dec 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Entitled to Extra pay  
from Oct 16 to 31 - 17 days  
at 25 Cts per day 4.25

Book mark

Overlaid

S 21 Mo.  
William Scott  
Det., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 1, 186 2.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Simney  
to Oct. 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew



*S 21 1100*

*William Scott*  
*104., Co. F, 4 Reg't 110 Subh*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1862*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj *King*  
to *Oct-31*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Entered to explain*  
*Duty, Jan as Nurse from*  
*Oct 16 '62 to Dec 31 - 62*

Book mark:

*Hubbee*

S 21 Mo.

William Scott

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 1, 186 2.

How employed Nurse.

Last paid by Maj. Kinney  
to Oct 31, 186 2.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Entitled to ex-  
tra duty pay as  
Nurse from Jan.  
1 to Feb. 28, 63.

**HOLL NOT SIGNED**

Blank mark:

Kid

S 21 Mo.

William Scot  
Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 6, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Kimney  
to Oct 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Kear  
App'd

S | 21 | Mo.

William Scott

Pvt, Co. F 21 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(2d Invalid Detachment.)

of **Kookuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

**Kookuk, Iowa,**

for dated Apr 30, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Robert Smyth

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

S 21 Mo.

William Scott

Cpt, Co I 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(2d Invalid Detachment.)

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

Keokuk, Iowa,

for May & June, 1869.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred since  
Last Muster

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Humphreys  
App't

*Wm. H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 1st*, 186 *2*.

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj. *Smith*

to *Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Assigned to*  
*Invalid's Detachment*  
*Apr 27/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spec'd*

S 21 No

William Scott  
Priv., Co. T, 21 Regt 110 Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 23, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Norcross  
to Oct 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Lucas.

S

21

Mo.

William Scott

1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 23, 1864.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Koreross

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent

Remarks: Transf'd to Reg't for  
duty Sept 20 & 21

Book mark:

Chase



21 110  
William C. Ball  
Capt. Co. H, 21. Reg't. 40. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 1864

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ..... , 1864

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Dischgr. & final  
Statement given Dec 14/64.

Book mark: .....

(341)

W. Thompson

Captain

*S*

21

Mo.

*William Felle*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1864 absent without  
leave since Dec  
29-64*

Book mark:

(548)

*Barnes*

Copyright.

S

21

Mo.

William Scott

Corporal Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 to mch 1863

absent sick at Genl

Hope Keokuk Iowa

since apr 6-62

May 1863. absent in 76<sup>th</sup> Regt

Iowa May 3-63

Sept 1863. absent sick at

Memphis Tenn

since Sept 24-63

Nov 1863 absent without leave

since Nov 11-63

Dec 1863. absent without

leave since Dec 9-63

Feb to apr 1864. absent

without leave since

expiration of sick

furlough Dec 9-63

May 1864 (Corpl) absent

without leave since

expiration of sick

furlough Dec 9-63

Book mark:

Cameron over

(20)

Copyd.

UN. 15.

36707507

1896.

June 1864. Pvt, absent  
without leave since  
Dec 9-63

July to Sept 1864. absent  
sick in Gen Hospital  
Keosauqua Iowa. June  
23-64

Nov 1864. absent sick  
St Louis Nov 7-

Dec 1864. Lost Dec 6-64  
Nashville Tenn  
mustered out by reason  
exp Term service

B

25

21

Mo.

Wm B. Scott

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl 18 63. absent wounded  
in action since  
apl 6. 62

Book mark:

Cameron

(348)

Applied.

S 21 Mo.

William I Scott

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Maggs Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom J A Reid; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Patterson

Copyist

21 Mo  
William D. Scott  
Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Mound City, Ill.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ford.

*William H. Smith*  
*1st Lt.*  
*Co. 1st Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : *Wm. H. Smith*

*Hard H*

Back mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Smith*  
(201) *Copy*



*S* *21* *Mo*  
*William I. Scott*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't *Mo*  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill,

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Jefferson B. Co*  
*Mo July "64.*

Book mark:

*Jamie*

D

21

Mo.

William D. Scott  
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864. Gain Feb 28-64  
Benton miss Disch'd  
by order & re-enlisted  
in vet service G.O.  
100 War Dept. absent  
with leave

May & June 1864. absent sick  
Columbus Ky May 1-64

July 1864. absent sick  
Mound City May 1.

Aug 1864. absent sick J.  
Belle May 11-64

Jan 1865. absent on D.P.  
Div Com Dep't Jan 19-65

June 1865. absent D.P.  
Ambulance Corps  
2 Div 16 A.C. June 25-65

July to Sept 1865. on duty  
Ambulance Driver

Oct 1865. on duty guarding  
Mil Prison

Book mark:

over  
Sawyer

(1865)

Copied

JUN. 15.

36707508

E. 396.

Nov 1865. absent on fur-  
longh since Nov 7-65

Jan to mch 1866. absent  
Det Ser at mil Prison  
Mobile Ala. since  
Dec 24-65.

+ also appears as  
W. A. Leath

S. 21 | Mo.

Mon. Smith,

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Where born

Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

**\* ENLISTMENT.**

When

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where

By whom

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Drafted Mus-  
tered Nov. 21/64. at  
St Joseph Mo. 7 Dist  
Mo. for 1 yr. No County  
Discharged for dis-  
ability at Overton  
\* No known

(over)

H. D. Kynapf

(1864)

JUL 13.

52906434

1894.

USA, Genl. Hospital  
Memphis Tenn.  
June 3/65 by command  
of Brev. Maj Genl.  
J.E. Smith.

A 21 Mo.  
Moseleybold  
Pat., Co. G 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan. - Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

Cherry  
Copyright

S 21 Mo-

Moses Gaybold

Art., Co. G 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

Enley

S

21

Mo.

Moses Sabott

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Gain Jan 11-65

Eastport Miss. Recruit

from Depot. absent

sick Jan 20-65

Feb to Apr 1865. absent

sick Jeff Bks. Mo.

Jan 20.

May 1865. absent sick

Memphis Tenn

Jan 20.

June 1865 Loss June 5-65

Memphis Tenn

Discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

Sabott



S. 21 Mo.

Andrew J. Seals

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Darke

Eyes Blue; hair Darke

Where born Putnam Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Col. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Killed by gun

shot in Br. of shield

Apr. 6/62.

Smith

S

21

Mo.

Joseph H. Seaton

Assa Burg Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Burg

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present

Aug & Sept 1862 (Burg)  
Present for duty

Oct & Nov 1862. Present

Dec 1862. Present for  
duty.

Jan 1863. Present

Feb to May 1863. Present  
for duty.

June 1863. Resigned  
Resignation accepted  
June 2-63

Book mark:

Cameron

(448)

Copied.

D 21 Mo.

William M. Spector

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Henderson Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 3, 1862.

Where Batesville Ark

By whom Lt Ryan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mus. July 16/63, Co-

lumbee, Ky., Lt James. Lost

paid, Maj. Fenne, Oct 31/64.

Bounty due \$100. Clothing

lost settle 5 Dec 31/63.

Clothing drawn 4-4-14

Patterson

B

21

Mo.

William M. Seaton  
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

X Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Gani Feb 1  
Eastport Miss joined  
by transfer from  
Consolidation of 21 &  
24 mo I. & V. Spec  
A O No 471. M. D.

July 1865. Lost July 2 - 65  
Mobile Ala. Mustered  
out exp service

Book mark:

Cameron

(100)

Copyright

S | 21 Mo.

John Seibert

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St Genevieve Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1864.

Where Ironton Mo

By whom B<sup>d</sup> Enl. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo; term 1 y<sup>r</sup>a.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 22, 1864  
at Ironton Mo. B<sup>d</sup> Enl. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist  
Mo. for 1 year.

Recruit. Drafted Man.

Date of commencement of  
Service Dec 22, 1864.

Died of Disease

January 14, 1865  
(over)

J. Taylor

Capt

JUL 13.

32907074

1894.

at Eastport Miss.  
Final Statements for -  
warded January 14. 1865

B

21

Mo.

John Siebert  
Priv

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 11-65  
Eastport Miss  
Recruit from Depot  
Loss Jan 15-Eastport  
Miss Died of disease

Book mark:

(240)

Cameron

Copied

S. 21. Mo. 21.

Edward C. P. Selby

....., Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn.

Where born Delaware Co. Ohio

Occupation Carpenter.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17. 1861  
Feb 1. 1862

Where Jefferson Troop Mo.  
Canton

By whom F. Hagelag } ; term 3 y'rs.  
H. Moore

Remarks: Engaged in Action at  
Shiloh Corinth Ft. & Russell,  
Pleasant Hill, Yellow Bayou  
Tupelo

Discharged Dec 5. 1864  
at Nashville Tenn by  
expiration of service

Gulager

Copy



S

21

Mo.

Edward A. P. Selby  
Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Corps

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862, on duty as  
nurse in H Corps  
since Feb 25.

Mch 1864, absent Det Ser  
Mch 14. 64

Apr 1864, absent Det Ser  
24 - Mo

Dec 1864 (Corps) Loss  
Dec 5. 64 Nashville Tenn  
expiration term service

+ also appears as  
Edward R. Selby &  
E. Selby

Book mark:

Cameron

(505)

Copied

S. 21.

Mo.

Joseph R. Selley

, Co. M, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Delaware Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 17. 1861.  
Febry 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Twp Mo.  
Canon

By whom E. Hazen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed at Battle of Shiloh  
April 6. 1862. Last paid by Maj  
Dullivan to Dec 31. 1861. Clothing  
22<sup>00</sup> unsettled - Final statements  
forwarded to Washington Jan'y  
28. 1863

Gulager

(206)

Copied

S 21 Mo.

Fielden Sexton  
Hut. Co. 2, 21 Reg't Inf. Mo.

Case Number:

529795

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 7, 1898.

Stamp number:

32906027  
31799815  
36707515

Fowler

(573)

Searcher.

S 1 21 Mo.  
Emanuel B. Shafer  
Sgt. Co. E 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Capt.

Case Number:

3088872

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

8 - 16 - , 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. - 32906226  
Ref. - 36707653  
" 42638289

Fowler

S | 21 | Mo.

Carlton T. Shamp

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Florid

Eyes Blue ; hair Black

Where born Wayne Co. Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where Canton Miss

By whom St Allen ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Mch 12. 1864  
at Memphis Tenn. by  
Capt Williams for 3 years.

Veteran Volunteer.  
Transferred from Priv. Mch.

21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. & C. by S.O. No 11

Ad. 2<sup>nd</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. & C. dated  
New Orleans La. Mch 1. 1865

(over)

J. Taylor  
Clerk

JUL 13.

32907059

1394.

In the Siege <sup>3rd</sup> Assault on  
Fort Blakely near Mobile  
Ala. April 9. 1865.

He was in Battle of Shiloh  
Tenn. April 6 & 7. 1862

In Siege of Corinth.

In Battle of Tupelo Miss,  
July 14. 1864. Battle of  
Nashville Tenn Dec 15 & 16.  
1865.\*

Mustered out at Fort  
Morgan Ala. April 19. 1866  
by reason of services being  
no longer required.

x as on Book

S 21 Mo.

Carleton Thompson

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Wayne Co Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom A M Hirt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*S 21 5110*

*Carleton*  
*Mus*, Co. *2* Reg't *100*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *Special Muster Roll*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 24*, 186 *2*

How employed *Matchman*

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 *2*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Allen, Co. 5th Reg't*

*The Inf.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for *May 1st to 31st*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 1st*, 186*2*.

How employed *Private*

Last paid by Maj. *Allen*  
to *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Discharged  
admitted on 1st of June  
Excluded to 1st of July  
Leave of absence from  
July 1st to Aug 31st 1862*

Rank mark:

*Allen*

*D. 21 Mo.*  
*Carleton J. Stamp*  
*Mus. Co. S, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for *July - Aug* 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 21*, 186 .

How employed *Watchman*

Last paid by Maj. *J. G. Young*

to *Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Foster*

S 21 No

Carlton S Shamp  
Music, Co D, 21 Reg't No Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 21, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Bevens

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atton

S 21 Mo  
Charles J. Champ  
Wm, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Mar 5000, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When June 21, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Bevans

to Aug 31, 186 2

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Nov 11  
to Regt.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hubbell

21 1160  
Martha T. Camp  
Drum, Co. D, 2/Reg't 1160 Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 21, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Benson

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Entitled to extra pay  
Pay as nurse from Sept  
1 to Nov 9-62

Certificate entered in  
bas roll

Book mark:

A. Hubber

Barlton T. Champ

Musc, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, absent at Gene  
Hospl Keokuk Iowa

since May 8-62

Sept & Oct 1862 (Pot)  
absent since May 28-62  
at Gene Hospl  
Keokuk Iowa.

Dec. 1863. on duty in 2 m  
Sept

Jan 1864. on duty as  
Clerk in 2. m. Sept

Feb 1864. on duty in 2 m  
Sept

Mch 1864 (Musc) Feb 25-64  
Banton Miss Ala.

Changed by order and  
re-enlisted in Vet Ser  
G. O. 100 War Dept

May 1864. Loss May 15.  
Columbus Ky Transferred  
to non Com staff 21 m. D.V.

Book mark:

over  
Bannon

JUN. 15.

36707499

1896.

Mch 1865. (1 Sgt Co K)  
Gained by transfer  
from N. C. S. to Co K  
Mch 1 - New Orleans

76

21

Mo.

76. Shamp

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. (musc co F 2  
North east Mo Inf)  
Gained Oct 7. Canton  
Mo joined by  
enlistment has  
not been reported  
before

Book mark:

(348)

Cameron

Copied.



*S. 31*

Mo.

*Columbus C. Shannon*

Co. *14*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Clark Co Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *December 8*, 186*2*

Where *Canton Mo.*

By whom *Capt Tracy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Union City Tenn. Mar 9. 1863*

*Pay due from enlistment clothing*  
*34.88 unissued*

*Gulager*

(1863)

Copied.

S 1 21 Mo.

C. S. Shannon  
Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from Schofield Bks. St. Louis,

Mo. to Memphis, Tenn.

dated St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 2, 1863.

Age 18 years; height, 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light; eyes gray; hair brn.

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted Dec. 12, 1862.

Where enlisted Canton, Mo.

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When March 9, 1863.

Where Union City, Tenn.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Ward

B

21

Mo.

Columbus L. Shannon  
Priv, Co B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 8-62  
Benton Mo Enlisted  
in Regt

Mch 1863. Absent without  
leave

Apr 1863 Loss Mch 9-63  
Union City Deserted

Sept 1863 Gain Sept 8-63  
Memphis Tenn  
joined from Desertion

Oct 1863. Absent without  
leave since Sept 14-63

Dec 1863 Loss Sept 14 63  
Memphis Tenn  
Deserted

Book mark:

(548)

Cameron

Copied.

S 21 Mo.

William Shannon

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom S. M. Wirt ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Chewalla

From June 16/62

Patterson

B

21

Mo.

John L Shaw

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 1 Lt Co 5 2 Regt  
Northeast Mo Inf  
absent on det ser  
in Putnam Co  
Mo from Dec 22 - 61

Book mark:

Samerson

(345)

Copyright.

S. 21. Mo.

Thomas Shea.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 4 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born New Orleans, Louisiana.

Occupation (not stated)

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1862

Where Helena, Ark.

By whom St. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in June

3, 63 at Pilot Knob,

Mo., by Col. Huston

Transferred from 24.

Mo. I. V. to 21. Mo.

Inf. V. V. S. O. to 47

In siege of Fort Blake.

by, Ala April 165; In

(over)

Dayton.

'JUL 13

32906258

394.

assault on Fort Blakely,  
Ala., April 9/65.  
Mustered out at Mo-  
bile, Ala. Sept 3, 1865.

B

21

Mo.

Thomas Shea

Pvt, Co E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

misc

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865. Gani Feb 1-

Eastport misc joined  
by transfer from  
Consolidation of  
21 & 24 mo I. v. v. per  
A O no 471. W. D.

Sept 1865. Loss Sept 3-65  
Mobile ala Disch'd  
by order (misc)

Book mark:

(248)

Cameron

Copied.



S. 21 Mo.

Samuel. Sheets.

....., Co N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue.; hair Brown.

Where born West. Co. Va

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 23, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Coleman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in battle of  
Tupello.

25 - bounty paid 75 due.

13 Advance pay.

Clothing 30 25 - Canteen.

Knapsack. Haversack.

Engaged

S 21 Mo.

Samuel Sheets  
Pvt., Co H, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 2, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Got two mos pay.

Book mark: .....

Long

S 21 Mo.

Samuel Sheets

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital: C.

When, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

In Present column as

Samuel Sheets

Book mark:

Long

Copy

*S. 21 Mo.*

*Samuel Sheets*  
*Co. H, 31 Reg't Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 2*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For two months pay*

Book mark:

*Park*

*Copied*

S 21 Mo.

Samuel Sheets  
Priv. H 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Jan'y + Feby, 1865

Attached to Hospital:

When Dec. 2 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Park

*S*  
*Samuel Sheets*

*Pr*, Co *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864* Gain *June 18-64*  
*Memphis, Tenn*  
*Recruit from Depot*

*Dec 1864 to May 1865*  
*absent sick Nashville*  
*Tenn. Dec 2 .64*

*July 1865. on Special*  
*Guard duty Mobile*  
*Ala*

*Aug 1865. on Special*  
*Guard duty Mobile Ala*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

Mo.

21  
George H. Shores  
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Black, hair Black  
Where born Lawrence Co. Ind.  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1861.  
Where Memphis Mo  
By whom Col. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged in Bat  
of Shiloh Apr. 6 57/62.  
promoted Oct. 3 74/62. Pro-  
motd to the rank of  
Co. J. July 1/64 in  
Bat of Twpale miss  
July 14/64 Promoted to  
rank of Srgt (over)

Amey  
Copyright

JUL 13.

32906526

1894.

Dec 10/64, in Bzl.  
of Nashville Tenn.  
Dec 15 & 16/64. 5 Fh.  
Blasely Ala Apr.  
9/65.



*George W. Sheeks*  
 Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. absent with leave  
 on furlough Sept 1-63.

Dec 1863. absent on special  
 guard duty since Dec  
 29-63.

Mch 1864. absent with leave  
 Dec 1864 & Jan 1865. (Sgt)  
 on duty actg ord Sgt  
 since Dec 11. 64.

Feb 1865. (Pvt.) on duty as  
 ord Sgt.

Mch 1865. (Sgt) on duty as  
 ord Sgt.

Apr 1865. (Pvt.) on duty as  
 a ord Sgt.

May & June 1865. (Sgt) on  
 duty actg ord Sgt.

July to Sept 1865. (Pvt.)  
 on duty as acting  
 Ordnance Sgt.

Oct 1865 to Mch 1866. Sgt

Book mark:

*Cameron* over

JUN. 15.

36707519

1996.

on duty as ord  
Serge.

S. 21.

Mo.

John M. Shepersow

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown.

Where born Lincolnshire England.

Occupation Teacher.

ENLISTMENT.

When { February 27. }, 1864.

Where { Hannibal. Mo. }

By whom { J. F. Benjamin } term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in Action at  
Tupelo.

13 60 17.97

Gulager

Carried

S

21

Mc

John M Shepperson  
Jor , Co. H , 21 Regt Mo. Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 gain Mar 14/64  
Memphis Tenn  
Recruit from depot  
Absent detector Mar 14/64

Oct 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent Sick  
St Louis Oct 6/64

Mar 1865 Loss Feb 21 St Louis  
Trans'd to V. R. C

Book mark

W. G. Knapp

John M. Hopper

John M. Hopper  
Private 1st Regt. Missouri Vol.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Muster-out Roll

of men who were rejected at the consolidation of  
the 1 and 2 Regiments Northeast Missouri Vol-  
unteers into the 21 Regiment Missouri Volun-  
teers. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Mar. 21, 1862.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Rounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. L. Miller*

*John H. Stephenson*  
*Regt*, *Co. 1*, *2d* *Regt* *Miss.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept. 1* *1864*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct. 1*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thompson*

*Q. 21. Mo.*  
*John V. C. Richardson*  
*Port, Cal., 21. Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct. 6.*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St. Thompson*  
(200) *Copy*

*James H. Rawson*  
*1st Co. 11th Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 Co.*  
*2 Batt V. H. C. Feb 20/65.*

Book mark: .....



S 1 91 Mo.

Joseph H. Sherman

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Pl

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Where born Engld

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Canton Mo.  
Memphis Tenn

By whom Maj. B. Knig, term 3 y'rs.  
Capt Williams

Remarks:

In battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4  
& battle of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7/62 -  
died Feb 1/65

Ripley

B

21

Mo.

Joseph Sherman  
Pvt, Co B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862, absent without  
leave since Dec 11  
Lagrange Mo  
Jan & Feb 1863 - absent  
sick Lagrange Mo  
Dec 11 - 62  
Mch 1863. Mch 4  
Union City Tenn  
Returned to duty  
from Genl Hb spl  
July 1863. on duty guard  
ing Citizens near  
Camp since July 17 63  
Dec 1863. on extra duty  
guarding Citizens  
near Camp since  
Dec 24 - 63  
Feb 1864 to Jan 1865  
absent sick Hills  
boro Miss since  
Feb 10 - 64

Book mark:

over  
Cameron

JUN. 15.

36707522

1396.

*Feb 1865, Lora Feb 1. 65  
Holliston miss  
Died of disease*

S. 21. Mo.  
Joseph Sherrick.  
Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Lt  
Eyes Grey; hair Red.  
Where born Fayette Co. Penn.  
Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864  
Where Hannibal, Mo.  
By whom J. F. Benjamin, term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Was engaged in  
battles of Ft DeRussy  
La., March 14/64; of  
Pleasant Hill, La. Apr 7/64;  
Yellow Bayou, La. May  
18/64; Tupelo, Miss  
July 14/64; Nashville,  
Tenn Dec 15+16/64.

Dayton

JUL 13.

32906543

1894.

Promoted to rank of  
Corporal Jan 24/65.  
In Btt of Ft Blakely  
Fla., Apr 9/65.

B

21

Mo.

Joseph Sherrick  
Prv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain Jan 2-64  
Hannibal Mo. Reck  
from Depot

Mch & apr 1864 absent  
Det per 24 mo I.V.  
\$7.0 mo 13 86dgrs  
16 a c.

Oct 1865. on extra duty  
Cr Com Sarge

Nov 1865. absent on  
furlough since  
Nov 06-65

Mch 1866. Detailed as  
Com Sarge of Co

Book mark:

Cameron

(346)

Copied.

S 1 31

Mo.

William Horrick

, Co. S, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Muskingum Co. O.

Occupation Fisherman

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1861.

" Feb 1/62

Where Canton Iowa

" Canton Mo.

By whom Capt. Harris; term 3 y'rs.

" Lt C. Moore " 3 "

Remarks:

Transf'd to Co. F apl 1/62

Ripley

Copy

Mo.

William J. Merrick

....., Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 10 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes light blue hair black

Where born Muskingum Co.,

Occupation Fisherman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 20 1861.

Where Croton La.

By whom Capt James; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Wounded in action

at Shiloh Pittsburg

Tenn Apr 6/62

Joined by transfer

Apr. 1/62, Died of

wounds Apr. 10 at

Savannah.

\* See our books

H. D. Knapp



*Wm Sherrick*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr 1862, Loss Apr 1-62*  
*to Pittsburg. Transferred*  
*to Co F.*

*Aug 1862 (Co F.) absent*  
*at Genl Hoople*  
*Keokuk Iowa*

*Oct 1862, Loss Sept 10-62*  
*Savannah Tenn*  
*Died of wounds*  
*received in action*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

S

21

Mo.

Henry Shierfield

Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Menden Prussia

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leuer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt. Moore for 3 yrs.  
Taken prisoner at the  
Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6, 1862.

Discharged by reason for  
seen entitled as Veteran  
Feb. on Dec. 31, 1863

J. Taylor

S

21

Mo.

Henry Shierfield

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Menden Russia

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Lt Russell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 25. 1864

Reenlisted as Veteran

Volunteer. Battle near

Tupelo Miss. July 14. 1864.

In Battle of Nashville Tenn

Dec 15 &amp; 16. 1864 Promoted

to Corporal Jan 24. 1865

In the Siege &amp; assault

(over)

J. Taylor

Capt

JUL 13.

32907072

1394.

on Fort Blakely near Mobile  
Ala April 9. 1865.

Mustered out at Fort  
Morgan Ala April 19. 1866  
by reason of services being  
no longer needed

*S* *21* *mo.*

*Henry Shurfield*  
*Co. A, 51 Regt. Mo.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for *Dated July 31*, 186*2*

Station *Benton Barracks*

Clothing account:

Last settled *.....*, 186*2* ; drawn since \$ *.....* 100

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *Taken at Shiloh*  
*apl 6/62*

Book mark : *.....*

*Adams*

S | 21 | Mo.

Henry Shufield  
Batt Co. C, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled           , 186  ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Amended Adm'd  
by Maj Sullivan Aug 5/62 \$58

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands—A. and P. 1862.

Book mark:           

Shenish

(1862)

Oppen

S 21 Mo.

Henry Shirfield  
Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,  
at Mobile, Ala.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 25, 1865.

How employed Wick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Clerk

Henry Sherfield

Priv Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Gained April 6-62  
Shiloh Tenn Prisoner  
of War. Dropped as  
missing in action of  
Shiloh. again taken  
up on Returns

absent at St Louis Mo  
Sept 1862 to Jan 1863. absent  
Prisoner of War at  
Benton Ark St Louis  
Mo since April 6-62

Mch 1863. absent since at  
Columbus Ky since  
Mch 9-63.

Jan 1864 Gained Jan 1-64  
Memphis Tenn  
Re-enlisted in Vol  
serv

Mch 1864. absent with leave  
Aug 1865. absent from Marine  
Corp Mobile Ala Aug 22-65

Book mark:

Cameron



*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Hugh Chirky*

, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Meigs Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *Mason City*

By whom *C. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed in action at  
Shiloh Apr 6/62*

*Patterson*

*S*

21

Mo.

*Bugh Shirley*

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1861. (Pvt D 2 Regt  
Northeast Mo Inf)  
Garn Dec 24. Edina  
Mo. joined by enlistment  
absent since at  
Edina Knox Co Mo*

Book mark:

(1861)

*Cameron*

Copied.

Mo.

*George D. Shively*  
Co. *C 2*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Henry Co. Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Lancaster*

By whom *Capt. Pearce*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wounded in action  
near Pittsburg Landing Tenn.  
Apr 6/62 & taken pris-  
oner same day. De-  
serted en route from Clin-  
ton Ky. to Columbus  
Ky.*

*Adams*

S      21      Mo

George Shively  
Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July + Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 2, 1862.

How employed Patent

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Me hn

S 21 1862

George S. S. S.  
Pvt, Co. 6, 21 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Special Muster Aug 12, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 12, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*  
*George Shivering*  
 Pvt, Co *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug & Sept 1862 Absent*  
*wounded at Gene*  
*Hooper Newkirk Pa.*  
*since Apr 2, 62*

*May to Sept 1863. Absent*  
*without leave since*  
*May 12 - 62*

*Oct 1863 Loss May 12 - 63*  
*Memphis Decided*

Book mark:

I 21 Mo.

Abraham K. Shoemaker

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Warren Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { January 24 }  
      Petry 1, 1862

Where { Memphis Mo.  
      Canton

By whom { Adj. Treaper }  
      2d. Morre; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Shiloh Apr.

6 1862 Corinth Oct. 3. 62.

absent without leave from Dec

18-62 to Jan 5-63 returned to

duty under the President's Pro-

-clamation Discharged Feb, 27

1864 at Canton Miss by 30. 191. 110.

1863.

Gulager

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Abraham K. Shoemaker*

*Co. A, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Marion Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *{ February 28. }*  
*{ March 12 }*, 1864

Where *{ Canton Miss. }*  
*{ Memphis Tenn }*

By whom *{ Lt Allen }*  
*{ Capt. Williams }*; term *3* y'rs

Remarks: *Veteran - On Veteran*

*furlough from March 19 to*

*April 19 - Co - Engaged in*

*action at Tupelo. Engaged*

*Nashville Tenn.*

*Centerville Appanore Co. Tenn.*

*Gulager*



S

Abraham K. Shremaster  
Priv, Co 76, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1863. On extra  
duty digging wells

Oct 1863. On duty as Co  
Teamster

Nov 1863. On duty as  
Wagoner

Jan & Feb 1864. On duty  
as Wagoner

Mch 1864 Feb 28-64  
Kanton miss Disch'd  
by order & recruited  
in vet ser G.O. 100  
War Dept. Absent  
with leave

May 1864 Absent Det ser  
as Teamster since

May 4-64 in Div train

Dec 1864 to June 1865 Absent  
on det with Div  
Train Dec 6-64

S O III,

Book mark:

Cameron over

JUN. 15.

36707655

1896.

Aug 1865. Absent on D.P.  
as guard

Nov & Dec 1865. Absent  
in Confinement in  
Mil Prison at Mobile  
ala. Since Nov 17-65  
Charges Mutiny

Jan to Mch 1866. Absent  
in arrest or Confinement  
serving sentence of G.C.M.  
in Mil Prison Mobile  
ala.

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Staugh*

, Co.

*21*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

*dark*

Eyes

*hazel*

; hair

*brown*

Where born

*Lucas Co Ind.*

Occupation

*Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*\* Oct. 27 Aug 27, 1861.*

Where

*Canton*

By whom

*Alex. J. Tracy;*

term

*3 y'rs.*

Remarks:

*Dec. Roll returns*

*June 16/62*

*Discharged*

*Aug 17/62 Chewalla*

*Tenn.*

*r. S. on book*

*W. D. Krapp*

*B*  
*Benz F. Shoptaugh*  
 Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861. (Pvt Co B. 2 Regt  
 Northeast Mo Inf)  
 Absent pick at Edina  
 Knox Co Mo*

*Aug 1862 - (21 Mo Inf lost)  
 Lost Aug 8. Belleville  
 Tenn Deserted*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

Mo.

Nicholas S. Stough

, Co. E 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Spencer Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28 July 15, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom Alex J. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Aug 8/62  
Chewalla Tenn.

x Se on back

H. D. Knapp

Copy

S

21

Mo.

Nicholas Shoptaugh  
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. Priv Co. G 2 Regt  
Northeast Mo Inf,  
Gained Dec 29. Stanton  
Gained by enlistment

Aug 1862. (21 Mo Inf Co F)  
Lost Aug. Shewalla  
Tenn Deserted

Book mark:

(645)

Cameron

Copyright.

S 1 21 Mo.

William Shuler

Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Gallagher Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb. 5, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. P. Benjamin

term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged in

2d Dr. Regt. La. Feb. 14/64.

Assault Hill La. Apr. 9/64.

Yellow Bayou La. May 18/64.

Died of chronic diarrhoea

at Memphis Tenn Jan 29/65.

Amey

S 21 Me

William Hunter

Priv., Co. 21 Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May 1864, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died June 27, 1864

Book mark:

Ashley

Approved



*William Shuler*

*Cor. G.*, Co. *G.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mch 1864* Gain *Mch 5. 64*

*Vicksburg Miss*

Recruit from Depot

absent Det ser 24

mo I. V. & F. O. No 13

Hd qrs 16. a c.

*Apr 1864* absent Det ser

24 mo I. V.

*Apr 1864*. (Detchmt) *Apr 28*

*Alexander L. Patton*

from absent sick at

*Hoppe since Mch 19-64*

*June 1864*. absent sick

*Memphis Tenn*

*Jan 27-*

*July 1864*. Lost *June 24 64*

*Memphis Tenn*

Died of disease

(Co F)

Book mark:

*Cameron*

S.

21

Mo.

John Shultz

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Kaderstatten, Wirttemberg,

Occupation Wagon m.

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where

Canton

By whom S. N. B. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd at Hospital St. Louis, Mo. for disability Aug. 4/62.

Sitler

*S.* *21* *Mo.*

*John Shultz*

*, Co. A , 21 Reg't Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Ward H.*

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*C. M. Clark*

3

21

Mo.

John Schultz  
Private, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Sept 1862  
Absent sick at  
Genl Hodge's Jeff  
erson Barracks  
June 13 - 62

Oct 1862, Loss, Aug 6 - 62  
St Louis mo on  
surgeons Certificate  
No official order

Book mark:

Cameron

(248)

Copyd.

S 21 Mo.

Elijah A. Shumaker

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair d. brown

Where born Paris Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 28 - Sept 2, 1861.

Where Carlton

By whom Alex. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Apr. 4/62  
at Shiloh Tenn of  
Pneumonia

See on books

H. D. Knapp

*Q* *2* Mo.  
*Wesley Simmons*

Co. *Q*, *2* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Ark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *aub.*

Where born *Henry, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 18*, 186 *2*

Where *Canton Ma.*

By whom *A. Alcan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Commt. advanced.*

*25 Dec Roll given by*  
*1st. Engaged in Sher-*  
*man's expedition*  
*through Miss. Feb.*  
*1864. Battle of Tupi-*  
*lo. Miss. July 14. at*  
*Nashville Tenn Dec.*  
*15 and 16. (over)*

*W. Hailcott*

JUL 13.

32906920

2394.

Missouri Campaign Oct-Nov.  
1864, pursuit of Hood's Army  
Dec. 64, Siocho Feb. 11. 65.  
Lieut Fetterman A. E. M. 2<sup>d</sup>  
Reg. 16. A. C. Having decided  
that all men enlisted between  
the dates of Sept. 26 62 & Aug.  
1. 63. were entitled to be mustered  
out at the expiration of the  
original term of service of  
the regiment, was mustered  
out of Lieut Fetterman.

S

21

Mo.

Merley Sammons

Priv , Co. D , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 gain Dec 18/62  
St Louis Mo  
Recruit from depot

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 11/65  
Eastport Miss  
Disch'd by order

Appears also as Sammons & Simmar

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

Copied.



S

21

Mo.

William Simpson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Not known, Scotland

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 24, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Substitute for Andrew  
Ahrens drafted in 10<sup>th</sup>  
Mard. 7 Sub. Dist. 10 Dist. Mo.  
Not entitled to bounty.

Sitler

(1864)

Copy

*S*  
 William Simpson  
 Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Gain Jan 11-65  
 East port miss  
 Recruit from Dept  
 assigned to Co by  
 S. L. No 1. Hdqrs  
 21 mo I. V. Jan  
 11-65

Aug to Oct 1865. on  
 permanent duty as  
 guard at Freedmen's  
 Bureau

Nov 1865, absent on  
 det det at Freedmen's  
 Bureau Mobile  
 Ala since Sept 2-65

Dec 1865. Lost Dec 23-65  
 Mobile Ala disch'd  
 by reason of expiration  
 of term of service

Book mark:

*Cameron*

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*William H. Simpson*

Co. *C*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Down Co. Ireland*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Small*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*A. H. Davis*

Opptd

S

21

Mo.

Wm H. Simpson  
1st Lt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Present  
assigned to duty &  
Comd Apr 28 - 62

Aug 1862 Present for  
duty -

Sept 1862. Loss Resigned  
Aug 30 - 62

Book mark:

(148)

Cameron

Copied.

E 2 Mo.  
James T. Sinclair  
E L Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes hazel; hair light  
Where born Allegheny Penn  
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 186 1.

Where Alexandria Mo.

By whom William Hark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in several  
skirmishes in Mo.  
Battle of Shiloh, Apr 6  
7. 62. Siege of Corinth  
May 62 Battle of Corinth  
Oct. 3 & 4. 62 Engaged  
in Sherman's expedition  
through Miss. Felt. Co.  
(over)

W. H. Hark

JUL 13.

32906916

1394.

Discharge on Surg cert of  
disability at St Louis  
Mo. July 25, 1864,

S 21  
31 Mo.

James M. Sinclair  
Pri., Co. I, 31 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 13, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Mendenhall

to Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Needham

S 21 Mo.

James M. Sinclair  
Privat, Co. I, 21. Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July 5 Aug., 1864.

**Attached to hospital:**

**When**....., 186 .

**How employed**.....

**Last paid by Maj.**.....

**to**....., 186 .

**Bounty paid \$**.....100; **due \$**.....100

**Present or absent**.....

**Remarks:** Discharged and Final  
Statements given July 27, 64.

**Bank mark:**.....

(227) See Needham Copied



S

21

Mo.

J. M. Sinclair

Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864, absent with  
leave

April to July 1864. absent  
sick at St Louis mo  
since April 22-64

Aug 1864. Lost July 25. 64  
St Louis mo Sick  
for disability

I also appear as  
James St Clair

Book mark:

Cameron

21 21 Mo.

William Sinclair

Corp, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Muskegon Co. Mich.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability at Quincy  
Ill

Adams

Copyright

21 No.

William Sinclair  
Capt, Co. 2, Regt 100 Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for May June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 20, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. John

to July 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Obitine

S. 2. No.

H. J. C. Inc. 2<sup>d</sup>  
Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

Spec. Muster, Aug. 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 20, 186

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cabine

Copy

*21 No.*

*William Cincis*  
*Prs, Co. C, 21 Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *March*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *June 20*, 1862

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to *me 20*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cavine*  
Cavine

\$

21

Mo.

Wm G Sinclair

Coppe, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept 1862, absent  
at Genl Hoopl  
Dumcy Ill since  
June 1-62

Oct 1862 (Pvt) absent  
sick at Stock  
Iowa Apr 21-62

Nov 1862 (Coppe), Loss  
July 13-62 Memphis  
Md discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

Cameron

(148)

Copied

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Adolphus Singleton*

, Co. *A*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7½* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*.

Where born *Van Buren Co. Iowa*.

Occupation *Farmer*.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { *November 1* } *1862*  
          { *June 22* } , *1863*.

Where { *Memphis, Mo.*  
          { *Tenn.*

By whom { *Capt. Tracy* } ; term *3* y'rs.  
          { *St. Paul, Mo.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*from Dec 31. 62 to March 31-63*

*Rejoined the Regt. Apr 9th & re-*

*-turned to duty under the Presi-*

*dent's Proclamation - on furlough*

*from July 8. to Aug 8. 64 by order*

*of Maj. Genl. C. C. Washburn.*

*Discharged Feby 11. 65*

*1 over*

*Gilgert*

(104)

April

JUL 13.

32906715

1894.

*Eastport. Miss by expira-  
tion of service*



S 21 Mo  
28

Adolphus Singleton  
Priv, Co H, 8<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 10, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Jones  
Clerk

S. 21 Mo.

Adolphus Singleton  
Pvt, Co H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Mch & Apr., 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 10, 186 4.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfd to Regt.  
Mch 27/64.

Back mark:

Ramsey

Adolphus Singleton

Priv

, Co. H

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 again Nov 1/62 Memphis.

Mo. Enlisted in regt.

Absent left at St Louis

to collect his bounty

Jan to Mar 1863 Absent with leave

Benton Bks. at St Louis

Mo to collect bounty as recruit

Nov 1863 absent sick since Aug 16/63

Absent with leave since Nov 11/63

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 Absent without leave

since Dec 21/63

Mar 1864 Absent without leave since Dec 21/63

In Gen. Hosp. at Keokuk Iowa

June-July 1864 absent sick

Memphis Tenn June 25

Feb 1865 Long Feb 11/65

Eastport Miss

Disch'd by order

Book mark:

Adolphus

Mo.

*John E. Quinn*

, Co. *6*, *2* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *15* years; height *5* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Adams Co. Ill*

Occupation *car*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

" *Dec 24*, 186*3*

Where *Canter*

" *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Capt. 405*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dr. Russell*

*Adams*

*B*

21

Mo.

*Charles Finn*

*Pr*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug & Sept 1863. on Extra*  
*duty or duty at*  
*Regt Hdqrs*

Book mark:

(36)

*Cameron*

*Capt.*

S

21

Mo.

John B. Sinn

Pvt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Musc

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862, absent with  
out leave since  
Dec 1-62

Jan 1864, Musc, Gani  
Jan 15-64, Memphis  
Tenn. He enlisted  
in Vets Ser

Mch 1864, (Pvt), absent  
with leave

June 1865 - absent D.A.  
In charge of Prisoners  
Mobile Ala. June 17-65

Oct to Dec 1865 - absent  
on Det per Genl No 53  
Hd qrs Dist Mobile Ala.  
Oct 14-65

Book mark:

Cameron

S.

21

Mo.

Theobald Sinn

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Daines, Ill.

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept. 20, 1861  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Died Dec, 9/63 at Mem-  
phis Tenn. in Quarters  
Case. Softening of the  
brain.

Sittler

5

21

Mo.

Theobald Sinn  
Corpl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862, absent with  
out leave since  
Nov 26-62

Dec 1863. Lost Dec 9  
Memphis Tenn  
died in yrs

Book mark:

(345)

Cameron

Copied



S      21      Mo.

Martin W. Bennett

E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Wexford, Ireland.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom A. M. Witt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Engaged in the  
Battle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr 6  
7 '1862 and at the occupa-  
tion of Corinth. Promoted from  
squad to Sgt. Engaged in  
the Battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct 3 & 4 '1862

C. S. Harris

S 21 1 Mo.

Martin Sinnatt

Oct, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Oct. 21, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Illinois.

**Deserted:**

When Sept. 24, 1863.

Where Furlough expired

**Arrested:**

When, 1863.

Where

Remarks: Reported himself Oct. 21,  
63. Sinnatt is a good man.  
He absented himself more through  
ignorance than design. As his  
honesty of purpose is shown by  
his voluntarily surrendering (over)

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Camp Butler, Ill.  
Oct. 22, 1863.

Gruber

S 11 Mc  
Marlin Smith  
Sgt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mc Infy  
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Camp Butler Ill  
dated Dec 7, 1863.

Age 19 years; height, 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion lgt; eyes blk; hair dk.

Enlisted or mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Furlough expired.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Bk  
St Louis Mo, Dec 8, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gustav

S 21 Mo.

(Martin Emmatt\*)

Art, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

Camp Butler Ill.

dated Oct. 26, 1863.

Age 19 years; height, 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light; eyes Black; hair dark.

Enlisted or mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted:

When Sept. 24, 1863.

Where furlough Exp'd

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Reported himself.

Entire entry cancelled by line.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chatterbox

Martin V. Dinwiddie

Cor  
Sgt  
2 Lt  
1 Lt

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 On extra duty detached at  
South river bridge building block  
house since Feb 23

Aug 1863 Absent with leave since Aug 25/63

Sep 16 Nov 1863 absent without leave  
since Sep 24/63

Jan 1864 gain Jan 1/64 Memphis Tenn  
Reenlisted in Vet. Serv. (Sgt)

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Sep 1864 Loss Sep 24/64 Jefferson Bks Mo  
Disch'd by order  
(2 Lt) Present - Promotion from  
Sgt to 2 Lt. Sep 25/64

Oct 1864 to May 1865 Present

June to Aug 1865 Present special duty  
Adj Regt. 2nd Mo. Inf.

Sep 1865 Present adj. Regt. 2nd Mo. Inf. & g  
Adj. 21 Mo. Sep 21/65  
(over)

Book mark:

Alb. M. H.

JUN. 15.

36707547

7896.

Oct + Nov 1865 (1 Lt.) Present

Special duty actg R 2 m  
Promoted from 2 Lt. to 1 Lt.  
Co. E 2 Mo. Inf. Vol Oct. 10/65

Dec 1865 Absent on leave

for 20 days SO 121 Hdqrs  
Dept of Ala, Mobile Ala

Dec 26. 1865

Jan 1866 Present

Feb 1866 Absent det ser SO 27  
Hdqrs Dist of Mobile Feb 22/66

Mar 1866 Present

*Martin V. Bennett*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut - 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. V. Inf.*

**Return**

of the District of Mobile, Department of  
Alabama,

for the month of *February*, 1866,

dated *Mobile Ala*

*March 12*, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station *Mobile Ala*

Remarks: *Acting Ordnance*  
*Officer*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. N. Starnum*

S 21 Mo

Sinnott  
St. 21 Regt. Inf Mo. 110.

**Return**

of the Post of Mobile, Ala.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated April 5, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Relieved by S.O. No. 44, Ex. 2,  
Adjs. Dist. Mobile, Mar. 29, 1866.

Book mark: .....



S | 21 | Mo.

M. N. Sinnott  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. V.I.

**Return**

of Forts Gaines and Powell, Mobile Harbor, Ala.,

for the month of April, 1866,

dated April 30, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Mustered out of service April 19<sup>th</sup> 1866  
& left April 20<sup>th</sup> 1866

Book mark: .....

M. Burnham

Mo.

*S. 1 2*  
*Henry Disson*

Co.

*G. 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *48* years; height *5* feet *9 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Lt.*

Eyes *Blue*

; hair *Lt.*

Where born *Albany, N.Y.*

Occupation *carpenter*

ENLISTMENT

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Benton, Mo.*

By whom *Col. Hoodyard*

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Promoted & Trans-*

*ferred to N.C. as Capt.*

*21 mo Inf. Vols.*

*Apr. 1/62.*

*Amey*

21 21 1864  
Henry Stinson  
26 Stinson, Co. 21 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for July 7 1864, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 9, 1864.

How employed Steward

Last paid by Maj. Senno

to 4250, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 110 100; due \$ 290 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Third installment Veteran.

Bounty due

Book mark:

Ashley

S

21

Mo

Harry Sisson  
Hospital  
Steward, Co. 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept - 1 Oct - , 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 4 , 1864.

How employed Steward

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Aug 31 , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

Ashley

(300)

App't

S

21

Mo.

For Harry Sisson  
Capt. Steward, Co. Hcs, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 on duty nurse in hosp  
Aug 1863 Absent with leave since Aug 14/63  
Jan 1864 gain fam 1/64 Mem. Tenn (Hcs)  
Reenlisted in 1st. Aer. Hos (Hcs)  
Mar 1864 Absent with leave  
Aug 1864 Absent sick since July 24/64  
Sep 15 Dec 1864 Absent Sick  
Memphis Tenn since July 2/64  
Apr 1865 Absent DS with wounded  
men of 2 Div Apr 7/65  
Nov 1865 (Colg) absent on  
furlough since Nov 18/65

Appears also as Harry S Sisson

Book mark:

astmapp

(200)

Appid

Mo.

*George Siler*

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*gray*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Hannover*

Occupation

*Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*July 15*

, 186 *1*.

Where

*Edina*

By whom

*A. M. Witt*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Engaged in the  
Battle of Shiloh Tenn.*

*Apr. 6 & 7 1862. Dis-  
charged for disability.*

*C. S. Harris*

*S.* *21* *Mo.*

*George Sites*

*E* *21* Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks :

*Ward H*

Book mark : .....

*C. M. Clark*

S

21

Mo.

George S. Sileo

Port

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (2 n & Mo. Inf)

gain Dec 18 Edina Mo

joined by enlistment

Feb 1862 On extra duty detached at  
South river bridge building  
blockhouse since Feb 23

Book mark:

~~George S. Sileo~~

(200)

Copied



S

21

Mo.

John Slager

, Co. K , 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel ; hair Brown

Where born Wurttemberg Germany

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leaser ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Morris for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

April 6-7 1862. In Siege of

Corinth Miss in May 1862

In Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3-4, 1862. Discharged

Jan 21, 1863

J. Taylor

*S. 21 Mo.*

*John Plager*  
*Sgt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Land Fcl.*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 17*, 186

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*service Jan 24/63.*

Book mark:

*Nodge*

car

Copy



John Glader

Per 511, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1862 Absent sick Menro City  
hasht ill since Oct 2/62

Dec 1862 Absent sick St Louis  
Mo. since June 17/62

Jan 1863 Lost Jan 21/63  
St Louis Mo  
Disch'd for disability  
(sgt)

\* Appears also as John Glader

Book mark:

AGKma rfi

S 1 21 Mo.

Charles L. Slater

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Ohio

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861

Where Lagrange Mo.

By whom Capt. Grigsby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In battle of Shiloh

Apr 6 & 7/62. Siege of Corinth in

May & Battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62

On raid in Mo in Oct & Nov

Fight at Nashville Tenn Dec

15 & 16/64. Disch'd Feb 11/65

Ripley

*I* *Mo*  
*Charles L. Slater*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B, 21* Reg't *Mo vol*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Speed*

to *June 30*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. A. Johnson*  
App'd

1  
Charles S. Haver  
1st, Co. 1st, 5th Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for March, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed Surgeon

Last paid by Maj. Truitt

to Oct 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Haver  
per Chas Haver Capt

*21*

*Charles Haver*  
*Co. B. 51 Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Re'd to duty June 25/64*

Book mark: .....

per

*W. H. H. H.*

Capt.



S

21

Mo.

Charles E. Slater

Pvt , Co. B , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf.)

gain Dec 9 LaGrange Mo.

gained by enlistment

Dec 1862 to Mar 1863 Absent without

leave at LaGrange Mo.

Since Dec 11. 1862

Apr 1863 Gain - Dec 12. LaGrange Mo.

Deserted - Returned to duty

Apr 22

Jan to June 1864 Absent Sick

Gen Hosp't Memphis

Since Jan 27. 1864

Feb 1865 Low Feb 11/65

Eastport Miss

Disch'd by reason of  
expiration of service

Book mark:

~~Agg Math~~

(245)

Agg Math

S

21

Mo.

John Sloop

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Scuyler Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 30, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Lancaster  
cantn., Mo.

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at  
Shiloh Apr. 6-7, 1862 also  
at Corinth Oct. 3-4, 1862.  
Disch'd by virtue Feb. 25,  
1864.

Sitler

*Q. 21 Mo*  
*John Clark*  
*Priv., Co. 2d, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Est'd duty Dec 20/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*

Pvt John A. Leach  
 Wagoner, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Absent on det serv. as  
 Guard to train since July 30  
 Nov 1862 Absent with leave since Nov. 24/62  
 Jan + Feb 1863 On duty July as  
 Wagoner since Jan 1/63  
 Sep 1863 (Wag.) Absent sick Memphis  
 Tenn since Sep 29/63  
 Mar 1864 Mar 12 Memphis Tenn  
 Disch'd by virtue of GO 191  
 M D - Mustered into service  
 Mar 12/64 as Vet Vol to 246  
 from Feb 28/64 at Memphis Tenn  
 by Capt. G. Williams C M 16 ac  
 Absent on det. furlough since Mar 20/64  
 Apr + May 1864 Absent without leave  
 at Lancaster Mo since Apr 19/64 (Det)  
 Nov 1864 Absent sick since Nov. 7/64  
 at Schofield Bk. St Louis Mo  
 Dec 1864 Absent sick Marine Hospital  
 St Louis Mo. since Nov 7/64 (over)

Book mark:

*Alb. Smith*

JUN. 15.

36707551

1896.

Jan + Feb 1865 Absent at Div 2m &  
SO 18 Det Hdqrs 2 Div D.A.D.

Eastport Min. Jan 18/65

Mar + Apr 1865 (Mag.) Absent at Div  
2m Deft. S.O. 18 Det'd H 2

2<sup>d</sup> Div D.A.T. Eastport Min  
Jan 11/65

May + June 1865 Absent det ser at  
1 Bnig. Ambulance Corps SO 18

Det'd Hdqrs 2 Div 16 ac

D.A.D. Eastport Min. Jan 11/65

July to Nov 1865 On duty Regt Teamster

Dec 1865 Absent on det. ser with

Regt Hdqrs since Dec 24/65

Jan to Mar 1866 On duty Regt Teamster

21 Mo.

Elmer J. Small

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Chocoma N.C.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8, 1861.

Where Alexandria

By whom H. W. Bishop; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted

Adams

Copyright

8

21

Mo.

Leabury Small

Bot

, Co. C

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent on detach serv

Book mark:

W. G. Knapp

(348)

Copied.

Mo.

*John M. Quailand*

, Co. E 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

*light*

Eyes

*blue*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Ames Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Mar. 31*

, 186*4*.

Where

*Kennett Mo.*

By whom

*J. Benjamin*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. S. Harris.*

Copy



S

21

Mo.

Pvt- John W. Dmailwood  
Sgt- , Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Jan Apr 13 B's Mo  
Reenlist from depot

Nov 1865 (Sgt-) absent det ser  
S.O. 29 Hd qrs Dept of  
Ala Nov 13/65

Book mark:

(200)

Ag. M. P. H.

Copyright.

S

21

Mo.

Arran Smart

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## \* DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

## ENLISTMENT.

When

March 7, 1862.

Where

Springfield Mo

By whom

Capt Sullivan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in June 20, 1863  
at Arcada Mo. by Capt Bryant  
for 3 yrs. Transferred by  
Consolidation from Co. G.  
24th Mo. Inf. Vols. Died of  
disease while home on  
furlough in Christian Co.  
Missouri on the 21st day of  
November (over)

J. Taylor

Copy

JUL 13.

32907075

1894.

*June 1865. Final  
Statements forwarded  
September 4. 1865-*

S

21

Mo.

Aaron Smart

Per

Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain Feb. East-port Mo.  
Joined by transfer from  
Consolidation of 21 + 24 Mo.  
I.R. S.O. 471 108 ✓  
Absent Sick Quincy Sep 11/64  
Mar + Apr 1865 Absent Sick

May to Aug 1865 Absent Sick  
Springfield Mo

Book mark:

ag Knapp

5

21

Mo.

John W. Smart  
Pot- , Co. K , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain Feb 1 Eastport Min  
joined by transfer from  
Consolidation of 21 + 24 Mo  
2 YR 50 47, MO

Mar 1865 Loss Mar 10  
New Orleans  
Mustered out  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

(645)

~~Althoff~~

Copied.

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Luther B. Smart*

Co. *F*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Where born *Franklin Co. N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Co. F, 11 July 15, 1861.*

Where *Anton*

By whom *Alex F. Tracy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Corp to Sergt Jan  
11/63*

*\* En on book*

*H. D. Knapp*

(1861)

Copy

S 1 21 1 mo.  
Luther B Smart  
Sgt Co. F 21 Regt. Mo. Vol Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Chaplain Fiske's detachment in Contraband  
Department, Memphis, Tenn.,

for to Aug 31, 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing acct. set.

thd Dec. 31/62

Amount drawn since

\$8.28. Detailed by

General Veatch

Aug 7/63-

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ragan  
Cappin.

*S. S. Mc*  
*Luther S. Smart*  
*Sept 6 7 51 Mc*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment in Department of Freedmen, Dis-  
trict of Memphis,

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Station *Memphis Tenn*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *1196* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached by Regt*  
*Gen H. V. ...*  
*1863*

Book mark :

*Heuse*

Copyright



S 21 Mc

Luther P. Smart  
Sgt Co F 21 Me Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment in Department of Freedmen, Dis-  
trict of Memphis,

for Mar & April, 1864.

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 3, 1863, drawn since \$100.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detained by Brig.  
Genl J. C. Hatch  
7 Aug 1863

Book mark:

Smart

Copied

S

21

Mo.

Agt- Luther B. Smart  
 Pvt. , Co. <sup>51</sup> 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 to Feb 1864 Absent det  
 Service Contraband Camp  
 President Island since  
 Aug 8/63

Mar + Apr 1864 (Pvt-) Absent det ser  
 Cont'd Dept Aug 8/63

May 1864 (Sgt) Absent det ser  
 in Cont Dept since  
 Aug 8/63

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11/65  
 Eastport Miss  
 Disch'd by order

Book mark:

*W. H. Mapp*

(186)

App'd.

S 1 21 Mo.

Anthony Smith

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion " 21 " Rt

Eyes Blue; hair dk

Where born St. Mary's O.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom G. J. Streater; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Lt. E. Moore

In battle of "Chilok"

apl 6 & 7. Siege of Corinth May

& Battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62.

Reenlisted as Vet Jan 1/64 at Memphis

Mo. by Lt. Russell for 3 yrs. Must'd

Jan 25/64 at Memphis Tenn by Lt. Faby

for 3 yrs. On meridian expedn in Feb

Light at Tupelo Miss July 14.

(over)

Ripley

(over)

UUL13.

32905784

1394.

On raid in Mo. in  
Oct & Nov. Fought at  
Nashville Tenn Dec 15 & 16/64  
Ft. Blakey Ala Apr 9/65.  
Disch'd the 19 day of Apr/66.  
Services no longer required.

Anthony Smith

Corp

Sgt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Disch'd Dec 31/64  
by virtue of 90191 war dept  
Mustered into service Jan 25/64  
as Vet. Vol. to date from Jan. 1/64  
at Memphis Tenn by Lt F alone  
Ac m 5 Div 16 ac

Mar 1864 Absent on 30 Day furlough  
since Mar 20/64

Apr 1864 Apr 20/64 St Louis Mo.  
ret'd to Co from 30 Day furlough

Dec 1864 On duty at Regt Hdqrs

Jan to June 1865 Absent - on  
detached service with  
Ambulance Corps 2 Div  
16 ac since Jan 25/65  
S.O. 18 Jan 25/65 (Sgt)

Book mark:

Al Knapp

S. 21 Mo.

Charles V. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Scotland Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 2<sup>d</sup>  
" 9, 1864

Where Namibol Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Premium \$2 = Bounty

\$60 - advanced pay \$13 = paid

by Capt. Thompson Jan 16. 1864

Engaged in Action at Ft. Osage

& Pleasant Hill January 16<sup>th</sup> 64

Clothing 13.43

1 Knapsack & 1 Haversack & one Canteen

issued by Capt. Wm. Walker at Louisville

Gulager

S      21      Mo

Charles M Smith  
Sgt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 26, 1864.

How employed

Private

Last paid by Maj.

Smith

to

Apr 30

, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 240 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent.

Present

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance  
lost 26 cts

Book mark:

P. Lucas

I 21. Mo.

Charles M. Smith  
Sgt, Co. 16, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept. 1 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. R. Smyth

to Apl. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfr. to Reg't for  
duty Sept 30/64

Book mark:

Loius



*S*      *21*      *Mo*

*Charles W. Smith*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, *21* Reg't *Mo*. *Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      **1 Div. U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at      **Evansville, Ind.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Brodie*

9 21 Mo  
Charles M. Smith  
Plt, Co. 11, 21 Reg't 110 Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for March, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks : On furlough

Wm C

Book mark : .....

S

21

Mo.

Charles X. Smith

Priv

Co. H

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 2/64 Hannibal

Mo. Recruit from depot

Mar 1864 Absent det ser Mar 14/64

Apr 1864 Absent det ser 24 Mo.

June + July 1864 Absent Sick

Memphis Tenn June 25

Aug + Sep 1864 Absent Sick Hooker

Iowa June 25/64

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865 Absent Sick

Nashville Tenn Dec 20/64

Feb 1865 Absent Sick Nashville Feb 15

Mar to May 1865 Absent Sick

Nashville Tenn Dec 20

Aug 1865 Absent on D.S. as guard

Appear also as C.M.

Book mark:

A. S. Knapp

(208)

Copyright

S | 21 Mo.

Daniel Smith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Howaralo Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 23, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Coleman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in April 23, 1864

at St Louis Mo by Capt Coleman

for 3 years. Joined a Regiment

He has never been present

with the Company; he was

in Post Hospital Benton

Barracks Mo. during the

whole time in service.

So on Book (over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907070

1394.

He was Discharged Dec.  
15. 1864 at Post Hospital  
Benton Barracks Mo., by  
reason of disability

*G 21 Mo*  
*Daniel Smith*  
*Pvt*, Co. *21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Capt Thompson*  
to *Adv. Pay \$13.*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *25*. <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75*. <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Todd*

*Capt.*

of 21 Mo.

Daniel Smith,  
Pvt., Co. , 21 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **General Draft Depot U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. J. A. Pitzer  
to Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25. 100; due \$ 25. 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 2<sup>d</sup> instalment of Bounty  
due

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Yodd

Daniel Smith  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain June 18/64  
Memphis Tenn  
Recruit from depot  
Absent sick B B St Louis  
Mo. June 19  
July 1864 absent sick June 19  
Memphis Tenn  
Aug + Sep 1864 Absent sick B B Mo.  
Mo. June 19/64  
Oct 1864 Absent sick Left  
City Oct 22/64  
Nov 1864 Absent sick St Louis  
June 19  
Dec 1864 Absent sick Left City  
Mo. Oct 22/64  
Jan to Sep 1865 Absent sick  
Benton B Mo. June 19/64  
Oct 1865 Lost Dec 15/64 St Louis Mo  
Disch'd on Surg. Certif.  
of disability

Book mark:

Altknaipf



S 1 21 Mo.  
Edward Smith

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Butler Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Athens 1864

By whom Capt Pierce, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dr. Allen was in

Battle of Shilo. Siege

of Corinth Battle of

Corinth Miss Battle

of Tupelo Miss & battle

of Nashville Tenn.

Dec 15 & 16/64

AD Davis

Edward Smith

Pvt

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Feb 28/64 Canton Miss  
Disch'd by order + reenlisted in  
Vet. Ser. 100 100 War Dept  
Absent with leave

Apr 1864 Absent sick Aug 24/64

June 1865 Absent SS Provost Guard  
Gen F K Smith's Hdqrs Mobile  
Ala June 26/65

July 1865 On Special guard duty Mobile Ala  
Aug 1865 Absent SS Polard Ala

Oct to Dec 1865 Absent on det ser.  
S. 0. 53 Hdqrs Dist of Mobile,  
Mobile Ala Oct. 14/65

Book mark:

A. B. Knapp

*L 21* Mo. *21*

*Edwin Smith*

Co. *6, 2* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Butler Ohio*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Feb Athens* 186*4*

By whom *Capt. Pearce* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *St. Allen*

*Adair*

*D* 21 Mo

Edwin Smith

*Pr*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't *Me Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 20*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Mendenhall*  
to *Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *60*<sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ *340*<sup>*100*</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Werner*

S

21

Mo.

S. Smith

Put

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 absent sick St Louis mo

Book mark:

asknap

(200)

Applied

<sup>C</sup>  
 Edwin Smith  
 Pvt  
 Corp  
 sqt  
 , Co. C , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apr 1864 Absent Sick  
 St. Louis Mo. Mar 20/64

Mar & Apr 1865 Absent with leave  
 since Mar 10/65

May & June 1865 Absent Sick  
 Keokuk Iowa Apr 2/65

Aug 1865 (Corp.) On duty orderly Dist.  
 Hdqrs since Aug 28/65

Sept 1865 (Sgt.) on duty orderly at Dist.  
 Hdqrs Mobile Ala

Oct 1865 Absent chf of orderlies at  
 Hdqrs Dept of Ala

Dec 1865 Absent on det ser. SO 53  
 Hdqrs Dist of Mobile  
 Mobile Ala Oct 14/65

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

\$

21

Mo.

George Smith  
Port Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Absent S S Dr  
Supply Train

Book mark:

(548)

Assn a H

Applied.

C. 21 Mo.

James P. Smith

G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Boston mass

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 15, 1861

Where St. Francisville Mo

By whom Capt. Rosebury; term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Was engaged in  
Battles of Athens mo  
Aug 5/61. Shiloh Apr.  
6/62. Corinth miss  
Oct. 3/62. Tupelo miss  
July 14/64 Nashville  
June Dec. 15/64 was  
slightly wounded at Cor.

Long



JUL 13.

32906523

1894.

Box of 31. Blakely  
ala. Apr 9/65. by  
gun shot in right  
hand.

*2* *2* *Mo*

*James D. Smith*  
*Kear, Co. 4, 2nd Reg't Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for *March & April*, 1865-

Attached to hospital :

When *April 13*, 1865-

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Thurston*

S 21 Mo.

James T Smith  
Priv, Co G, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Apr 13, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 160.00; due \$ 240.00

Present or absent present

Remarks 4th Dist. U.S. Vet. Bureau  
Ly due \$50.00

Book mark :

Vandoren

Original.

31 Mo.

James P. Smith  
Capt. & Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Apr. 13, 1865.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Stevens

to June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 190.00

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Warren

.....

S 21 Mo.

James P. Smith  
Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Greenville, La.,  
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Apr. 3, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Underwood  
to Aug. 31, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 190.00

Present or absent present

Remarks: 5 Instal't Vet Bounty  
due \$50

Book mark :

Warren  
Clerk.

*S*

*21*

*1100*

*James P. Smith*  
*Capt. Co. I, 21 Regt. Me. Inf.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1865

Attached to hospital :

When *April 3*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Hallingshead*  
to *Capt 3*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *266* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Due soldier for*  
*clothing not drawn*  
*\$73.92*

Book mark :

*Wanen*

Checked

James S. Smith

Priv  
corp

Co. G, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 absent with leave

Apr 1865 (Corp) absent sick wounded

at Blakely Apr 9. sent to hosp't

May 1865 (Priv) absent sick in hosp't Apr 9

June &amp; July 1865 absent sick Blakely

Ala Apr 9/65

Aug &amp; Sep 1865 absent sick Greenville La

Oct 1865 absent sick since Apr 9/65

Keokuk Iowa

Nov 1865 to Jan 1866 absent sick

Gen Hosp't Greenville

La since Apr 9. 1865

Feb 1866 on duty detailed as Co. Clerk

Book mark:

A. S. Smith

S

21

Mo.

Pvt John Smith  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 Absent Gen Hospital  
Corinth Miss since Sep 20/62

Book mark:

Atknappe

(1862)

Copyied



Mo.

*John Smith*

, Co. *E* 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Adams Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Athens Mo.*

By whom *William H. Clark*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Descriptive Roll*

*given Oct. 20. 1863.*

*Engaged in several*

*operations in Mo.*

*Battle of Shiloh Apr. 6.*

*Mo. 7. 62. Siege of Cor-*

*inth May. 62. Battle of*

*Corinth Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> 62.*

*(over)*

*W. H. Clark*

*April*

JUL 13.

32906915

1394.

Sherman's expedition  
through Miss. Feb. 1864.  
Battle of Fort Jackson  
Mch. 14, 64. Pleasant Hill  
La. Apr. 9, 64. Vicksburg.  
May 1864. Tupelo Miss. July  
14, 64. Oxford. Raid. Aug 64.  
Military Campaign Oct & Nov 64  
Discharging by reason of ex-  
piration of term Dec. 5, 64.

John Smith

Port

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 On duty guard at Ib ac H. 2.

Sep 1863 Absent guard at Gen Hulsbush

Since Aug 2/63

Oct 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent det ser

guard at Ib ac H. 2

Since Aug 2/63

Mar 1864 Absent det ser GRS

in Mo. Nov 17/63

Apr 1864 Absent det ser to

24 Mo. S.V. Mar 5/64

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 5/64

Nashville Tenn

Mustered out by reason

expr term service

Book mark:

Al Knapf

*S* *21* Mo.

*John C. Smith*

*Co. 14, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair.*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Marion Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *{ July 1. 1861.*  
*{ Feb 1. 1862.*

Where *{ Athens Mo.*  
*{ Canton*

By whom *{ Capt Hicks }*; term *3* y'rs.  
*{ Lt. Morris }*

Remarks: *Engaged in Action at*  
*Shiloh & Corinth Tupelle.*

*Discharged Dec 5. 1864 at*  
*Nashville Tenn. by Expiration*  
*of Service.*

*Engaged*

(274)

Copy.

S

21

Mo.

Sgt  
Per

John C. Smith

, Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 to May 1864 absent

Recruiting Service in  
Mo. Since Nov. 17/63

Sep 1864 Absent det serv. pioneer

Corps Sep 20/64 (Por-)

Oct 1864 Absent - det serv. Div

pioneer Corps June 22

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 5/64

Nashville Tenn

Sgpr term Service

Book mark:

A. K. Knapp

(345)

Cappell

*D*

*51*

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

, Co. *H*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Schoharie Co N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *January 1*, *4*, 186*4*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Lt. Smith*  
*Kalway*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in Action*  
*at Tupelo*

*Gulager*

S 21 mo

John H. Smith  
Privt, Co. Bt, 21 Reg't Ma Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 28, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Major Pay due from enlistment  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 3 00 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Holtzman  
Offical

*S. J. Mc*  
*John Mc*  
*Art, Co. A, 21* Reg't *Mo Vol*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan. 28*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *J. P. Mc Grath*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

*Holtzman*

*Accepted*



S

21

Mo.

John H Smith  
 Por , Co. H , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Cam Jan. /64 Mem.  
 Tenn - Enlisted in Regt  
 Jan 16 Apr 1864 Absent sick  
 sent to GH Memphis Tenn  
 Jan 27. 1864

July to Dec 1864 On duty  
 Ambulance driver  
 Jan 1865 Absent on D S 2 Div Jan 28/64  
 Mar to June 1865 Absent on D S  
 Ambulance Corps 2 Brig  
 2 Div since Jan 28/65  
 July 1865 On duty Ambulance driver  
 Aug 1865 On special guard  
 duty Mobile Ala

Book mark:

Altknapp

I 21 Mo.

Lorenze Smith

Y, 21 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Neekumer Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When { March 18,  
" 22 }, 1864

Where { at Louis Mo.

By whom { Lt Allen,  
Maj Mackall }; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran. - On Veteran  
furlough from Mar 19 to Apr 19  
64. Left the field without per-  
-mission at Tupello. Engaged in  
action at Nashville Tenn Dec  
15-16/64 and siege of Spanish  
Fort and Blackley.

Gulager

(200)

Copy

*S. 21.* Mo.  
*Levanzo Smith*  
Co. *H*, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18.* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.  
Complexion *Dark.*  
Eyes *Blue.*; hair *Brown.*  
Where born *Herkimer Co. N.Y.*  
Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *{ March 17 }*, 1862.  
Where *{ Hannibal Mo }*  
By whom *{ H. Coffey }*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Engaged at Shiloh April*  
*6. 1862. & Cornish Oct 3. 62.*  
*Discharged Mar 17. 1864 at*  
*St. Louis Mo. by G.O. No 191710*  
*1863.*

*Engaged*

Original

S

21

Mo.

*L. P. ...*  
Por. , Co. H , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1862 absent sick since Oct 6/62*

*Mar 1864 absent with leave*

*July 1865 on special guard  
duty Mobile Ala*

*Aug 1865 absent on D.S. as guard*

Book mark:

*Al Snapp*

*S.*

*21*

Mo.

*Nathaniel J. Smith*

Co. *H*, *51* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Rush Co. Ills.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *November 14.*  
*December 23*, 1862,

Where *Canton Mo.*  
*1862*

By whom *Lt G. Albun*  
*at Bonnerville*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Premium \$40 & Bounty*  
*\$25 paid Dec 23-62. Engaged in*  
*Action at Ft. M'Henry & wounded*  
*at Pleasant Hill, on furlough*  
*from June 6 to Aug 6. - Surgeon*  
*of Maj Genl Banks - Discharged*  
*Feb 11 1865. Eastport. Miss*  
*by expiration of Service.*

*Gulager*

(1862)

Copy

*S* 21 7140

*Nathaniel J Smith*  
*Pl*, Co. *E*, 71 Reg't 7140

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Nathaniel J. Smith*

*March 8*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dr. J. M. Smith*

*21* *Mo*

*W. J. Smith*  
*Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

(List of Absentees from Hospital.)

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj.

to ....., 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*other General Hos-*  
*pital May 2, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

S

21

Mo.

Nathan J. Smith  
 Or , Co. H , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 again Nov 14/62 Canton  
 Mo. Recruit from depot

Dec 1863 absent on special guard  
 duty since Dec 29/63

Feb 1864 absent sick Vicksburg Feb 3/64

Mar 1864 absent det ser Mar 14/64

Apr 1864 absent det ser 24 Mo

May 1864 absent sick wounded at  
 Pleasant Hill La Apr 9/64  
 Now at GH Memphis Tenn

June 1864 absent sick Memp Tenn Apr 9

July 1864 absent sick wounded Pleasant  
 Hill La Apr 9

Memphis Tenn July 5

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 11/65

Eastport Miss

Disch'd by order

Book mark:

Altman

Apple



S 21 Mo.

Oliver Schmidt

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 33 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ashland Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Macon City

By whom Al Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: died at Chewalla,

Term July 24/62

Al Johnson

Copy 141

Mo.

Richard A. Smith

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lexington, Ky.

Occupation Miner

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Monticello

By whom A. M. Wirt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in the Bat-  
tle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6 & 7  
1862 and at the occupation of  
Corinth. Promoted to Corp. at  
the Battle of Corinth, Miss.  
Oct. 3 & 4 '62. Died of dis-  
ease at Union City Tenn.

C. A. Harris

Copyright

S

21

Mo.

R. Smith

Corp , Co. E , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Lost Jan 24/63  
Union City  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Alstman

(100)

Copyright

L 21 Mo.

Robert Smith

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 38 years; height 6 feet  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Johnson Co. Ind.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Pearce; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was in battles of Shiloh  
Siege of Corinth battle of  
Corinth Pt. Duane La. &  
Indian Miss. Discharged Dec  
14/64 at Nashville Tenn  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Ad Davis

\_\_\_\_\_, Co.

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Holbrook*

S 21 24 Mc

Robert S. Smith  
Corpl., Co. I, 24 Reg't Mo Inf  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has no discript  
Roll

Book mark:

James  
Corpl.

S

21

Mo.

Robert Smith

Pvt

Co. C

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1862 Absent without leave  
Since Oct 29/62

Dec 1862 Absent sick leave  
Since Apr. 1/62

Jan 1863 Absent sick Benton Bks  
Since Dec 15/62

Feb 1863 Absent sick Mound City  
Ill since Jan 1/62

Absent without leave

Mar to May 1863 Absent sick  
Mound City Ill  
Since Jan 1/63

Mar-Apr 1864 Absent det per  
24 Mo. I.V. S.O. 13

Dec 1864 Lows Dec 5/64

Nashville Tenn by Reason  
Ex per term Service

Appears also as Robert H

Book mark:

AG Knapp

(205)

Applied

S

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Put

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent on furlough  
in Mo since Dec 3/63

Book mark:

(340)

ASK me pfs

Applied.



Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

, Co. *F*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Franklin, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina*

By whom *Crauc*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Sick since enlistment, Discharged Mound City, Ill. Hopt. Returned from service Aug. 20 '63.*

*Oliver Harris*

Copyist

S 21 Mo

Samuel Smith  
Priv, Co. E 21 Reg't Mo vol

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

How employed Patients

Last paid by Maj. Menderhall

to Jan'y 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Johnson

1864

Captain

*Stannell Smith*  
*Q. 1, Co. 6, 8th Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed *patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Grant*  
to *1862*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. King*

*S* *51* *12nd*

*Samuel Smith*  
*Plt, Co. E, 121 Reg't 110*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Ret'd to duty June 25/64*

Book mark: .....

*H. King*  
Appr.

S

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Pvt

Co. E

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 absent since Sep 28 at Gen  
 Hospital Corinth Miss  
 Oct + Nov 1862 absent sick Jefferson  
 Bks St Louis Mo since  
 Sep 8/62  
 Dec 1862 to Apr 1863 absent without  
 leave since Dec 11/62  
 May 1863 Sors Dec 11/63  
 Col. Ky - Deseried  
 Aug 1863 Gelin Aug 22/63 Memphis  
 Tenn - joined from desertion  
 Jan 1864 absent sick Memphis  
 Tenn Jan 26/63  
 Feb 1864 absent sick Paduca Mo  
 Jan 26/63  
 Mar to June 1864 absent sick hosp  
 Memphis Tenn since Jan 26/64  
 Feb 1865 Sors Feb 11/65 Eastport  
 Miss - Disch'd by order

Book mark:

agknapp

(145)

Copyright

S 21 Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. A, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Marion Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When November 14  
December 23, 1862.

Where Canton Mo.  
B. B. Co.

By whom Lt G. Sloan  
Col. Bonnerville; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Premium 4 = Bounty

25. Paid Dec 23/62 Engaged  
in action at Ft. DuRussey and  
Killed at Battle of Pleasant  
Hill April 9. 1864.

Culager

Copied

S

21

Mo.

Samuel Smith-  
Pot- Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan 14/63  
Canton Mo  
Recruit from depot

July to Nov 1863 On duty  
Clerk 2 m Depot

Mar 1864 absent det ser Mar 14/64  
Apr 1864 absent det ser 24 mo

May & June 1864 absent prison  
of war wounded &  
taken at battle of  
Pleasant Hill La Apr 9/64

July 1864 Lost Apr 9 Pleasant-  
Hill killed in action

Book mark:

W. Knapp

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Thomas B Smith*

Co. *H*, *21*

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Schuyler Co. Ills.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *{ April 2, 3 }*, 1863.

Where *{ 12th Ills }*

By whom *{ Lt. McClure }*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Premium \$4 & Bounty \$25 - Paid April 3<sup>d</sup> 1863 Engaged in Action at Ft. M'Kusay - Pleasant Hill, & Yellow Bayou.*

*Gulager*

(1863)

Copy



S      21      Mo  
Thomas B Smith  
Pvt, Co. 4, 21 Reg't 116 Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at      **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July 1 Aug, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 3, 186 4.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Smith  
to Apr 30, 186 4

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance Store  
and Camp + Garrison Eq. Sect.  
35 dls

Book mark:

P. Lucas

(200)

Copies

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Reg. Co. A, 1st Regt. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for September, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 2, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. W. M. Smith  
to Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged 11 Regt. 1st Div.  
Sept. 30, 14.

Book mark:

S 21 Mo

Thomas B. Smith

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 20, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

(1865)

B. Wagner

Copyright

S

21

Mo.

<sup>+</sup> Thomas B. Smith  
Pvt., Co. H, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 gain Apr 2/63 Benton Bks  
Recruit from depot

Dec 1863 Absent on Special Guard  
duty since Dec 29/63

Mar 1864 Absent det ser Mar 14/64

Apr 1864 Absent det ser 24 Mo

June & July 1864 Absent Sick Memphis  
Tenn June 25

Aug & Sep 1864 Absent Sick Keokuk  
Iowa June 25/64

June 1865 Absent D B Div  
Supply Train

July 1865 on Special guard  
duty Mobile Ala

Nov 1865 Absent on det ser orderly  
at Med. Dept Dist  
of Mobile Ala

Others also at 2?

Book mark:

AGS Memphis

Appd.

S

21

Mo.

Virgil A Smith

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Grant Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.  
In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.  
April 6-7, 1862, Siege of  
Corinth Miss in May 1862.  
Deserted June 10, 1862

J. Taylor

S | 21 | 116

Virgil Smith at  
14<sup>th</sup> Hall

Private, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

Forwarded by Colonel Prevost, Commanding  
Draft Rendezvous, Camp Butler, Ill., to Com-  
manding Officer, Northern Department, Cincin-  
nati, Ohio.

dated *Camp Butler Ill June 7, 1865.*

Age ..... years; height, ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....

Enlisted or mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period .....

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Pro. War Office*

*Cincinnati Ohio, June 9, 1865.*

Book mark: .....

*Harlan*

51 Mo.

William A. Smith

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Madison Co N.Y.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where New to his Regt.  
Leahton

By whom G. J. Trauger; term 3 y'rs.  
Ex. B. Moore

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh April 6 & 7/62.  
Died May 3/62.

Ripley  
James

S

21

Mo.

Mr H Smith

Priv , Co. B , 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent, sent to  
St Louis hosp't Sick

June 1862 Lost May 2  
St Louis - Died of disease

Book mark:

~~AG Knapp~~

(24)

Copied.



Mo.

*E. A.*  
*William H. Smith*

, Co. *22* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Adams Miss.*

Occupation *Engineer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *Wm. H. Leath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Descriptive Roll given  
Oct. 20, 1863. Mustered  
in as Sgt. Engaged in  
several skirmishes in  
Mo. Battle of Shiloh  
Apr 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> 62. Spent  
expedition through Miss  
(over)*

*W. H. Leath.*

JUL 13.

32906912

1894.

Feb 4, 1864 Rec'dist 4  
Mustered in Memphis Tenn  
by Capt Williams Me 12/04  
Was in Battle of Fubela  
Miss. July 14, 64 Oxford  
raid Aug 64, Missouri  
Campaign Oct and Nov 1864  
Battle of Nashville Tenn  
Dec 15 & 16, 64 Served.  
with Crozier Corps. 2d Div.  
16. A. C. from Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> to  
June 7, 65.  
M. O at Fort Morgan Ala  
Apr. 19, 1866.

S

21

Mo.

William H. Smith

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug + Sep 1862 absent on recruiting  
service N. Mo since July 28/62  
SO 172 Sept Hdqrs

Oct 1862 absent on det. serv. nurse

Apr 1863 on duty Prov. guard

Aug 1863 on duty in charge of  
guard at 16 ac H B

Sept 1863 absent det serv Genls guard  
since Aug 2/63

Oct 1863 to Jan 1864 absent det serv  
guard duty Hdqrs 16 ac  
since Aug 2/63

Mar 1864 Feb 20/64 Canton Miss  
disch'd by order + Heenrichs  
in Vet. Ser. Co 100 Mar Sept -  
absent with leave

Nov 1864 to May 1865 absent on  
det. serv. Pioneer Corps  
3 Ser SO 69 Nov 11/64

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

(1865)

Copyright

S

21

Mo.

John J. Smitlers

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Yetterville, Switzerland

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 30, 1861  
" Feb. 1, 1862

Where Lancaster

" Canton, Mo.

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 y'rs.  
" W. Moore

Remarks:

Died of disease at Pitts-  
burg May 28/62.

Sitler

S

21

Mo.

John D. Mitter  
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (2 mo. hopt) on  
duty building lake over

May 1862 (21 mo. hopt)  
Absent sick hopt boat;  
left May 22/62

June 1862 L. D. S. May 28/62  
Gen hopt - died  
no official order

Appears also as John D. Mitter

Book mark:

Book mark

(240)

Copyright

S 21 Mo.

John W. Snart

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark ; hair Light

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom H. Sullivan ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in June 20, 1863  
at Arcada Mo. by Capt Bryant  
for 3 yrs. Transferred by  
Consolidation from Co. G  
24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. to Co. Discharged  
at New Orleans La. March 10, 1865  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service.

J. Taylor

Captain

S. 21. Mo.

Hugh Snelling.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Decatur, Ind

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edinboro

By whom Crane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Shamefully de  
serted his Co. Sept.  
6/62.

Dayton.

S

21

Mo.

Hugh Snelling  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent without leave  
from Chewalla Tenn  
Since Aug 3/62

Book mark:

W. Knapton

(248)

Copied.



Mo.

*William Smith*

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Kentucky, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Oct. 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina*

By whom *H. W. Mullin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in the  
Battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct. 3 & 4 1862 and at  
the occupation of  
Corinth.*

*C. S. Harris.*

*Corporal*

S 21 Mo

Wm Snelling

Co. E, 21 Reg't No. 84

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Schofield Barracks U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 9, 1863

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Speed  
to June 30, 1862,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meding

S 21 Mo

M. Snelling

Cape, Co. E, 21 Reg't

Mo & H

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 6, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

Speed

to

June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. D. W.

S 21 Mo.

William Snelling  
Corpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Returned to duty July  
31, 64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Surgeon

(Signed)

S

21

Mo.

William D. Knapp  
Pvt , Co. E , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 + Jan 1863 Absent sick  
at Sedona Mo. Since Nov 20/62

Feb 1863 Absent without leave  
since Dec 11/62

Mar 1863 Absent sick since Nov 4/62

Apr to June 1863 Absent sick Sedona  
Mo since Nov. 14/62

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Apr 1864 Absent sick since Apr 24/64

June & July 1864 Absent sick  
St Louis Apr 29

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11/65  
East port Miss  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

W D Knapp

E 2 110.  
Henry M. Enders  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E Reg't 10 Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes grey; hair light  
Where born Fayette Co Ohio.  
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.  
Where Lambert Mo.  
By whom F. Benjamin; term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Adm'd 1st Regt -  
gaged in Sherman's  
Expedition through  
Miss. & Ark. 1864.  
Battle of Forts Jackson,  
Russell's Exp. 1864.  
Wounded & taken prisoner  
over Apr 9-64 (over)

W. H. B. Scott

JUL 13.

32906921

1894.

at Battle of Fiamant  
Hill Ca.

S

21

McC

Henry M. McCaskey  
Pot. Co. I, 21 Regt Mo Inf

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan 21st Hannibal Mo  
Revt from depot

Mar 1864 Absent det ser 15th S in  
Mo. Nov 17. 1863

Apr 1864 Absent det ser 16 24 Mo.  
S.V. Mar 5/64

May 1864 to Aug 1865 Absent prisoner  
of war wounded & Captured  
at Pleasant Hill La Apr 9/64

Oct 1856 Mar 1866 Absent paroled  
prisoner - wounded &  
taken prisoner at the  
Battle of Pleasant Hill La  
Apr 9. 1864

Appears on Returns as follows:

Book mark



*William A. Anderson*  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Minn.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 5*, 186*4*

Where *Kannibal Mo.*

By whom *E. F. Enyamin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Ad Pay \$13.*

*County \$62. Engaged*

*in Sherman's Expe-*

*dition through*

*Miss. Feb. 4, 1864.*

*On the Red River*

*Expedition in March*

*Apr & May 1864.*

*(over)*

*W. H. Haiscott*

JUL 13.

32906922

1394.

Engaged in battle  
of Pleasant Hill  
Apr. 9. 62. and  
Bayou de Glaze.  
May 18. 62  
Deserted at Cairo  
Ills. Sept. 14. 62.

*L. 21 Mo.*  
*William B. Douglas*  
*for Co. 21st. Mo.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for

*July & Aug. 1864*

Station

*Memphis Tenn*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Priv. Co. 21st Mo.*  
*Relieved from duty*  
*with Pittner Co. 1st*  
*LO No. 43 Aug. 2/64*

Book mark:

*J E Douglas*  
Copyright

*S. 2 Mo.*  
*William Snodgrass*  
*Out*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Nov 6*, 186*4*, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *7* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Sept 15*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Arrested:

When *Nov 3*, 186*4*.

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo*

Remarks:

*Arrested by James*  
*Brady, Dept Prov*  
*Mar 20, Sub-Dist*  
*7 Dist, Mo.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Pact St.*

*Jor, Mo.*, Nov 6, 186*4*.

*Price*  
*Copy*

S

21

Mo.

William Inocgrass

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Wis. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Apr. 10, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1<sup>st</sup> Cons. District of Iowa.

**Deserted:**

When Oct., 1864

Where Glasgow, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When Apr. 20, 1865.

Where Keokuk, Iowa

Remarks: By H. Fulton.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Keokuk, Iowa.

Apr. 27, 1865.

H. Baker  
Approved

S

21

Mo.

William A. Snodgrass  
 Por , Co. D , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan 2/64  
 Hannibal Mo  
 Recd from Depot

Mar 1864 Absent det ser C. J. S  
 in Mo. Nov. 17/63

Apr 1864 Absent det ser 16  
 24 Mar 5/64

June + July 1864 Absent detached  
 Service Pioneer Corps  
 June 4 3<sup>d</sup> Div

Sept 1864 Lost Sep 14/64 Cairo  
 Ill - Deserted

Book mark:

all marks

*S. 21*

Mo.

*Sanford Snyder*

, Co. *G. L.* Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Darke*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Darke*

Where born *Richland Co. Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 25, 1861.*

Where *At home* *mo.*

By whom *Capt. Smith*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks *was engaged in Bit.*

*of Philoh Apr 677/62.*

*Horine Oct. 3 54/62. Super*

*miss July 14/64. 5 Nash-*

*vill Tenn Dec 15 51/64*

*7 31. Blansly Ala. apl.*

*9/65.*

*Snyder*

(224)

Copy

*John J. ...*  
... Co. ... Reg't *1st Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May 20th*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 1st*, 1865.

How employed *Attendant*

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Charles*

Copyist.



*John A. Smith*  
*Co. 1st Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 21.*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Graves*  
(963) *Copied.*

*I 21 Mo.*  
*Sanford Snyder.*  
*Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj.

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Returned to Duty.*  
*Sept 2/65.*

Book mark: .....

*S. J. Mullen*

Original

Sanford Snyder

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1863 En Duty Prov. Guard

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 1864 Memphis

Tenn - Reenlisted in Vol. serv.

Feb 1864 absent guard at Contraband

Dep't Feb 22/64 -

Mar 1864 absent with leave

Apr + May 1864 absent without leave

Since Apr 19/64

Feb 1865 absent S.O. 39 2 Div Feb 25/65

Mar + Apr 1865 absent Ambulance

2 Div Feb 25/65 on S.S.

May 1865 absent on S.S. Ambulance

Corps 2 Div Jan 28

Aug 1865 absent sick June 22/65 St. Louis Mo

Sep 1865 to Mar 1866 absent on det serv

S.O. 35 Hdqrs Dist of Mobile Ala

Sep 24/65 in P.A. Dept

Book mark:

Altknapp

S

21

Mo.

Leonhart Speckhart

....., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Stettin Wurtemberg

Occupation Taylor

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Canton Miss.

By whom Lt Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Mich 12, 1864

at Memphis Tenn by Capt Williams

for 3 yrs. Reenlisted as

Veteran Volunteer.

In Battle of Nashville Tenn

Dec 15 &amp; 16, 1864. In the

Siege &amp; assault on Fort

Blakely near Mobile Ala

(over)

J. Taylor

Capt

JUL 13.

32907073

1394.

April 9. 1865. Mustered  
out at Fort Morgan Ala.  
April 19. 1866, by reason  
of services being no longer  
needed

S

21

Mo.

Leonhard Speckhard

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Stettin Wurtemberg

Occupation Taylor

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt Lusser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862 at  
Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 years.  
In Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6 & 7 1862. In Siege of  
Corinth Miss. in May 1862.  
in Battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct 3 & 4, 1862. Discharged  
Feb 27, 1862. By reason of  
illness on back (over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907066

1394.

reenlistment as Veteran  
Sols.

S

21

Mo.

L Speckhard

Port

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Absent in arrest  
Columbus Ky Dec 17/62

Mar 1864 Feb 28/64 Canton Miss  
Disch'd by order & reenlisted in  
Vet Service Co 100 war Spt.  
Absent with leave

Feb 16 apr 1865 on duty Co. Cook

Aug 1865 on duty Co Cook

Oct 1865 Absent with leave  
Since Oct. 9. 1865

Appears also as

Leohar Speckhard & S. Speckhard

Book mark:

W. S. Speckhard

(200)

Copied.



21  
Elijah Spencer

Co. B 21 Reg't 2nd

Case Number:

2659052

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Aug 29, 1900

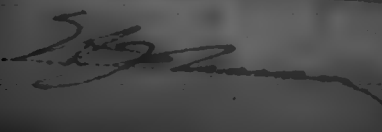
Numbers:

32905793

" 32906744

" 32906729

36707591

 Secretary

S. 21 Mo. 21

George R. Spencer

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown.

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When August 4, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Capt Hollingsworth term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Substitute for Amos J.  
Stillwell Hannibal Mo.

Engaged in the siege of Spanish  
Fort and Hatley died on the 10th

April 1865 of wounds received on  
the 9th Clothing 17.48 - 1 R. - 1 N.Y.

10 issued Aug 10 at Recruit Depot

Gulager

(26)

Original

*I*  
*George Spencer*  
*Reg't 110 Inf*  
*Co. H*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,  
for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

*Stand A*

Book mark :

*Gram*

S 21 Mo.

George Spencer.  
Pri. Co. H 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec. 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On furlough

Ward No.

Book mark:

Musley

(208)

Appr.

S

21

Mo.

George H. Spencer

Sur. Co. H. 21 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows

Aug 1864 (Jan Aug 20/64) Mump  
Term. Rec'd from depot

Sept to Dec 1864 absent sick  
Jff. Bns mo. Sep 20/64

Apr 1865 Lost Apr 9. 1865  
Ft. Blakely Ala  
died of wounds rec'd  
in action Ft. Blakely Ala

Book mark:

Alb Knapp

(186)

Copyright.

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Isaac S. Spencer*

Co. *M*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Athens Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 19* *1861*  
*July 1* *1862*

Where *Jefferson Park Mo*  
*Canine*

By whom *E. Hazley*  
*St. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in Battle of Shiloh*

*April 6, 1862 - Slightly wounded*

*at battle of Corinth Oct 3, 62*

*Reenlisted in Veteran Vols*

*Jan'y 1, 1864 Discharged Dec*

*31, 1863 at Memphis Tenn by*

*virtue of G.O. 191 W.D. 1863*

*Gulager*

(186)

Copy

S 21 Mo.

Isaac J. Spencer

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 6 feet        inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Athens Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { January 1. }  
" 25 }, 1864.

Where { Memphis Tenn }  
" "

By whom { Lt. Russell }  
" Falvey }; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran Wick Expedition  
to Meridian Miss under Maj Genl  
Sherman in Feb'y 1865. On Veteran  
forlongh from Mar 19. to April  
19. 65. Engaged in Action at  
Tupello Died in General Hospital  
at Baton Rouge La  
Winnebago Lee Co. Iowa

Gulager.

(1865)

App'd

*Isaac S. Spencer*  
*Regt. (M. S. Regt. 100)*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When . . . . ., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Patric*  
to . . . . . *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *4 months*  
*of Vet Bounty*  
*due*

*Mar 6*

Book mark:

*L. J. Gorman*  
(100) *C. J. Gorman*



*25*  
*James D. [unclear]*  
*1st Sgt. Co. B. 21 Regt. The Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Baton Rouge, La.

for *26th & up*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to *Dalrick*  
*Oct 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Fletcher*

S

21

Mo.

Isaac L. Spencer

Sgt

Co. H

22d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 from Tampa Memphis  
Term - Reenlisted in Vet. Serv.

Feb 1865 Absent Sick for 40 days Feb 24

Mar 1865 Absent Sick New Orleans Feb 24

Apr 1865 Absent Sick for 40 days Feb 24

May 1865 Lost May 3 Baton Rouge  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Albmark

S. 21 Mo.

Heave S. Spencer

Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ashens Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14 1861  
Feb 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Twp Mo  
Canton

By whom S. Haysley  
Lt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Missing in action at  
Battle of Shiloh April 6. 1862

died at Cahawba Ala May 4/62

Last paid by Maj Sullivan to

Dec 31-61 Clothing \$0 unsettled

Final statements forwarded to

Washington Jan 28 1863

Gulager

Copied

S

21

Mo.

Thos D Spencer

Agt  
Cor

Co H

1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Gain Apr 6/62 Shiloh Tenn  
Prisoner of war - dropped as  
missing in action of Shiloh

Again taken up in Returns -

Absent at St. Louis Mo

Sep 1862 Absent prisoner of war

Oct 1862 absent prisoner of war

Benton Mo St Louis since

Apr 6/62

Nov 1862 (Cor) Absent prisoner of war

Apr 6/62

Dec 1862 (Agt) Absent prisoner of war

Apr 6/62

Jan 1863 Loss May 4/62

Cahaba Ala

Died of disease

Book mark:

Book mark

*S 21* Mo.

*Walter W. Spencer*

Co. *S. 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *3*/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes  *hazel* ; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ripley Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Macon City*

By whom *W. J. Johnson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. J. Johnson*

Copyright

21

Mo.

Mo.

Walter Graener  
21st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 -

Admitted sick at  
Canton May 21/62

Book mark:

E. E. E.

(548)

Copyright.

S

21

Mo.

Walter J. Spencer

Por

Co. 8, 21 Regt Mass. Inf.

Appears in Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent since May 21/62

Sept 1862 absent sent to SW

hospital May 24/62

Oct to Dec 1862 absent sick at

Henderson Ky since May 21/62

Jan 1863 absent sick Canton

Mo since Dec 21/62

Mar 1863 absent sick - Henderson

Ky since May 21/62

Apr 1863 Lost June 10/62 Monterey

died of disease

Book mark:

Ag. M. S. P.

(248)

Copyright.

*S* 21 Mo.

*Thomas W. Spierman*

Co. *E* 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Scotland Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Edina Mo*

By whom *D A F Tracy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Spierman*

*App'd*



*Chas. H. [unclear]  
But [unclear] [unclear]*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov. 10, 1862*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 22*, 1862.

How employed *Relieved*

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 1862.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

*Crutten*

Charles W. Spelman  
 Pvt. Co. E 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Jan Nov 4/62 Edina  
 Mo. Recruit from depot  
 Dec 1862 absent sick St Louis Mo  
 Since Dec 21/62  
 Jan 1863 absent sick Canton Mo  
 Since Dec 21/62  
 Feb 1863 absent at Benton Ark  
 Since Dec 21/62  
 Mar 1863 absent sick at Col. Ky  
 Since Mar 21/62  
 Apr to Nov 1863 absent sick Benton Ark  
 St Louis, Mo since Dec 21/62  
 Dec 1863 Loss Dec 6/63  
 Memphis Tenn  
 Deserted

\* appears also as Chas M

Book mark:

Altknappe

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*James H. Spelman*

*Co. D. 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Knox Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 20*, 1864

Where *Kennett Mo*

By whom *Jno F Benjamin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Date of 1st Muster*

*Apr 20/64 by Jno F Benjamin*

*Advance pay \$13. Bounty*

*paid \$13. Bounty due \$75*

*Clothing \$10.53 C. No. 515*

*Residence Benton Lp Knox Co*

*Mo.*

*Sullivan*

*Organ*

*James H. Hillman*  
*1mo*  
Capt. Co. 1st Reg't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 14*, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*Ward 24*

Book mark:

*James M. Williams*  
*Reg't*, Co. *1st*, *Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jeffersonville, Ind.,**

for *Nov 1864*, 186 *5*.

**Attached to hospital:**

When *Nov 1864*, 186 *5*.

**How employed**

**Last paid by Maj.**

to *Nov 1864*, 186 *5*.

**Bounty paid \$** *100*; due \$ *100*

**Present or absent**

**Remarks:** *Present*  
*Paid by Maj Phelps*  
*for Nov. Dec 1864*  
*Jan'y & Feby 1865*

*Hard no. 24*

**Book mark:**

*Wetzel*  
Capt.

S 21 Mo

John W Spellman

Regt Co. E 21 Reg't Mo Infy

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for June & July, 1865.

**Attached to hospital:**

When, 1865.

**How employed**

**Last paid by Maj.**

to, 1865.

**Bounty paid \$** 100 **due \$** 100

**Present or absent:**

**Remarks:** Present  
Ad by Maj. keeps for  
Nov & Dec 1864

Mar 24

**Book mark :**

Meding

\_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital.  
at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

**Attached to hospital:**

**How employed** .....

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Chapman, J. W. 1880*  
*See, 1880, 1881, 1882*  
*Mar. 1880, 1881, 1882*

Was a ...

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 10. 12. 18  
Copy.

James B. Spelman  
 Pvt. Co. E 21 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Jan-Apr 25 1865 Mo.  
 Recruit from depot

July + Aug 1864 absent sick Memphis  
 Tenn. June 19

Dec 1864 Absent sick J. B. Mo. Oct '64

Jan 1865 Absent sick Nashville  
 Tenn. Dec 20/64

Feb 1865 Absent sick Oct 7/64

Mar + Apr 1865 Absent sick Nashville  
 Tenn Dec 7/64

May 1865 to Feb 1866 absent sick

Jeffersonville Ind.

Since Dec 7. 1864

Mar 1866 Absent sick Jeff. Bks

Mo. Since Dec 7 1864

Book mark:

W. Knapp



I 21. Mo.

John V. Spradling  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { September 8, 1862  
June 3, 1863.

Where { Springfield Mo.  
Pilot Knob "

By whom { Capt Reed } term 3 y'rs.  
" Houston

Remarks:

Gulager

John A. Harding  
 Ser 1004 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Jan Feb Eastport Mo.  
 joined by transfer from  
 Consolidation of 21 + 24 Mo.  
 J.Y. 5047. 14 D

Feb-Mar 1865 Absent sick Nashville Feb 15

Apr 1865 Lard Mar 16. 1865  
 St-Louis Mo - Transferred

Book mark:

Agst Humph

25 2  
Lewis M. E. ...

Mo.

Co. 22 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years, height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Edgar, Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1861.

Where Memphis, Mo.

By whom William H. ...; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service  
at Hannibal Mo. by Capt  
Offley, U. S. A. engaged  
in Battle of Shiloh.  
April 7, 1862.

Deserted from Churwalla.

Tenn. Aug. 5, 62.

Was last paid by  
Phillip Speed. to  
(over)

W. H. Haycock

CL 13.

32908518

304.

June 30. 62. Clothing acct.  
 Last settled to June 30. 62.  
 Issued from desertion <sup>same</sup> ~~same~~ <sup>for</sup>.  
 Apr. 1862, reinstated under special  
 Order. No 38140 dcs Dick Columbus.  
 Dept. Tennessee. Feb. 26, 1863.  
 \* ~~Des. Roll given same.~~ \* but has  
 been acting as Paymaster in the  
 Army. the whole time of  
 his service. since he volun-  
 tarily returned from desertion  
 made his time good for his ab-  
 sence and apdch by reason of  
 expiration of term of service  
 Feb. 11. 1865.

\* soon book,

*1st*  
*James H. Rawson*  
*1st Lieut. 4th Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for *March 1, 1863*, 1863.

Station *Quartermaster*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ *13*<sup>*86*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *on duty as Brigade*  
*Quartermaster*

Book mark:

(130)

*Rawson*

Copied.

Leaves in opposite

Pvt. Co. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Lost Aug 6 Chewalla  
Denn Deserted

Jan 1863 Gain Union City - Red from desertion

Apr to June 1863 on duty Co. teamster

Aug 1863 On extra duty in 2nd Regt

Sep 1863 Absent on furlough since Sep 1863

Nov 1863 on duty Wagoner

Dec 1863 on duty teamster & brig

Jan to Apr 1864 Absent det. Ser

teamster Brig Hdqrs 2 Div

16 AC since Jan 5. 1864

June 1864 Absent Corps Train 2 June teamster

July to Nov 1864 Absent detached ser

teamster 1 Brig Hdqrs June 2/64

Dec 1864 Absent on D S teamster

2 Div Hdqrs Dec 6/64

Jan 1865 Absent on D S Hdqrs 1 Brig Dec 6/64

Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11/65 Eastport

Miss - Discharged by order

Book mark:

ABM:maple

Mo.

*John Thompson*

Co. *F*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Darke*

Eyes *Darke*; hair *Black*

Where born *Jayette Co. Ann*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Francisville Ms.*

By whom *Capt. Rosberry*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Was engaged in battles*

*of Athens Ms. Aug. 5/61*

*Taken prisoner in Btl.*

*of Dutch Apr 6/62, Exchange-*

*ed Jan 2/63 in Btl. of Ar-*

*kers Miss July 14/64. Nash-*

*ville Tenn Dec 15-8/6/64-5*

*St. Charles Ala. Apr 9/65.*

*Amey*

Copy

*John Springer*

*Co. 21 regt. Mo.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for *Dated July 31*, 186*2*.

Station *Benton Barracks*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: *Taken at Shiloh*  
*apl 6/62*

Book mark:

*Ad Davis*



*J. L. Sullivan*

*John Sullivan*

*Det. Co. 4th Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Station *Det. Co. 4th Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1862*, 1862 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged a term of 1 year by  
Maj. Sullivan Aug 5/62 \$50*

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 20, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 1862.

Book mark :

*Sullivan*

John Springer  
 Pvt. Co. G. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 gain apr 6/62 Shiloh Tenn  
 Prisoner of War - Dropped as  
 missing in action of Shiloh.  
 Taken up again in returns on  
 Absent at St Louis Mo

Sep 1862 Absent. Prisoner of War

Oct 1862 Absent prisoner of war Benton Ark  
 St. Louis Mo Since Apr 6/62

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 absent prisoner  
 of war since Apr 6/62

Feb to May 1863 Absent with out  
 leave since May 14/62

Jan 1864 gain Jan 1/64 Memphis Tenn  
 Reenlisted in Vet. Serv.

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Jan 1866 to July guard Mil Pris Mobile Ala

Feb 1866 to July at Mil prison Mobile Ala

Mar 1866 to extra duty at mil prison  
 Mobile Ala

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

S. 21 Mo.

Joseph H. Hanger

Co. 2 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

June 15, 1861.  
St. Francisville, Mo.  
Capt. Roebuck; term 3 y'rs.  
Was engaged in  
Battle of Athens, Mo.  
Aug 5/61. Shiloh Apr.  
6/62. & Corinth Miss.  
Oct. 3/62. - Died of Pyemia  
from fever at St.  
Francisville, Mo. Apr 1/65.

Smith

Copyright

Joseph Springer  
307 Co. 54. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan. 1/64  
Memphis Tenn  
Reenlisted in 1st. 2nd.

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Apr 1864 Loss Apr. 1/64  
St. Francisville Mo  
Died of disease

Book mark:

AS Knapp

1 21 Mo.

Frank Sprinkle

Co. A 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Haz; hair Dk

Where born Hazel Co. Va.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Canton Mo

By whom Starkweather; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: St. E. Moore

Discharged Mar 16/62

Ripley

William D. Sank  
R. 2 m. 1000 Mo Inf.

Case Number

770002

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division

Date:

3/5, 1904.

Stamp numbers.

Det 36707599

m.c.R. 34521496

Mo.

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes green; hair brown

Where born Hannibal, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1861.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. H. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ex. Comm.

with descriptive roll

Apr 18 62, Quid Apr

25 62, at Pittsburg

Mo.

x 100 000

Mo.

Barton L. Stafford

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Lk; hair Lk

Where born Hardeman Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Ed. Mills; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from  
24 Mo Feb 3/62  
Disch'd Mar 14/65

Ripley

Copy



S

21

Mo.

Burton L. Stafford  
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 again Feb 3/65  
Eastport Miss  
joined by transfer  
from 24 Mo. Inf. Regt

Book mark:

Aggravation

Mo.

James S. Stafford

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion *ruddy*

Eyes *grey*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Drews Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 11*, 1861.

Where *Canton*

By whom *Alex Tracy*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *Mar. 10 Sick*

*in Hospital at*

*Hannibal Mo. Des.*

*Roll returned to*

*Quincy. Dropped*

*from roll June 30 62*

*for prolonged absence*

*W. B. Knapp*

Copyist

James W. Stafford

Port Co. F 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. G 2nd Mo. Inf)

on duty felling timber

Exp 1862 (Co. F 21st Mo. Inf) Absent

No date or whereabouts given

Nov 1863 again Nov 7/63

Memphis Tenn

joined from desertion

Jan 1864 Loss Jan. 19/64

Memph. Tenn

Died of pneumonia.

Book mark:

Al Knapp

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

Co. 91 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *2* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Lewis Co Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 5*, 186 *2*

Where *Canton Mo*

By whom *Alex Tracy*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died Feb 5/62*  
*at Canton*

*\* Entire entry cancelled.*

*W. D. Knapp*

*Jefferson C. Stafford*  
*Feb 10 1861*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Muster-out Roll**

of men who were rejected at the consolidation of  
the 1 and 2 Regiments Northeast Missouri Vol-  
unteers into the 21 Regiment Missouri Volun-  
teers. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Mar 21, 1862*

Muster-out to date *Mar 21, 1862*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1862 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14.86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heimler*  
(521) *Copied*

*S*

*2*

Mo.

*Thomas J. Tarderi*

*Co. B 2* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Monte Lee*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 19*, 1862

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Pearce*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Canton Mo.*  
*Feb-1862*

*A. Davis*

(1862)

Copyright

Frank Stanley  
 Adj.  
 Asst Surg, Co. 21 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Present Asst. Surg.  
 + Com'd June 12, 1863  
 July 16 Nov 1863 (Asst Surg) Present  
 Dec 1863 Absent det serv S.O. 607  
 Dist of Memphis Dec 16/63  
 Jan + Feb 1864 Present  
 Mar 1864 Absent with leave S.O. 191  
 Series '63 war Sept  
 Veteran furlough  
 Apr to July 1864 Present  
 Aug 1864 Absent without leave since Aug 17  
 Sep 1864 Absent det serv. as Surg. 24 mo  
 S.O. 60 3 Div 16 ac Memphis  
 Tenn Sep 5/64  
 Oct 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent det. serv.  
 S.O. 96 3 Div Nov. 8/64  
 Feb 1865 Mustered out at expiration  
 of term of service of the Regt  
 Feb 11, 1865

Book mark:

Albina H.

2 7110

*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 2 Division, Detachment.  
Army of the Tennessee,

for *Sept. 1864*, 186*4*.

Station *at the ...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached for ...*

*Ad. Ors. ...*

*Nov. 19, '64*

Book mark:

*Leary*



21 Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*West. [unclear]*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 2 Division, Detachment.  
Army of the Tennessee,

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1864.

Station *South of [unclear]*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*  
*by S.C. No. 100 2-1-64. Dis.*  
*2 Div. A.C. Nov 8/64. Detailed*  
*by S.C. No. 100 2-1-64. Dis.*  
*3 Div. 10 A.C. Nov 27/64.*

Book mark :

*James*

Copyright.

S

21

Mo.

Henry Stark

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Darmstadt Hessian

Occupation Carpenter

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton Mo

By whom Capt Quist; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.  
Taken prisoner at the  
Battle of Shiloh Tenn.  
April 6, 1862. Promoted  
to Sergeant for Meritorious  
Conduct May 1, 1863.  
In Battle of Nashville Tenn  
(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907061

1394.

Dec 15+16, 1864. Discharged  
Feb 11. 1865 at Eastport  
Miss. by reason of  
Expiration of term of service



S. L. Mo.

Henry Stark  
Priv. Co. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barrack Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186       ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Discontinued by  
Maj. Sullivan Aug. 3/62 \$50

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 7, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

Book mark :       

Scherich

Henry H. Hark  
 Pvt - Sgt Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 gain apr 6/62 Shiloh Tenn  
 Prisoner of War - Dropped as  
 missing in action of Shiloh.  
 Again taken up in Returns -  
 Absent at St Louis Mo

Apr 1862 Absent prisoner of war

Oct 1862 absent prisoner of war Benton Ark  
 St Louis Mo. Since Apr 6/62

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 Absent prisoner  
 of war since Apr 6/62

May 1863 Absent sick Columbus Ky

Since Mar. 9/63

Mar 1864 Absent det ser 24 Mo. S.R.

July 1864 Absent sick July 5 Memphis Tenn

Aug 1864 Absent sick July 5/64

Feb 1865 (Det) Loss Feb 11/65 East port  
 Miss - Disch'd by order

Book mark:

agstnapw

Asa T. [unclear]  
 121 [unclear] 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. F 2nd Mo Inf) Present  
 Elected 1st by majority of  
 the Co. Dec 1861  
 Feb 1862 (Co. K 21 Mo Inf) Present  
 May 1862 Absent sick Hamburg Hosp  
 Aug to Oct 1862 Absent on recruiting  
 service in N. Mo. Since July 20/62  
 Detailed by SO 172 Deft Hd qrs  
 Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 Present  
 Feb 1863 Present sick  
 Mar 1863 (Capt) Present  
 Apr 1863 (1st) Present in arrest  
 May to Sep 1863 Present  
 Oct 1863 Present sick  
 Nov 1863 Absent with leave SO 296  
 Hd qrs 16th Reg Nov 24/63  
 Dec 1863 Present in arrest  
 for absent beyond leave  
 Jan - Feb 1864 Present

(over)

Book mark:

Asa T. [unclear]

JUN. 15

36707604

396.

Mar 1864 Absent with leave  
G.O. 191 Series 63 war  
Dept. Veteran furlough

Apr + May 1864 Present

June 1864 Present Sick

July 1864 Absent Sick in  
officers hospital

Aug 1864 Present or Absent Not Stated

Sep 1864 Absent Officers Hospital  
Order for his admission  
has not been rec'd at  
Regt Hdqrs.

Oct 1864 Absent det serv. S.O. 16  
Dist of Memphis Tenn  
Oct. 8. 1864

Nov 1864 Resignation accepted  
S.O. 242 Oct. 27  
D + A of Tenn

appears also as det serv. S.O. 16



*S. 2*  
*Wm. H. Starbuck*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General Court Martial convened at Memphis,  
Tennessee,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Station *Memphis Tenn*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

*Wm*

*Oppert*

*D 11 Inc*

*Levin A. Starkweather*  
*1st Lt. 1st Reg. 21st Inc Inf*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of General Court Martial convened at Memphis,  
Tennessee,

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Station *Memphis Tenn.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Mo.

*Lorina Starr*

, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *3* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Atenas, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Croton, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Lewis*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. H. Knapf*

*S* 21 *Mo*

*Looney*  
*Put*, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't *Mo S.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 4*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Boorman*

S      71      Mo.

Loring Starr  
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. I.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      **No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at      **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

*Copy filed*

Loring Starr

Port

Co. F 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Jan 1864 Memphis  
Tenn. - Reenlisted in Vet. Serv.

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent sick

Jeff Bks Mo. Dec 19/64

Mar + Apr 1865 Absent sick Dec 19/64

May 1865 Absent sick Mound

City Ill. Dec 19

Sep 1865 On duty in charge of  
Commissaries of V.

Oct + Nov 1865 Absent on det ser  
at Freedmen's Bureau  
Mobile Ala

Book mark: .....

Altknapf

521 Mo.

Nathanua S. Starr

....., Co. 521 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Berks Co. Pa.

Occupation Machinist

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct 29, 1861.

Where Camden

By whom Alex. Tracy, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Trans'd to  
rank of Serg't. Maj.  
Jan. 1863

N. K. Knapp

S

21

Mo.

Nehemiah T. Starr

Sgt

7

Agt

maj. Colles. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

21

21

21

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sep 1862 Absent clerk in east  
Adj Gen Dept Hdqrs. 1000 2 of C  
since Aug 27/62

Jan 1863 Loss Jan 11/63 Union City  
Promoted to Sgt. maj.

Mar 1864 (Sgt. maj. Colles) Gain Mar 2/64  
Reenlisted in Regt  
Absent with leave

June to Aug 1864 (2 Lt. Col. 6) Present  
Commissioned by Gov. Hall  
Mustered June 10/64 by  
Lt Munger

On special duty adj. adjt. 21 Mo. I.V.

Sep to Nov 1864 (1 Lt. Col.) Present

Promoted from 2 Lt. to 1 Lt. Sep 25/64

Special duty acting adjt. of Regt

since June 10/64

Dec 1864 Present Sick

(Over)

Book mark:

2925maph

(548)

Copyright



JUN 15

36707606

1896.

Jan to May 1865 Present  
Special duty acting Regt  
adjt. 21 mo. Inf. Vol. Vols.  
June 1865 Absent with leave  
since June 22/65  
July 1865 Present Special duty  
acting Regt adjutant-  
Aug 1865 Resigned per S.O. 17  
Hd Qrs Dept. Ala Aug 4/65

Mo.

*William Stover*

, Co. *2*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Montgomery Co Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 22, 1861*

Where *Canton*

By whom *Capt H Tracy*; term *3* y'rs

Remarks: *Left Company*  
*with Descriptive roll*  
*Sept. 16/62.*

*x Se on books*

*Wm L Knapp*

S.

Mc

Airam Staver

Pri., Co. F

Reg't

Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct. 3

, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Speed

to

June 30

, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Ward a

Book mark:

Est Davis

(201)

App'd

Hiram Stacer

Cor

Co. 7

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 absent

Oct 1862 absent sick - hospital Keokuk

Sa since Sep 17/62

Nov 1862 Absent sick since Sep 17/62

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 On duty Co. Cook

Mar 1864 Feb 26/64 Canton Miss

Disch'd by order &amp; reenlist'd in

Vet Service Co 100 war Sept 64

Absent with leave

July to Oct 1864 On duty Co Cook

Dec 1864 + Jan 1865 On duty Co Cook

May 1865 On duty Co Cook

\*Appears also as Stavel, Stevens  
& Stacer

Book mark:

AG Knapp

S

21

Mo.

William H Steele

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel ; hair Brown

Where born Washington Co Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Macon City

By whom A. Johnson ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks :

Patterson

(2347)

Original

S

21

Mo.

William H. Steele  
 Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apr 1864 absent det ser  
 24 Mo. S.V. since Mar 5/64

July 1864 absent in confinement  
 July 27 Memp. Tenn

Dec 1864 Lows Dec 5/64  
 Nashville Tenn by reason  
 Ex per term service.

Book mark:

W. H. Steele

Mo.

*James H. Knapp*

, Co. *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Holland*

Occupation *tailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 3*, 1861.

Where *Keokuk Ia.*

By whom *Capt Jarvis* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Killed in action  
at Pittsburg Tenn  
Apr. 6, 62*

*Knapp H.S.*

Copy

8

21

Mo.

Emanuel Steinman

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Hochstadten, Bavaria, Pr.

Occupation Bookkeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 18, 1864.

Where Canton, Mo.

By whom Capt Gust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 20,  
'64 at Memphis, Tenn. by  
Lt. Meagher

Engaged in battle at  
Tupelo, Miss July 14/64.

Sittler

Capt.



Emanuel Stearns

Port

Co. D 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 gain June 21 Memphis

Tenn. Enlisted Apr 18/64

Canlon Mo. by Capt Ch Gust

& mustered June 20/64 at

Memphis Tenn. by Lt. Meagher

June 15 Dec 1864 on daily

duty Co. Clerk

July 1865 On extra or daily duty

Book mark:

Albany

*D.* 21 Mo. *David S. Stephens*

Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *28.* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray.*; hair *Black*

Where born *Harrison Co. Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *June 16.* 1861.  
*Feb. 1.* 1862.

Where *Fairmount Mo.*  
*Canton*

By whom *P. J. Washburn*  
*W. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons*

*Certificate of Disability at Genl*

*Hospl Mound City, Ill. Mar*

*20. 1863 Last paid by Maj. apud.*

*to June 30. 1862 Clothing \$3.55*

*Settled to June 30. 62. \$10.00*

*for having drawn Supts pay from Jan*

*1. 62 to June 30. 62. 6 mos at \$4.00 mo.*

*Gulager*

(1864)

Copy

Daniel P. Stevens

Priv

Co. H 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct-1862 Absent on det serv nurse  
Gen Hosp't Mound City Ill  
Since Oct 6/62

Nov 1862 Absent nurse in hosp't  
Columbus Ky Since Apr 17/62

Dec 1862 Absent sick Since Oct 6/62

Jan + Feb 1863 Absent sick  
Mound City Ill Since  
Oct 6/62

Mar 1863 Lost Mar 20/63  
Mound City  
Disch'd for disability

Appears also as D. P. Stevens

Book mark:

ASXmappe

S 21 Mo.  
Thomas L. Stephens  
Pat. No. K. 21 Regt. M. Inf.

Case Number:

3000568

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 1, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32907077  
Ret. - 36707015

Mo.

*William C. C. C.*

*22* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*grey*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Yancy Co. N. Car.*

Occupation

*Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept 22*

, 186*2*.

Where

*Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom

*Levi Keedy*

, term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Mustered in. 3/6/3.*

*Capt. Knott, Mo. by*

*Col Houston. Last ed.*

*by Maj. Fenns. Oct 3/64.*

*Nothing settled to Dec.*

*34 63. 13 mty due \$100.*

*Transferred from 34*

*Mo. Vol. as per War*

*Dept order. No. 476. Dec 25.*

*(over)*

*W. H. C. C.*

JUL 13.

32906923

1394.

1864 Dischg'd reason  
of ex puration After in Feby.  
28, 1865,

5

21

Mo.

Walcott, Thomas

Port

Co. A

21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 again Feb 1 East port-  
Miss - joined by transfer  
from Consolidation of  
21 + 24 Mo. I. R. 8047. W.D.

Mar 1865 Lost Mar 1 New Orleans  
Mustered out  
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Alb Knapp

(200)

Applied

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Stephenson

, Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Light

Where born

Green Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When

March 6, 1862

Where

Springfield Mo.

By whom

Wm Vaughn ; term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in June 3, 1863

at Pilot Knob Mo. by Col

Houston for 3 years.

Transferred by Consolidation

from Co. G 24 Mo. Inf. Vols.

Discharged at New Orleans.

La. Mch 10, 1865 by reason of

Expiration of term of service

J. Taylor



S

21

Mo.

Jaed Stevenson

Port Co. N. 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows

Feb 1865 Jan Feb 1 East port  
Miss - Gained by  
transfer from Consolidation  
of 21 + 24 Mo. S. V. V.  
S. O. 471 N D

Mar 1865 Los Mar 10

New Orleans.

Mustered out

Expiration of service

Book mark:

(348)

agknapf

Copyright.

Mo.

*Augustine Turner*

*Co. C 2* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Macon Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *William Wade*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Promoted to Sgt*

*July 3, 62. Reduced to  
ranks Oct. 18. 62 for  
ungallant conduct  
in face of the enemy -  
while acting as a  
bearer. In battle of  
Corinth Oct 3. 62*  
(over)

*W. Wade*

JUL 13.

32906911

1394.

Engaged in battle at  
Shiloh. Apr 6 + 7 '62  
Shermans Expedition  
through Miss Feby 18 '62  
Battle of Fort DeRussy  
La. Mich. 14 '62 + Tellore.  
Bayou. May, 18 '62  
Apelo Miss. July, 14 '62  
Missouri Campaign Oct. Nov.  
1862

5

21

Mo.

Augustus Hoppens

Port

Co. D 2d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 absent on det serv Lewis Co

Mar 1864 absent on det serv W R S

Mo Nov. 17. 1863

Apr 1864 absent det serv to 24

Mo. S.R. Mar 5/64

July 1864 absent in confinement

Memph. Tenn July 27

Dec 1864 Los Dec 5/64

Nashville Tenn

Mustered out by reason  
expiration term service

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(548)

Copied

S 21 Mo.  
Buel Stevens  
Priv. S 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3154400

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 6, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32906910

Ret. - 36707612

A. A. Ward,

S

21

Mo.

Daniel P Stevens

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Harrison Co Ind

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 30, 1864.

Where Hanibal

By whom Capt Benjamin term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt.

Oct 1/64. Reduced to

rank S.O. no 4744.

Gr. 2mo. Sept 12/65

W Davis

Capt

S

21

Mo.

Daniel S. Stevens

For Co. C 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 absent 25 days cattle

Corral June 21/65

July 1865 on special guard duty

Mobile Ala

Aug 1865 on special guard duty

barrack proof no. 2

Oct to Dec 1865 absent on det per

S.O. 53 Hdqrs Dist of Mobile

Mobile Ala Oct 14/65

Book mark:

Lightmapp

*S* 21 Mo.

*Hiram Stewart*

Co. *N*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Nauvoo Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 7*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *Adjt Streaper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability July 7. 1862 by order of Genl Grant dated June 24. 62. Pay due from enlistment Clothing \$6.00 unsettled.*

(1862)

*Gulager*

Original



Mo.

*John S. Harris*  
Co. *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.  
Complexion *Light*  
Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*  
Where born *Washington D.C.*  
Occupation *Lawyer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 10*, 186*1*.  
Where *Benton*  
By whom *Wm. Johnston*; term *3* y'rs.  
Remarks: *Engaged in the Bat-*  
*tle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr.*  
*6 & 7 '62. Wounded*  
*accidentally, Discharged*  
*at St. Louis Mo.*

*W. S. Harris*

(Copy)

Original

S

21

Mo.

James Steward  
Porter, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick since May 27/62

Feb 1862 Absent at Canton Mo  
since May 8/62

Book mark:

EGM:ph

(100)

Copied.

*John C. ...*  
... Co. ... Reg't *11<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *August 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, *—* District of Iowa.

**Deserted:**

When *—*, 186*4*.

Where *—*

**Arrested:**

When *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where *Richland & Jasper Co. Iowa*

Remarks: *He admits having deserted*  
*from the 21<sup>st</sup> Ill. Inf. & says he after*  
*was enlisted in the 19 Iowa Inf. Co. 11.*  
*& claims to have a discharge from the*  
*19 Iowa Inf. He is probably also*  
*a deserter from the 5<sup>th</sup> Ind. Battery*  
*engaged in April 1862.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Fort Gibson*

*Aug 3, 1864.*

*Deer*

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*Thomas Stewart*

Co. *N. 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*.

Where born *Clark Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *October 1* *1861*  
*Febry 1*, 1862.

Where *Memphis Mo*  
*County*

By whom *Mag. Steamer*  
*L. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in action at*  
*Shiloh & Corinth Discharged*  
*Dec 31. 1863 at Memphis Tenn*  
*by G.O. No 191 W. O. 1863*

*Engaged*

(1863)

Original

S

21

Mo.

Thomas Stewart

Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Black; hair Brown.

Where born Clark Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When { Temporary 1. }  
" 25 } , 1864

Where { Memphis Tenn. }

By whom { Lt. Russell } ; term 3 y'rs.  
Falvey

Remarks: Veteran with expedition  
to Meridian Miss under Maj  
Genl. Sherman in Feby. 1864.  
On Veteran furlough from March  
19 to April 19 - was engaged in  
action at Topolobampo engaged in the  
Siege of Spanish Fort and Blatchley  
Luzon Clark Co. Mo.

Gulager

Capt.

*S. 21 Mo.*  
*Thomas. Stewart*  
*Pat. Co. 401 Reg't. Mo Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 11 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 1*, 1864.

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heum*

*S. 21 Mo.*  
*Thomas Hunt*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H 21*, Reg't *Mo Inf.*  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 11 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 2*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hunt*

*S. 21* *Mo.*

*Thomas J. Stuart*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, *11* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 11 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 3*, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty February*  
*21 1865.*

Book mark:

*M. Spencer*



S

21

Mo.

Thomas J. Stuart

Pvt

, Co. H

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 1/64 Memphis

Tenn. reenlisted in Vet. serv.

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Dec 1864 Absent sick Nashville

Tenn Dec 20/64

Jan 1865 Absent sick Memp Tenn Dec 2/64

Feb 1865 Absent sick Nashville Feb 15

Aug 1865 Absent on D's Guard

Mar 1866 Lost Mar 1/66 Mobile

Ala - Deserted

Book mark:

Altknapf

(348)

Copied.

Mo.

*Charles D. Tice*

, Co. *6, 2*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Morrow Iowa*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Memphis mo*

By whom *Capt. Pearce*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Adams*

S

21

Mo.

Charles Rice

Priv

, Co. C

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sep. 1862 absent from hospital  
Reckoned down since  
Apr. 6/62

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(348)

Copyright.

Mo.

Wm. H. Davis

, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair brown

Where born Scotland mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1864

Where Memphis mo.

By whom Capt. Pearce; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enrolled but never  
mustered. Deserted

W. H. Davis

Capt.

Newton Stice

Port

Co. S 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Join Nov 15/62 Memphis  
Mo. Recruit from depot

Absent with leave since Dec 12/62

Jan 1863 Absent without leave since Jan 1/63

Mar 1863 Absent without leave since Dec 28/62

Apr 1863 Absent without leave

May 1863 Absent without leave since July 3/62

June 1863 Absent without leave  
since Jan 27/63

July 1863 Absent without leave  
since Jan 27/63

Aug 1863 Absent without leave  
Jan 27/62

Sep 1863 Absent without leave  
since Jan 3/63

Oct 1863 Lost May 12/63  
Memphis - Deserted

Book mark:

A. G. Murphy

(205)

Copyied

Mo.

*L 2*  
*George F. Stone*

Co. *E 2* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*.

Where born *Warr. Ohio*.

Occupation *Carpenter*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *William H. Hall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*

*July 28, 1862. Promoted*

*from 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

*Jan'y 12, 1863. to rank*

*from Dec. 30, 1862.*

*as in several skirmishes*

*in Mo. in 1861. Battle*

*of Shiloh Tenn. April 7, 62*

(con)

*W. H. Hall*

JUL 13.

32906913

1394.

Siege of Corinth 1862  
Battle of Corinth Miss  
Oct 3 & 4, 62. Shermans  
expedition to Meridian  
Feb. 64. Battle of Tupelo.  
Miss July. 14 64. Mustered  
out by reason of expiration  
of term Dec 5, 1864.

George W. Stone  
 Pvt  
 2 Lt  
 1 Lt  
 Co. 1 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 2020 July 20 (Present) Meas  
 Promoted to 2 Lt Co. 8  
 (2 Lt) Present  
 Promoted & Com'd from Pvt  
 Co 8 July 28/62  
 Sep 1862 Present upon special duty  
 as Com'g off of Co. 8  
 Oct 10 Dec 1862 Present  
 Jan 1863 (1 Lt) Present - Promoted  
 from 2 Lt to 1 Lt Dec 30/62  
 Feb 10 July 1863 Present sick  
 Aug 1863 Absent with leave SO 200  
 date H 2 16 ac Aug 25/63  
 Sep 1863 to Feb 1864 Present  
 Mar 1864 Absent with leave 40 19 19 19 19 19  
 Mar Sept 1st furlough  
 Apr & May 1864 Present  
 June 1864 Present or absent not stated

(over)

Book mark:

Abraham



JUN. 15

36707624

7396.

July 1864 Absent sick in  
Officers Hospital

Aug 1864 Present or absent not stated

Sep 1864 Absent Officers Hospital  
Approved by Brig. Surg.

Oct + Nov 1864 Absent sick in  
Hospital Jefferson 12th Mo.  
Since Sep 30. 1864

Dec 1864 Mustered out by  
Capt. Thompson Dec 5/64  
St Louis Mo

Mo.

*1*  
*Jacob Etine*

, Co. *E 2* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.  
Complexion *light*  
Eyes *grey*; hair *light*  
Where born *Perry Ohio*  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 28*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *William H. Hays*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Major Allen Battle of*

*Shiloh Apr. 6 and 7, 62*

*Siege of Corinth May 62*

*Battle of Corinth Oct. 3.*

*Mo. 4. 1862 Sherman's*

*expedition through Miss.*

*Feb. 4. 1864. Reenlisted.*

*Mustered in Memphis.*

*Co. E*

*H. Hays*

JUL 13.

32906917

1894.

Tenn. by Capt Williams  
Mch. 12. 64.  
Was in Battle of Tupelo.  
Miss July. 14. 64. Oxford  
raid. Aug. 64  
Missouri Campaign in  
Oct & Nov. 1864. Battle  
of Nashville Tenn.  
Dec. 15 & 16. 64.  
Mustered Out at Fork  
Morgan. Ala. Apr. 19. 1866.

*Port. 11/11/1864*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brigade, 2 Division, Detachment, Army of the Tennessee,

for *Sept. 11/11/1864*, 1864.

Station *Det. 11/11/1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *11/11/1864*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *11/11/1864*

*11/11/1864*

Book mark:

*Graves*

*Oppel*

S      21      Ms.

Jacob Oline  
Priv. Co. C 2      Reg't 7th Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      **Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at      **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan - Feb, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Crown

to Aug. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ 340 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: 1" 2" + 3" Installments

Veteran Bounty paid.

Book mark:

Crown  
Capt.

S

21

Mo.

Jacob Stine

Port

, Co. D

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Feb 28/64 Canton Miss

Disch'd by order & re-enlisted in  
Vet Ser. Co 100 war dept

Absent with leave

Apr 1864 Absent without leave

Sick in Mo

June 1864 to Jan 1865 absent on det

serv. orderly 1 Bn. 19 Hdqrs

June 4. 1864

Feb to Apr 1865 absent on D S

orderly 503 1 Bn. 19

June 4/64

Oct-1865 Absent orderly 50

Hdqrs Dist of Mobile

Book mark:

Albion

(208)

Copyright

S

21

Mo.

Napoleon Stipe

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Scott Co. Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt Lerner; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by La Moore for 3 yrs.  
In Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6, 1862. Siege of  
Corinth Miss in May 1862.  
Deserted July 15, 1862.  
Returned from Desertion  
Nov 22, 1864. Reduced  
(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907068

1994.

to the Ranks by S.O. No 55-  
Hd. Qrs. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I.V.  
In Battle of Nashville Tenn.  
Dec 15 & 16, 1864. In the  
Siege and Assault on Fort  
Blakely near Mobile Ala  
April 9. 1865



1 21 Mo.

Napoleon L. Ripe

Corp., Co. E, 2. Reg't Inf. Mo. Mca

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Oct 10, 1864, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, A District of Missouri.

**Deserted:**

When Aug 10, 1864.

Where Paducah, Ky.

**Arrested:**

When Oct 6, 1864.

Where near Lagrauge, Mo.

Remarks: Left the Corps at Paducah Ky,  
on 30 days furlough, June 20/64  
On expiration of furlough did not  
return on acct. of sickness. Was  
arrested Aug 20/64 near Lagrauge, Ky  
The W. Adams to whom number for 1864

**Endorsement** on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schafers Bluff  
St Louis, Mo., Oct 10, 1864.

A. H. King

21 Me  
Napoleon Steep  
Capt. R. M. Rgt. Mo. Infy

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at the Post of  
Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of  
October, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

When captured Oct. 6, 1864

When committed Oct. 6, 1864

On what charges committed Desertion

Remarks:

Turned over to  
Lieut. F. Swap Oct. 29,  
By Com. Post.

Number of roll:

49

Am. Barber

Captain

S 21 Mo.

Napoleon Stip  
Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 25, 1864.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light; eyes hazel; hair auburn

Enlisted or mustered in:

When Nov. 17, 1861.

Where Lagrange, Mo.

Period 3 years

Deserted:

When July 10, 1862.

Where Paducah, Ky.

Arrested:

When Oct. 6, 1864.

Where Lagrange, Mo.

Remarks: Emancipated \$30.

Book mark:

Ward

Napoleon Stipe

Corp  
Port

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Co. B, 2 1/2 Mo. Inf)

Gain Dec. 4 La Grange Mo

Joined by enlistment -

Absent sick + sent home

6 miles from Fay.

Aug 1862 Absent Gen hosp't Paducah

Ky Since June 17/62 (2. mo. 26)

Feb to Dec 1862 Absent sick Gen hosp't

St Louis Mo. Since May 1/62 (Port)

Jan 1863 Absent Since Dec 28/62 (Port)

Feb to Apr 1863 Absent sick Gt H

St Louis Mo since June 11/62 (Port)

May 1863 Absent sick Columbus Ky

Since Mar. 9/63

June 1863 Loss June 25/62 Paducah

Ky - Deserted (Corp)

Nov 1864 Gain Nov. 22 St. Louis

Joined from desertion (Port)

May 1865 Loss May 26 Montg Ala

Expiration of service

\* Return Form

Book mark:

AS Knapp

S

21

Mo.

Hiram Stone

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (For Co. 6. 2 no mo Inf)

On duty felling timber

Book mark:

Albion

(1861)

Copyright.

21 Mo.

John S. Story  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Haz.; hair Lt

Where born Essex Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 6, 1861.

Where Adair Co. Mo.

By whom Capt Story; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. E. Moore

Remarks:

Died of wounds rec'd  
in action battle of Shiloh  
Apr 6/62 Died Apr 20/62

Ripley

S

21

Mo.

John D. Story  
Cor/p, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 absent wounded apr 6  
+ sent off for am  
Pittsburg Landing

May 1862 Died from wound  
Apr 23 at Clinch

Book mark:

(148)

Alb. H. H. H.

Copied.

S

21

Mo.

Joseph Story  
Capt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Present

Apr 1862 Present - assumed  
Command July 2, 1861

May + June 1862 Present - date of  
Commission July 2/61

July 1862 Resignation agreeable  
to S.F.O. 153 July 12/62

Book mark:

(200)

Askinapp

Applied



S 21 Mo.

James C. Stotts

Pos. Sep. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

1929305

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 27, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Rec. 32906269

Stamps 31497134

7975

Ret. 36707630

pus

S 21 Mo.  
George W. D. Tough  
Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Holmes Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Capt. Small; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: H. Russell was in

Battle of Shilo Tenn. Apr  
6/62. Siege of Corinth. S.  
Charged on Surg. Cert. of  
Disability at Kansas City  
Mo. May 25/65

Al Davis

E. J. ...

...

..., Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for ..., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ...

to ..., 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on furlough

Book mark: ...

...

C. J. [unclear]

[unclear] 11

A, Co. , Reg't 1

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Kansas City, Mo.,

for C. J. [unclear], 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When [unclear], 186 .

How employed Private

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Kathleen

Reg't

## Hospital Muster Roll

Kansas City, Mo.,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

When Feb. 20, 1864.

## How employed

**Last paid by Maj.**

....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

1831



C. J. 1

George D. Smith

Sgt., Co. 1, Reg't 1

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for 100 days, 186 5

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 26, 186 4

How employed Wounded

Last paid by Maj. Wm. A. Smith

to Aug 21, 186 4

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 24 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

Copy

H

21

Mo.

George H. Hayes  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Vol. 2 High  
Hortland Ma. Regt)  
Gained Dec 30  
Captain joined by  
Enlistment

Book mark:

*M. H. Hayes*  
Capt.

(148)

Pvt  
 Corp  
 Sgt

George W. Krough  
 , Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent without leave  
since Oct 29/62

Jan 1864 (Corp) gain Jan 15/64  
Memphis Tenn

Reenlisted in Vet. Serv.

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

Oct 1864 (Pvt) Absent sick

Independence Oct 24/64

Nov 1864 (Corp) Absent sick St Louis Oct 2

Dec 1864 Absent sick Mo. Oct 64

Jan 1865 Absent sick Ka City

Mo. Oct 24/64

Feb to May 1865 (Pvt) Absent sick

Kansas City Mo

Oct 24/64

June 1865 (Sgt) Loss May 20/65

Kansas City

Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

W. Krough

Approved



S

21

Mo.

George Stowers

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 (For cos 2 ne mo. Inf)  
Absent sick in hospital  
at Quincy Ill.

Book mark:

Agthorp

(348)

Copyright.

*George Stowers*  
*Pvt. 68th 2nd Me. Vols*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Muster-out Roll**

of men who were rejected at the consolidation of  
the 1 and 2 Regiments Northeast Missouri Vol-  
unteers into the 21 Regiment Missouri Volun-  
teers. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Mar. 21, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Mar. 21, 1862.*

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*27.56* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hunter*

*S.*

*21.*

Mo.

*John N Strickler*

Co. *11*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*.

Where born *Fayette Co. Penna.*

Occupation *Farmer*.

ENLISTMENT.

When *{ December 8. }*  
*" 23 }*, 186*2*.

Where *{ Canton Mo. }*  
*Barks*.

By whom *{ Lt. E. A. Logan }*  
*Col. B. A. Smith }*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Premium* *44 & Bounty*  
*\$25 P<sup>d</sup> Dec 23 '62. Engaged in*  
*action at Tupelo. On furlough*  
*from Aug 24 to Sept 24 - 64*  
*by order Maj Genl C. C. Washburn.*  
*Discharged Feby 11 - 65. Enlistment*  
*terminates by expiration of service*

*Gulager*

(1862)

Copy.

*James M. Rawson*  
*Private 1st Class*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for *Nov 1 1863*, 1863.

Station *Memphis Tenn.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On Guard duty*

*Clothing account unsettled*

*Money value clothing drawn*

*since enlistment \$48.07*

Book mark:

*Rawson*

S

21

Mo.

John H Strickler  
Priv. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 8/62 Canton  
Mo. - Recruit from Depot

Aug 1863 Duty guard # 2 16 ac

Dec 1863 + Jan 1864 Absent on guard  
only 4 days + Brig. since Aug 30/63

Mar 1864 Absent det. ser. Mar. 14/64

Aug 1864 Absent sick Memphis  
Tenn. Aug. 12/64

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 11/65  
Eastport Miss  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

W. H. Mapp

(245)

Copyright

S

21

Mo.

William Strong

Cor , Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 On duty Nurse in Hospital

Book mark:

(668)

W. Strong

App'd.

Mo.

*William Stroud*

Co. *F* 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Auburn*.

Where born *Chiloplin Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 12, 1861*.

Where *Kahoka Mo.*

By whom *Col. Moore*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at  
Btl of Shiloh Apr. 6/62  
Exchanged Jan 2/63. In  
Btl of Nashville Tenn. Dec  
15/64. Mustered out at  
Eastport, Miss, Feb. 11/65  
by reason of expiration of  
term of service.*

*Amey*

2 | 21 | mo.

William Stroud  
Co. G. 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186       ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks: Taken at Shiloh  
Apr 6/62

Blank mark:       

Adams



*S*

*21*

*Mo.*

*Wm. B. Stroud.*

*Regt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Sep. 16*, 186*3*, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1<sup>st</sup> Cong. District of Iowa.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When *Sep. 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Plainview, Mo.*

Remarks: *Expense \$106.40.*

*Was taken prisoner at Pittsburg  
Landing. Was paroled at Mason,  
Ga.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Keokuk, Iowa.*

*Sep. 19, 1863.*

*J. Baker*  
*Capt.*

*S. L. ...*  
*William ...*  
*Co. 4, 24 Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 28*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No Sleser Roll  
furnished*

Book mark: .....

*Holtzman*

*Sullivan*

*William Howard*

*1st*, *Co*, *1st* Reg't *1st* *Cal*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 28*, 186*4*.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*

to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *121* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Dec 31. 62*

*to Nov 1. 63. \$50.00 Pay*

*advanced by Maj. Sullivan*

*Aug 5. 1862*

Book mark:

*Sullivan*

*S. 21 41100*  
*William Stroud*  
*Det. Co. I, 21 Reg't W. Vol.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan. 28*, 186*4*.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*

to *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave from Dec 30*

*'62 to Nov. 1 '63.*

*Restored to duty with*

*loss of Pay. Advanced*

*by Maj. Sullivan \$50.00*

Book mark:

*Grant*

*S* *21 1110.*  
*William H. Broad*  
*Pub. Co.* *Regt* *Mo. Vol*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Hulligan*

to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*  
*Aug 15, 1864.*

Book mark:

*G. H. H.*

*100*  
*100*  
*100*  
*100*

**Return**

of the Post of Keokuk, Iowa.,

for the month of

*Sept*, 186*3*

dated

*Sept 13* 186*3*

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

*Keokuk*

Remarks :

*Deporter*

Book mark :

*Ar. 23*  
*Jan 1864*

S

21

Mo.

William Stewart

Priv

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1863 Absent with leave  
paroled prisoner  
Taken apr 6, 64

Book mark:

AgXma hfr

(205)

Copied.

William Stroud  
 2nd Por , Co. E , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Gained apr 6/62 Shiloh Tenn  
 Prisoner of war - dropped  
 as missing in action of Shiloh  
 Again taken up in returns -  
 Absent at St Louis Mo.

Sep 1862 Absent prisoner of war  
 Oct 1862 Absent prisoner of war  
 Benton Mo St Louis Mo  
 Since apr 6/62

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 absent prisoner  
 of war since apr 6/62

Feb to Apr 1863 Absent without leave  
 since (Captured at Shiloh)  
 Apr 6/62

Oct 1863 Lost Jan 1/63  
 Columbus Ky - Deserted

Nov 1863 Gained Nov 6/63  
 Memphis Tenn.  
 Joined from desertion  
 (over)

Book mark:

W. Stroud



JUN. 15.

36707634

1896.

Feb 1864 absent without leave  
since Jan 27/64

Mar 1864 absent without leave  
left sick at Memphis  
Tenn Jan 27/64

May 6 July 1864 absent detached  
service nurse Gen Hooper  
Memphis Tenn since Jan 28/64

Feb 1865 Low Feb 11. 1865  
East port Miss.  
Disch'd by order

*See [illegible]*  
*Regt [illegible]*

Case Number:

*100-2038*

27 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *Oct 10 1940*

Stamp numbers:

*100-2038-100*  
*100-2038-101*

*See also 100-2038-102*

*100-2038-103*

S

21

Mo.

Simon Sturhan

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Detmold Prussia

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Benton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6-7 1862.

Discharged Jan 21, 1863

J. Taylor

*S. J. ...* Mo.  
*Simon ...*  
Pvt., Co. A, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 14*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *May 31*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Quelander*  
(141) *Copied*

S. 21 Mo.  
Lincoln Steinhart  
Priv., Co. K, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital

When Dec 17, 1862.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from  
service Jan. 24/63.

Book mark:

Wodg

Copyright

5

21

Mo.

Simon Sturhan

Sgt

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 16 Oct 1862 Absent sick  
Gen hospital St Louis Mo  
Since May 1/62

Dec 1862 Absent sick

Jan 1863 Loss Jan 21/63  
St Louis Mo.  
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

AGKnapf

(208)

Copyd.

8 1 21 Mo.  
Frank Stutenburg  
Capt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2649811

9 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JUL 29 1907, 190

Stamp numbers:

Disc-32905789

Hospl-31678620

" 31679330

" 31680064

" 31680799

" 31681723

" 31682249

" 31683390

Ret-316707638

Fowler

*S*

*21*

Mo.

*William Suddick*

Co. *N*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *England*

Occupation *Miner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *December 24*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Coleman* term *1* y'rs.

Remarks: *Substitute for William*

*Rudolph 1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*

*Engaged in the Siege of Vicksburg*

*Fort and Blackley Ala. April*

*1865*

*Quilager*

Copy



L

21

Mo.

William Ledwick  
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1866 Less Dec 23/65  
Mobile Ala.  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

Albion Ph

(848)

Copied

S

21

Mo.

William Duggick

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - again Jan 11/65 -  
East port Miss  
Recruit - from depot

Aug 1865 on special guard  
duty Mobile Ala

Book mark:

Althman

S. 21. Mo.

Marion Sullivan.

Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When December 8, 1862

Where Canton Mo.

By whom Capt Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Canton Mo.

Dec 11. 1862. Pay due from

Enlistment Clothing 12.69

unissued

not shown

Gullager

5 / 21 Mo

Marion Sullivan  
Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 1/62  
Canton Mo  
Enlisted in regt.  
Absent without leave

Jan 1863 Loss Dec 11/62  
Canton Mo  
Deserter

Book mark

W. H. Knapp

S. 21 Mo.

John Summers

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Williams Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When December 1 1862  
" 23 , 1862.

Where Memphis Mo.  
B. B. Co.

By whom Lt. E. Alcan } term 3 y'rs.  
Col. Bonnerville

Remarks: Premium \$4-100mty.

\$25 P<sup>d</sup> Dec 23 1862. Deserted

at Union City Tenn Mar 9/63

Pay due from enlistment clothing

\$3.37 unsettled

Gulager

S

21

Mo.

Pvt John Summers  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 1/62  
Memphis Mo  
Recruit from depot

Mar 1863 absent without leave

Apr 1863 Loss Mar 9/63  
Union City  
Deserted

Appears also as Summers

Book mark:

Ally Knapp

*S.**21***Mo.***Marion Sutherland*, Co. *N*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.Complexion *Fair*Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*Where born *Scotland Co. Mo.*Occupation *Farmer***ENLISTMENT.**When *{ January 4 }*  
" *" 9 }*, 186*4*Where *{ Hannibal. Mo. }*  
" *"*By whom *{ J F Benjamin }*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks: *Premium \$2. Bounty**\$60 & advance pay \$13. Paid by**Capt. Thompson. Jan'y 16. 1864.**Engaged at Ft. O'Reilly & severely**wounded at Pleasant Hill**clothing 23 10 & 1 blanket 1 Ham**& 1 canteen issued by Capt.**Tom Macker. St. Louis Jan'y 13. 1864**Gulager*

(1864)

Copyd

*S 21 Mc*

*Marion Southland*

*Art*, Cox *4*, 21 Reg't *Mc Inf*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Age *18* years; height, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*; eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

For what period mustered in *3* years.

Deserted:

When *Oct. 29*, 1864.

Where

Remarks: *Overstayed furlough*

Book mark:

*Humphreys*



S | 21 Mo.

Merion Southerland  
Pot, Co. H, 91 Reg't Colo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Hard n

.....

.....

.....

Back mark : .....

.....

Merion

.....

*S 21 Mo*  
*Marion Lutherland*  
*Pvt., Co. 16, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks : *On furlough.*

*Ward St.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Gann*

*S. J. 21 Mo*

*William S. S. S. S.*

*Pol*, Co: *21*, Reg't *110*

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated *Nov 19*, 186*4*

Age *15* years; height, *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*; eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Jefferson Barracks*

When mustered in *Jan 11*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Jefferson Barracks*

For what period mustered in *5* years.

Deserted:

When *Aug 13*, 186*4*.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

S 21 'Mo.

Marion Sutherland.  
Pri. Co. H. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by ~~Mr.~~ Capt. Thompson  
to Advance Pay \$13.00., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Recruit.

On furlough.

25 3 Inst. Bounty due.

Due U. S. Trans. \$5.30.

Ward N.

Book mark:.....

(348) Husley App'd.

S 21 Mc

Marion Sutherland  
Det. Co. 21 Reg't Mc Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Mobile, Ala.,**

for May 7 June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 12, 186

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Canoll

Marion Sutherland  
 Por Corp , Co. H , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 2/64 Hannibal  
 Mo - Recd from depot

Mar 1864 Absent det per Mar 14/64

Apr 1864 absent det per 24 Mo

May to Sep 1864 absent prisoner  
 of war, wounded and  
 taken at battle Pleasant Hill  
 La Apr 9/64

Oct 1864 Absent pris. of war  
 paroled. B Bks Mo

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent prisoner of  
 war, captured at  
 Pleasant Hill La Apr 9/64

June 1865 Absent sick June 13/65

July 1865 On special guard  
 duty Mobile Ala (Corp)

Book mark:

W. S. Knapp

8

21

Mo.

Jorieh Swearingen

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Tully, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 15, 1862.

Where Canton

By whom Capt. Yust; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Refused by the  
mustering officer Col  
Bonnowell on account  
of age.

Sittler

S

21

Mo.

Appiah Dweaingen  
Pet. , Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Gain Nov 15/62  
Canton Mo. Mustered  
by Col Bannovell  
St Louis Dec 18/62

Dec 1862 Loss Dec 26/62  
B. Barracks, rejected by  
order of Col. Bannovell  
by being under age

Book mark:

Abraham

(366)

Copied.



Mo.

*Joseph Shewinger*

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Lewis Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar. 31*, 1864.

Where *Hannibal Mo.*

By whom *J. Benjamin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*O. S. Harris*

Copyright

S

21

Mo.

Joshua Dimeringer  
Pot , Co. E , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Apr BB's Mo  
Recruit from depot

Book mark:

(200)

Albinapp

Copyright.

Mo.

*William Sweeney*

Co. *22* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Pendleton Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis.*

By whom *William H. Hale*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Missing in action at*

*battle of Corinth Oct.*

*3. 62. Was taken pris-*

*oner by rebels and ex-*

*changed for returned to*

*duty with his Company*

*Feb 13. 63. Sherman's*

*expedition through Miss*

*(over)*

*W. H. Scott*

JUL 13.

32906914

1394.

July 1864. On Rea River  
expedition in Mch Apr & May.  
64. Engaged in battle  
Pleasant Hill La. Apr. 9. 64.  
Engaged in Battle Bayou  
La Glaze La. May. 10. 64.  
\* Ser's Roll given Dec 23.  
64. Battle of Tupelo. Miss  
July. 14. 64. Missouri Cam-  
paign Oct & Nov 1864.  
Disch'd by reason of  
expiration of term Dec  
5. 64.

\* See on book,

S | 21 | Mo.

Alvin Surany  
Sgt - Co. I 24 Regt Mo Inf.

Appears on  
**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Beuten Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent<sup>†</sup>

Remarks: No abs. Roll.  
Absent Without leave  
since Nov. 1/62.

\*Name in Pres. Col. Canceled by line

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 20, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands—S. and P. 324, 325.

Book mark:

Shenich

L 2 Mo  
William Thomas  
priv Co 2 2nd Regt Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July + Aug, 1864

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

present  
Reports: Private Co 2 2nd Mo

Detailed for S.C. No 17

dated June 22/64

Book mark:

J E Douglas  
Capt

William Sweeney  
Cor , Co. D , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent prisoner of war  
Benton Blks St Louis  
Since Apr 6/62

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 Absent prisoner  
of war since Apr 6/62

Mar 1864 Absent det ser by R S in  
Mo Nov. 17/63

Apr 1864 Absent det. ser. to 24  
Mo. J.V. Mar 5/64

June 1864 Absent pioneer Corps June 23

July 1864 Absent detached service pioneer  
Corps June 4 - 3 Div

Aug to Oct 1864 Absent - det. serv  
pioneer Corps June 22/64

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 5/64 Nashville  
Tenn. - mustered out by  
reason expiration term  
of service

Book mark:

W. Sweeney

*L 21* Mo. *21*  
*Peter R. Dwiger*  
....., Co. *B, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Harrison Co. Va.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 18*, 186*4*

Where *Little Rock ar*

By whom *St. Foster*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Al Davis*

(1864)

Copy 1



S

21

Mo.

P. R. Swiger

Pvt

, Co. C

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 gain Feb. Eastport Miss  
Joined by transfer from  
Consolidation of 21 & 24  
Mo. I.V.V. SO 471. W D

Aug 1865 Absent P S since Aug 24/65

Oct to Dec 1865 absent on det. ser.  
S.O. 53 Hdqrs. Dist. of Mobile  
Mobile Ala Oct 14/65

Appears also as Peter R. Surger

Book mark:

A. S. Knapp

(248)

Copied.

J 21 Mo.

John Cacket

C, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5-3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lancaster O. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom J H Cace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Taken prisoner in  
action at Shiloh Apr  
6/62

John Cacket

9

21

Mo.

John Tucker  
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 absent without leave  
since Feb 15, 1863

Book mark:

(548)

Ag. Knapp

Copyright.

T

21

Mo.

John Tacket

Pt. , Co. D , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - D. 2 Northeast Mo. Inf. Basin.

Dec. 24, Edina, Mo., joined by  
enlistment.

Aug. 1862 - (D. 21 Mo. Inf.) Basin, Apr. 6/62.

Shiloh, Tenn. Prisoner of War.

Dropped as missing in action  
of Shiloh - again taken up in  
returns.Sept. & Oct. 1862 - Absent prisoner of war  
since Apr. 6/62 at Benton Bar-  
racks.Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 - Absent prisoner of  
war since Apr. 6/62.

Mar. 1863 - Absent without leave.

Apr. 1863 - Lost - Aug. 1862, Macon, Ga.,  
Died of disease.

Also appears as John Tacket &amp; J. T. Tacket.

Book mark:

Leonard

Capt.

(345)

Mo.

*John Taylor*

Co. *A*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Iron Co. Tenn*

Occupation

*Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Aug 21, 1862.*

Where

*Groville Mo.*

By whom

*J. H. Kelly*

; term

*3* yrs.

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer from*

*at No 27. Feb. 3/65 per*

*C.O. No 471. H. S. A. S. Wash*

*ington. D.C. dated Dec 25/64*

*Assigned to Co. Feb. 3/65*

*per C.O. No 9. Dated Feb.*

*Dec 21 No 27. J. Easton*

*Mass Feb. 3/65 (over)*

*Amey*

Copy

JUL 13.

32906578

1894.

Brown, wounded in  
Btl. of Francis Sm.  
no. 30/64.

Discharged on Surg  
cert. of Disability at  
St Louis no May 8, 65.

*N* *21* *Mo*  
*Reuben Tully*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, *21* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *March*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Spring*  
to *May 31*, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Stoppages pay & allow-*  
*ances Jan 4 to Aug 31/64*  
*by Spec Ord. No. 41. 1st Quar-*  
*ter 3 Div. 16 Army Corps*  
*for apprehension, delivery stop-*  
*pages \$30.00*

*Thos. G.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*upstream*

Enben Talley

Port. Co. 8, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Sarrs - Feb 1, Eastport, Miss.

Joined by transfer from comd-  
itation of 21 & 24 Mo. I.V.V. pres

S.C. No. 471, W. D. Absent sick

Nashville, Feb 8.

Mar. to May 1865 - Absent sick, Nashville,

Tenn., Feb 8.

June 1865 - Lees - May 18, 65, St. Louis,

Mo. Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

bonard



*T*

*21*

Mo.

*James W. Taylor*

, Co. *K*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Ake Co Illinois*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec 16*, 1861.

Where *La Grange Mo*

By whom *Capt Looser*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered in Feb 5, 1862*  
*at Canton Mo. by Lt. Moore for 3 yrs.*  
*In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.*  
*April 6-7, 1862. Siege of*  
*Corinth Miss in May 1862.*  
*Deserted June 18, 1862, &*  
*enlisted in the 111<sup>th</sup> Regt.*  
*Ill. Vol. Inf. until June*  
*1862*

*J. Taylor*

Copy

JUL 13

32907079

1894.

27. 1863, when arrested  
and sent back to the Company  
Restored to duty by S.O.  
No. 479 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Memphis  
Tenn, Discharged Dec 31.  
1863 by reason of reenlist-  
ment as Veteran Volunteer

T

21

Mo.

James W. Taylor

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Pike Co. Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Lt Russell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Jan 25, 1864

at Memphis Tenn by

Lt Falvey for 3 years

reenlisted as Veteran

Volunteer. Battle near

Tupelo Miss. July 14, 1864

In Battle of Nashville Tenn

(Dec 15, 16, 1864 (over))

J. Taylor

(1864)

(1864)

JUL 13.

32907085

1394.

In the Siege & Assault on  
Fort Blakely near Mobile  
Ala. April 9. 1865.

Died of disease Jan 7. 1866  
while on furlough for 30  
days in Adams Co. Illinois

Final Statements and  
Inventory of Effects  
forwarded Jan 29. 1866

James M. Taylor

Enl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - B. 2 Northeast Mo. Inf. Sain  
Dec. 16, Lagrange, Mo. Joined by  
enlistment.

June 1863 - (K, 21 Mo. Inf.) Sain, June  
27, '63.

Jan. 1864 - Sain - Jan. 1, '64, Memphis, Tenn.  
Reenlisted in Vet. serv.

Mar. 1864 - Absent with leave.

Apr. 1865 - On duty - Bombs proof No. 1

Dec. 1865 - Absent with leave on furlough since Dec. 6/65.

Jan. 1866 - Loss - Jan. 7, '66, Adams Co., Ill.  
Died of disease while home on  
furlough.

Book mark:

Leonard

Copyright

T

21

Mo.

Richard L. Taylor

Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Warren Co. Indiana

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt Leeson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.In Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6 & 7, 1862, where he was  
wounded on the right  
ankle. In Battle of Corinth  
Miss. Oct 3 & 4, 1862.Discharged Feb 27, 1864  
(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907081

1394.

*by reason for Reenlistment  
as Veteran Sols.*

T

21

Mo.

Richard L. Taylor

Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Warren Co. Indiana

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1864

Where Canton Miss.

By whom Lt Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mich 12. 1864

at Memphis Tenn by

Capt Williams for 3 yrs.

Reenlisted as Veteran

Volunteer. Battle near

Tupelo Miss. July 14, 1864

In Battle of Nashville

Tenn Dec 15. 1864

(224)

J. Taylor

Capt.



JUL 13.

32907086

1394.

Died of disease Jan 12,  
1866, while on Sick  
furlough for 30 days  
in Adams Co. Illinois.  
Final Statements and  
Inventory of Effects  
forwarded Feb 1. 1866

*James M. Doyle*

*R. S. Doyle*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 51 Reg't *Mass*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for *Mar. & April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 20*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

*M. Evans*

21 Mo.

Richard L. Taylor

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.,

for July & Aug. 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Aug. 22, 1865.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*21 Mo*  
*Richard L. Taylor*  
*Reg't Co. K, 21 Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 22*, 1865.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

T

21

Mo.

Richard L. Taylor

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. - Absent on det. ser. as ex. duty  
man erecting Block House at  
Smith River Bridge.

Mar. 1864 - Jan. - Feb. 28/64, Benton, Miss.,  
discharged by order and re-  
enlisted in Vet. service U. S.  
100, War Dept. Absent with  
leave.

Mar. to July 1865 - New Orleans, La.,  
Mar. 1/65.

Aug. 1865 to Feb. 1866 - Absent sick in Ma-  
rine Hosp., Mobile, Ala., since  
Aug. 22/65.

Mar. 1866 - Dec. - Jan. 12/66, Adams Co.,  
Ills. Died of disease.

Book mark:

Leonard

(245)

Copyright.

*F*

*2*

Mo.

*Allen Teachout*

*21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*grey*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Wayne, N. Y.*

Occupation

*Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 18*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Memphis, Mo.*

By whom

*William H. H. H.*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks

*Promoted to Corp.*

*Mch. 1. 1862. Absent.*

*without leave since*

*Jan. 1. 1863. Reported*

*and is a deserter.*

*Last paid by G. O.*

*Sullivan to Dec 31. 61.*

*Clothing acct never*

*settled. Deserted.*

*(over)*

*W. H. H. H.*

JUL 13.

32906926

1894.

while on his way  
from Hospital to Regt  
Descriptive Roll not  
returned to Company  
and no record of date.

Allen Teachout

Coppl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 - (Coppl.) Absent Gen. Hosp. Evansville, Ind. the date given.

Sept. to Nov. 1862 - (Pvt.) Absent sick at Gen. Hosp., Evansville, Ind. since Apr. 26/62.

Dec. 1862 - Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo.

Jan. 1863 - Absent on det. ser. at Evansville, Ind. since May 9/62, as nurse.

July 1863 - Absent without leave since Jan. 1/63.

Mar. 1863 - Loss - Mar. 31/63, Discharged (Coppl.)

Book mark:

Conard

Coppl.



T. 21 Mo.  
Samuel Tennis.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**× DESCRIPTION.**

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov 21, 1861.

Where Camp Weston Mo.

By whom Capt Barnes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Nov  
30. 61. at Rolla, Mo. by  
Col Carr.

Transferred from the 24  
Mo. Inf Vols. 1 February  
1864

no record.

not stated

Dayton.

Samuel Dennis

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Enlist - Feb. 1 Eastport, Miss.,  
joined by transfer from con-  
solidation of 21 & 24 Mar 1865  
per S. C. No. 471, W. D.

Mar to Aug 1865 - Absent sick in Gen.  
Hosp. New Orleans, La. Feb.  
20, 65.

Sept. 1865 to Feb. 1866 - Absent sick  
in Gen. Hosp. (No dates)

Mar 1866 - Absent without leave  
since Mar. 4/66.

Also appears as Dennis, Dunning, Dussane,  
Dennis, Dennis & Dennis, & Dennis.

Book mark:

Leonard  
Copyright

Mo.

Isaac E. Snacker

, Co. <sup>9</sup>, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 8 years; height 5 feet 9  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Sauk Co Wis

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Capt J. B.; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: (A, \$9 - \$60)

25.04 Clothing

Mustered Feb 27/64

Canton Lewis & Mo.

W. B. Snapp

9 1 21 1112

Isaac Thacker

Co. F, 21 Reg't Me. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for 11th & Apr, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 20, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Isaac E. Thacker in present column

Book mark:

J. R. Hamilton

App'd

*J. 21 110*

*Deas Factor*  
*Inf. Co. F, 21 Reg't 110 Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty June 1st -*

Book mark :

*James*  
*Corporal*

T 21 Mo.

Isaac Tucker  
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Straggler

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Feb. 24, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 12 District of Mo.

Deserted: Straggled

When Nov. 15, 1864.

Where Chaplain Hill, Mo.

Arrested: reported

When Feb. 22, 1865.

Where Canton, Lewis Co., Mo.

Remarks: Straggler.  
To be forwarded  
to his Reg't. as  
soon as prac-  
ticable

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Schofield Bks.  
St. Louis, Feb 24, 1864.

Saxton

T

21

Mo.

x Isaac E. Thacker  
 Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. - Enl. - Mar. 4/64, Memphis,  
 Tenn. Recruit from Depot. At  
 sent det. ser. Memphis, Tenn.  
 Mar. 13/64.

May 1864. - Absent sick S. H. Memphis,  
 Tenn.

Oct. to Dec. 1864. - Absent without leave  
 since Oct. 2/64.

Jan. 1865. - Lost - Oct. 31/64. On march in  
 Mo. Deserted.

Mar. 1865. - Enl. - Mar. 9, New Orleans  
 Joined from desertion.

July & Aug 1865. - Absent in arrest or  
 confinement Montgomery,  
 Ala. June 1/65.

Sept. 1865. - Lost - Sept. 21/65. Mobile, Ala.  
 Deserted.

x Also appears as Isaac T. J. & J. E.

Book mark:

Conrad,  
 Copyist.

Mo.

*John H. Thompson*

*Co. A, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light Brown*

Where born *St. Genevieve Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 22, 1864.*

Where *Fronton Mo.*

By whom *1st Lieut 3rd Div 740*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks:

*Drafted*

*Disch'd July 3/65*

*Ripley*

(2047)

Copy



T

21

Mo.

Charles Thomas

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Enlist-Drafted Recruit, Jan.  
11, 65, Eastport, Miss., joined as  
Recruit.

June 1865 - Absent on Special Guard duty  
since June 28/65.

Aug. 1865 - Lost - July 31/65, Mobile, Ala.  
Discharged under the provi-  
sions of G.O. No. 94, W.D. A.S.G.,  
May 15, 65, and G.O. No. 64, W.  
D. A. M., May 31/65.

Book mark:

(288)

Leonard

Copied.

Mo.

John L. Howard

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Lt; hair Lt

Where born Union Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom G. F. Strayer; term 3 y'rs  
Lt. E. Moore

Remarks:

Died Mar 15 / 62

Ripley

April

Co. 2 Mo.

Malcolm Thomas

Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Montgomery Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 16, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom E. Calliasparos; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
24th Mo. Inf. Feb. 3/65 per O  
no 471 M.D. at C. Washing  
ton D.C. dated Dec 28/64  
assigned to Co Feb. 3/65  
per O no 9 dated Dec  
21 Mo. Inf. Casport Mo  
Feb. 3/65 was engaged in orn.

Amey

JUL 13

32906579

1394.

Btl of 4th. De Russey  
La. Mich 1864.  
Yellow Bonon La. May 18/64.  
Lake Village Ark June 16/64.  
Nashville Tenn Dec 15-16/64.  
T.H. Beasley Ala Apr 9/65.  
mustered out at Mo-  
bile Ala Aug 21/65. by  
reason of expiration  
of term of service

Malichi Thomas

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Enlist - July 1, Eastport, Miss.  
 Joined by transfer from con-  
 solidation of 21 & 24 Mo. I  
 V. V., per S. O. No. 471, W. D.

Sept 1865 - Dis-mustered out reg. serv.  
 Aug 21/65. Mobile, Ala

Book mark:

Conard

I

21

Mo.

Uriah M. Thomas

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hardin Co. Ky.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4 Sept. 16, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom Alex F. Gray; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Dec. Roll returned

June 16/62.

Discharged for dis-  
ability July 21/62

at Shawalla Tenn.

\* See on book

W. K. Knapp

Copyist

7 21 Mo.

David A. Thompson

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Washington Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 6, 1861.

Where Adair Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Story; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: It is noted in A. C. H.

In battle of Shiloh Apr 6/7.  
Siege of Corinth in May & battle  
of Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62. Reduced  
to ranks for incompetency Jan  
24/63. Disch'd Mar 30/63

Ripley

✓  
Daniel M. Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. - Absent sick in Gen. Hosp.  
Columbus, Ky. since Mar. 16/62.

Apr. 1863. - Loss - Mdr. 32, Monard City,  
Ill., Discharged for Disability.

Book mark:



Mo.

*John J. Thompson*  
Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Amesbury N.Y.*

Occupation

*Carpenter*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Oct. 7*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Canton*

By whom

*J. M. Pullen*

; term

*3*

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Deserted.*

*W. A. Harris.*

(1861)

Copy 10

T  
C

21

Mo.

John A. Thompson  
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 - Absent sick at Jefferson Bar-  
acks, Mo. since -

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Berinth, Miss.,  
since Sept. 8, 62.

Dec. 1862 - Less Nov. 24, 62, Canton, Mo.,  
Disch. for Disability.

Book mark:

(345)

Conard,  
Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_ 21 \_\_\_\_\_ Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_ Peter Thompson  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co., 21 Reg't Mo. Infy.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861. (Capt. 1, 2 Northeast Mo. Infy.)  
Present on det. ser. in Putnam  
Lt. Mo. from Dec. 22/61.

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

\_\_\_\_\_ Leonard  
Copyright.

*E*

*2*

Mo.

*William H. Harkness*

....., Co. *E 2* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion

*dark*

Eyes

*blk*

; hair

*blk*

Where born

*Allegheny Ind.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 26*

, 1861.

Where

*Memphis Mo.*

By whom

*William Harkness*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Promoted to Corporal  
July 26, 1861. Killed  
in action in battle  
of Shiloh April 6, 62.*

*H. Harkness*

(1861)

(1862)

Mo.

*James E. Harrison*  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*light*

Eyes

*grey*; hair *light*

Where born

*Lafayette Ind.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Sept. 4*, 186*2*

Where

*Memphis Mo.*

By whom

*William H. Clark*

term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks

*"Recruited"  
by the Government  
for transp. 1.10.*

*Engaged in several  
skirmishes in Mo.  
and battle of Shiloh.  
Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> & 7, 1862.*

*Engaged in Sherman's  
expedition through  
Ga.*

*W. H. Scott*

JUL 13.

32906930

1894.

Miss. Febr. 1864.  
Reenlisted Aug. 22.  
Was in battle of Tupelo.  
Miss. July 14. 64. Oxford  
expedition Aug. 64.  
Mustered out at Fort.  
Morgan. Ala. Apr. 19. 66.

J 21 Mo  
James Thornton  
Sgt, Co. 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Patrick  
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 160 100 due \$ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 4 months of Vet  
Bounty due. Due Vet  
for Ord 30 of due  
Ch Wacey Smith "7"

Mar 3 & 4

Book mark :

*J. 21 Mo*  
*James Thornton*  
*Spk. Co. 21 Regt Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. *Kemble*

to *Feb 28*, 186*5*

Bounty paid \$ *210*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *190*<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

*Mar 15 (Paid)*

Book mark: .....

*D. J. [Signature]*



T

21

Mo.

\* Jas. Thorington

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Oct. 1862 - Absent sick at St. Louis,  
Mo., Gen. Hosp. (No date given)

Jan. 1864 - Basin - Jan. 1/04, Memphis,  
Tenn. Reenlisted in Vet. serv.

Mar. 1864 - Absent with leave.

Oct. 1864 - Absent sick Memph. Tenn.,  
July 3.

July to Mar. 1865 - Absent sick New  
Orleans, Feb. 12.

Also appears as Thorsonton & J. L.

Book mark:

Conard

(248)

Copied.

Inf 21 1st Mo  
Oscar Thornton  
Pot, Co. I 21 Reg't 1st Mo. Inf

Case Number:

1998702

14 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 24, 1900.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32906929

Forpl 32116563

" 32116642

" 32116687

" 32116740

" 32116839

" 32116936

over

Malvin

Hospl	32117044
"	32117153
"	32117235
"	32117349
"	32117434
"	32117539
Ret	36707680

E

2

Mo.

Stephen C. Thormington

Co. E 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light.

Eyes blue hair light.

Where born Butte Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 28, 1861

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William Heale; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp. June 24, 1863. He was engaged in the battle of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7 1862. Reduced to ranks and sentenced to 30 days close confinement. By G. C. M. Charge (over)

W. H. Scott

JUL 13.

32906928

1394.

violation of 46. Article  
of war. as per ~~XXIII~~  
40. No 100. 265 Ar. Dist  
of Memphis Memphis Tenn.  
Dec. 19. 1863.

Reenlisted. Mustered in  
Memphis Tenn. by Capt  
Williams Mch 12. 1864.  
Was in battle of Tupelo  
Miss. July. 14. 1864. Oxford  
expedition Aug. 1864.

4 21 Mo.

Stephen O Thornton

Reg't, Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not stated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 4, 186 2

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Corresponds to Second And's Roll ;  
for Apr 30 1862.

Book mark:

I | 51 1 No.  
Stephen Thornton  
Pol., Co I, 51 Reg't 1 Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,  
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chad K

Book mark :

Garr

T | 21 | Mo.

Stephen Thorington  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks : .....

On furlough.

Ward K.

Book mark : .....



7 | 21 | Mo.

Stephen C. Thorington,  
Priv., Co. I, 24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

from U. S. A. General Hospital,  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated ~~August 31~~ *Aug. 31*, 1865.

Age ..... years; height, ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 ..

Where enlisted .....

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in ..... years.

Deserted:

When + *Jan. 10*, 1865.

Where .....

Remarks: *over stated full length.*  
*Has no descriptive roll.*

Book mark: .....

*Tharin*

*I 21 Mo*  
*Stephen C. Thawington*  
*Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *May & June, 1865.*

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ward I*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hortzman*

(148) *Copied*

T

21

Mo.

Stephen C. Thorington

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo.

Aug. 1863. - On duty - nurse in Hosp.

Jan. 1864. - Absent in confinement Memphis

Tenn., Jan. 19/64.

Mar. 1864. - Loss. - Feb. 28/64 Canton

Miss., discharged by order.

Gain - reenlisted in Vol. ser-

vice S. C. 100 War Dept. Ab-

sent with leave.

Nov. 1864 to Sept. 1865. - Absent sick Jeff.

Bks. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 6/64.

Sept. 1865. - Loss - mustered out off near

St. Louis.

as appears as Thornington.

Book mark:

Leonard

(546)

Copied

T. 21. Mo.  
Joseph Thonure,  
Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes grey; hair dark  
Where born Madison Co. Mo.  
Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 22, 1864  
Where Fronton, Mo.  
By whom 3 Dist, Mo.; term 1 y'rs.  
Remarks: Drafted man,  
was in Siege of Ft  
Blakely, Ala in month  
of April 1865,  
Mustered out of service  
in accordance with G.  
O. No 94 M.D., & G.O.  
May 15/65 & G.O. No 64  
(over)

Dayton,

JUL 13.

32906566

1894.

Ad Dr., Melly Dr.  
West Miss., May 31/65.  
at Mobile, Ala., Aug  
21/65.

T

21

Mo.

Joseph Thorman

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Gen. - Jan 11, 65, Eastport,  
Miss, Recruit from depot.

Book mark:

(305)

Conard,  
Coppied.

T      21      Mo.

George Thraill

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lincoln Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 3, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo

By whom Capt Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by terms  
of service Dec 24/64  
Nashville Tenn. Was  
in battle of Shilo  
Pleasant Hill La. & Tu  
pelo Miss

A Davis

1 21 Me  
1. Thad Hill  
Art, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Me Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Special Muster Aug 11, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



J. 21 Mo.  
George W. Thrailkill  
Sgt., Co. 6, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for July - Aug., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 20, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Dec 31, 1861

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Blank mark:

T. J. Ford

I 21 Mo

G Thraickill

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Bevan

to Apr 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark

AKA

J 21 1862

George Franklin Rice  
Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't 100 Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Mar-Apr, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 7, 1862

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. 1300

to 2, 26 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Nov 11  
to Regt

Book mark: 2000

Thibodeau

J

21

Mo.

George W. Thrailkill  
Supt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept. 1862 - Absent at Gen. Hosh.  
Keokuk, Iowa, since Apr. 2/62  
Dec. 1863 - Absent on special guard duty,  
New Orleans, since Dec. 27/63.  
Mar. & Apr. 1864 - Absent det. ser. 24  
Mrs. J. V. S. O. No. 13.  
Aug. 1864 - Absent sick Memphis, Tenn.  
Dec. 1864 - Lost - Dec. 5/64, Nashville,  
Tenn., by reason exp. term  
service

Also appears as Phrailkill.

Book mark:

(545)

Leonard

Copied.

T 21 Mo.

Solomon Thoush

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 52 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Cumberland Co. Pa.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 11, 186 1.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Peace; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ed Davis

*C. L. Co.*

*C. L. Co.*  
*Art. Col. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *Spec. Muster, Aug. 1862*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 20*, 186 .

How employed *Click.*

Last paid by Maj.

to . . . . ., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not a take d.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cabine*  
(308) *Cabine* *Copied*

T 21 Mo.

Solomon Trush.

Ort, Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Nov. + Dec. 1862

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent.

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surgeon's certificate  
Oct. 14. 1862.  
Discharge and  
final statements given.

Book mark:

Jessie

Solomon Thrush

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 - Absent on det. serv.

July to Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Gen.  
Hosp. Quincy, Ill., since June  
1/62

Dec. 1862 - Lost - Sept. 11/62, Memphis,  
Mo. Dischg'd for Disability

Book mark:

Concord  
Copied.



*J*

Mo.

*Arthur Hurman*

*E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Adams, Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Edina*

By whom *Lieut May*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*  
*Regt.*

*W. S. Harris.*

T

21

Mo.

Arthur Thurman

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Jan. - Nov. 1862. Edwin, Mo.

Recruit from Depot.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. - Absent det. per. 24

Mo. I.V.

Aug. 1864. - Absent sick Memp., Tenn.,

Aug. 17/64.

Sept. 1864. - Absent without leave.

Feb. 1865. - Lost. - Feb. 11/65. Eastport.

Miss. Dischg'd by order.

Book mark:

(200)

Conard,  
Coppied.

*J*

*21*

Mo.

*Elijah V. ...*

, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *6* feet *...* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Adams Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 8*, 186 *2*.

Where *China*

By whom *Sgt. M. ...*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*  
*Reg't.*

*(C. S. Harris.)*

(204)

Copy

*W. H. Rawson*  
*Capt. Co. 10th Mass. Inf. 1st Reg.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Station *Memphis Tenn*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *31* <sup>*58*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On Guard duty*

Book mark:

*Rawson*  
(1863) Copyist

*S*

21

Mo.

*Elijah Shurman*  
*Port*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1864, absent sick*  
*Genl Hays Dec*  
*31-63*

Book mark:

*Cameron*

J

21

Mo.

Elijah Thurman

Pos. , Co. C , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. - Gained - Nov. 18, 62, Edna,  
Mo. Recruit from Depot.

Jan. 1864. - Absent - guard at Hd. Qrs.  
4 Brig. since Dec. 31/63.

Mar. 1864. - Absent with leave.

June 1864. - Absent sick Memphis,  
Tenn., June 25.

Feb. 1865. - Lost - Feb. 11/65, Eastport,  
Miss., Drilled by order.

Book mark:

(340)

Conard  
Copyright.

Mo.

*John Smith*

Co. *E*, *L*/ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Endleton Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 8*, 186*3*

Where *Hannibal Mo.*

By whom *Benjamin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *County advanced*

*#62 Pay advanced*

*#13, Masin*

*Sherman's expedition*

*To Meridian Miss.*

*Battle of Fort LeRous*

*Mich. 14th 64. Pleasant*

*Hill La. Apr. 9. 64.*

*Yellow Bayou May 18. 64*

*(over)*

*W. H. B. Scott*

Copyist.

CUL 13.

32906935

1894.

Tupelo. Miss July 14. 64.  
Oxford expedition Aug.  
64. Missouri Campaign.  
Oct & Nov. 64. Orderly.  
at Div 2d Ar. Battle  
of Nashville Tenn Dec.  
15<sup>th</sup> & 16. 1864. pursuit  
of Hood's Army. Dec. 1864  
Killed in explosion of  
steamer Eclipse on  
Tennessee River while  
on his way home on  
furlough Jan 26. 65.



*John Tillet*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864. - Gain - Jan. 2/64, Hannibal,  
Mo. Recd. from Depot.*

*Mar. 1864. - Absent - det. ser. S. R. S.  
in Mo. Nov. 17/63.*

*Apr. 1864. - Absent - det. ser. to 24 Mo.  
I. V. Mar. 5/64.*

*Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. - Absent on D. S.  
Orderly 2 Div. Hd. Qrs. Dec 5/64.*

*July 1865. - Lost - Jan. 26/65, Ste. Echelle  
Died in action of wounds.*

Book mark:

*Bonard*  
App'd.

Mo.

William B. Timmons

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Where born Tippecanoe Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 1863.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined a recruit.

On Meridian expedition in Feb/64.

On R.R.G. in battle of Pleasant Hill

Apr 9/64. Atchafalaya La. May 18.

Tippecanoe Miss July 14 - Raid in Mo.

Oct & Nov. Fight at Ash Grove Tenn.

Dec 15 & 16/64 - Ft Blakely Ala Apr 9/65.

Discharged the 19 day of April 66 - services no longer required.

Ripley

*S 21 Mo*  
*William Simmons*  
*Art Co B 21 Regt Mo*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Station *Memphis Tenn.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Private Co B 21 Mo*

*Detailed for S O No.*

*17 dated June 22/64*

Book mark:

*J E Douglas*  
Copyright

J

21

Mo.

William B. Timmons

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. - Enlistment from Depot, assigned to company per S.O. No. 9, dated Feb. 21. Also Inf. Vols. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 23/64.

Mar. & Apr. 1864. - Absent on det. service 24 Mos. Inf. Vols. by reason of non-recruitment in Vets. service.

June 1864 to May 1865. - Absent on det. ser. in Pioneer Corps since June 22/64, per S.O. No. 17, Hd. Qrs. 3 Div., 16 St. L., June 22/64.

June 1865. - Absent on special guard duty since June 18/65.

Jan. 1866. - Absent on furlough for 30 days since Jan. 22/66.

Feb. 1866. - Absent without leave since Feb. 22/66.

Book mark:

Leonard  
Approved

C

2

Mo.

Alfred Timney

Co. 2

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blk; hair blk.

Where born Baxter Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1861

Where Shelby 2nd, Memphis Mo.

By whom Conton Jones

William Harkle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sent Allen

Engaged in several skirmishes in Mo. Battle of Shiloh Apr 6 & 7-62. Siege of Corinth May 62. Battle of Corinth Oct. 3 & 4, 62. Reenlisted. Mustered in Memphis Tenn. by Capt Williams (over)

H. Hailcott

Copy

Copy

JUL 13.

32906927

1894.

mch. 12. 54. Vet. Vol.  
Harrison Battle of Tupelo.  
Miss. July. 14. 54. Buford  
Expedition Aug. 64. Miss-  
souri Campaign. Oct. 74.  
64. Battle of Nashville Tenn.  
Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> & 16. 64. Pursuit  
of Hood's Army. Dec. 64.  
Battle of Siege of Blakely,  
Ala. Apr. 1865. March to  
Montgomery Ala. Apr. 1865.

*A. J. J. J. J.*

*Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1864 - Lost - Feb. 28/64. Sanitary  
Miss. dischg'd by order San  
- reinstated in Vet. service S.O.  
100. War Dept. Absent with  
leave*

Book mark:

27

2

Mo.

Marion, Tice

Co. 221 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes grey; hair light.

Where born Brown Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William H. Harkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was sent to Hospital sick in 1862. Has never been heard from. supposed to be dead. no other record of him was left by Capt. Harkins. who was at the time Comdg. the Company (Capt.)

W. Harkins



JUL 13.

32906932

1894.

Has decided to muster  
out by Lieut Fette mgn.  
at the expiration of  
term of service of the  
company. original  
organization Dec 5/4

*John J. [unclear]*

*Pat. , Co. I , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 1862 - Absent at Gen. Hosp. St.  
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Marion Tins

Port Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 to Apr. 1863. - Absent sick at  
Gen. Hosp. St. Louis, Mo. since  
Apr. 6/62.

May 1863. - Absent sick at Gen. Hq. since  
Jan. 1, 63.

June & July 1863. - Absent sick St. Louis  
Mo. since Apr. 6/62.

Aug. 1863. - Absent sick in S. H. since  
Apr. 6/62.

Sept. 1863. - Absent sick Memphis, Tenn.  
since Sept. 29, 63.

Oct. 1863. - Absent sick St. Louis, Mo. since  
Dec. 25, 63.

Nov. 1863. - Absent sick Dec. 25, 63. Columbus  
Ky.

Dec. 1863 to May 1864. - Absent sick Gen.  
Hosp. at St. Louis since Apr. 6/62.

June & July 1864. - Absent sick Memphis, Tenn.  
June 25.

Aug. 1864. - Absent sick Apr. 6/64.

Book mark:

over

Conard

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707693

1896.

- Sept. 1864.- Absent sick April 6 '62, Memphis, Tenn.  
Oct. 1864.- Absent sick Mound City, Sept. 19.  
Nov. 1864.- Absent sick Shiloh April 6.  
Dec. 1864.- Lost- Dec. 5, 64, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Mustered out by reason expiration  
term service.

\* Also appears as J. J. Jones, Tibbs, Jones, J. J. Jones, &  
J. J. Jones.

J

21

Mo.

Charles D. Tom  
Adj't., Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 - Present

Book mark :

(146)

Conard  
Copyright

*J*

*21*

Mo.

*George W. Toller*

, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

*fair*

Eyes

*gray*

; hair

*light*

Where born

*Ill.*

Occupation

*Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*July 15*

, 186*1*.

Where

*Benton*

By whom

*Carnegy*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Engaged in the Bat-*

*tle of Shiloh June Apr.*

*6 & 7 '62 and at the re-*

*capture of Corinth.*

*Discharged for disability*

*W. S. Harris.*

*H 2 Mo.*

*George H. Towles*

*Art., Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Speed*

to *June 30*, 186 *2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

*George H. Towles -*  
*Present*

*Chas C*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*W H Allen*

George T. Tiller

Ft. , Co. 8 , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - Absent since Sept. 8 at Gen.  
Hosp. Corinth, Miss.

Oct. 2 - Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Jefferson  
Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., since  
Sept. 8, 62.

Dec. 1862 - Lost - Nov. 24/62, Canton, Mo.,  
Rich for Disability.

Book mark:

D. M. Tiller



*E. L.* Mo.  
*Am. Ex. Co.*  
....., Co. *E. L.* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Montgomery, Ohio*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 24*, 186*1*

Where *Atkins, Mo.*

By whom *William F. ...*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Died June 1, 62,*

*at Monterey Tenn.*

*W. H. Scott*

*C. L.*

Mo.

*Charles McDonald*

....., Co. *C. L.*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

*Fair*

Eyes

*Grey*

; hair

*brn.*

Where born

*Scotland, Mo.*

Occupation

*Clerk.*

ENLISTMENT.

When

*Nov. 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Memphis, Mo.*

By whom

*A. A. Can*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks

*County advanced*

*#25<sup>th</sup> engaged in  
Sherman's expedition  
through Miss. Feb'y  
1864. Battle of Tupelo  
Miss. July 14, 64.  
Oxford expedition  
Alleg. Missouri Cam-  
paign Oct<sup>r</sup> & Nov. 1864.*

*W. H. Bailcock*

JUL 13.

32906934

1894.

Battle and siege of  
Blakely. Ala. Apr. 65.  
March to Montgomery,  
Ala. Apr. 1865.

T

21

Mo.

Charles W. Townsend

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Laid - Nov. 11, 62, Memphis,  
Mo. Recruit from Depot.

Mar. 1864 - Absent with leave.

Nov. & Dec. 1864 - Absent without leave  
since Nov. 26/64.

Oct. 1865 - Absent sick since Sept. 28/65;  
in Reg't Hosp.

Dec. 1865 - Laid - Dec. 23/65, Mobile, Ala.  
Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of service.

Book mark:

Conard

Copied.

(208)

Alexander T. McCoy

1 Lt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Capt. F.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - 1 Lt. Co. 2 (Northwest Mo. Inf.) Pres-  
ent. Returned with expedition from  
Schuyler et. Alca Dec 7, 61

Feb. 1862 - 1 Lt. Co. 1 (Mo. Inf.) Present.

May 1862 - Present for duty.

Chg to Nov. 1862 - Absent upon recruiting  
service in N. Mo. since July 29  
62. Detailed by S.O. 172, Dept. H. &

Dec. 1862 - Present for duty.

Jan. 1863 - Present.

Feb. to June 1863 - (Capt. F. 21 Mo. Inf.) Pres-  
ent for duty.

July 1863 - Present in arrest.

Chg 1863 - Present for duty.

Sept. 1863 to Feb. 1864 - Present.

Mar. 1864 - Absent with Learn Gen. Order  
191 Series 63 War Dept Vet for-  
ough

Apr. 1864 to May 1865 - Present.

June to Aug 1865 - Absent - det. with Comfy  
Book mark

over

board

JUN. 15.

36707698

1396.

Winstler, Ala., June 19, 65.  
Sept. 1865 - Low - Resigned per S.C. No. 60, Hd.  
Geo. Mil. Dist Tenn. Aug. 29, 65.

T

21

Mo.

Charles W. Tracy  
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - Capt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Absent  
on det. see in Turn. Lt. Col. from  
Dec. 9, 61 to Dec. 29, 61.

May 1862 - Capt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Assigned  
to command Co. F, May 1, 62.

Aug. & Sept. 1862 - Present for duty.

Oct. & Nov. 1862 - Present.

Dec. 1862 - Present for duty.

Jan. 1863 - Present.

Feb. to Apr. 1863 - Present for duty.

May to Aug. 1863 - Absent - det. see member of  
Mil. Com. S.O. No. 280 Hd. Qrs. Dist.  
of Memphis, May 2, 63.

Sept. 1863 - Absent - det. see S.O. No. 404 Hd. Qrs.  
Dist. of Memphis, Sept. 4, 63.

Oct. 1863 - Absent - det. see S.O. Hd. Qrs. 16 A. B.  
May 2, 63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863 - Absent - det. see member of Com-  
mission S.O. No. 280 16 A. B. Oct. 27, 63.

Jan. & Feb. 1864 - Present.

Book mark:

(over)

Conard

(208)

Copied

JUN 15.

36707699

1896.

Mar. 1864.-Absent with leave Gen. Order  
191, Series 63 War Dept Vet furlough.

Apr. 1864 to Jan. 1865.-Present.

July. to May 1865.-Present commanding the  
Regt. - 21st Missouri Infantry Veteran  
Volunteers.

June 1865.-Died-Mustered out expiration  
of service.



9 | 21 | mo.

Charles H. Macy

Capt

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Military Commission, convened at Memphis,  
Tenn., per S. O. No. 280, Hd. Qrs. District of  
of Memphis,

for May & June, 1863.

Station Memphis Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186  ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detached by Special orders  
No. 280 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Memphis

Entry cancelled by line

Book mark:       

Hearst

Copies



T

21

Mo.

John Tracy

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair dark

Where born Kings Co. Ireland

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was in battle of Shiloh  
Tenn. Siege of Corinth. Bat-  
tles of Corinth Miss. Bat-  
tles of St. de Rosa La. & In-  
felds Miss. July 14/64. Dis-  
charged by reason of expir-  
ation of term of service at Nash-  
ville Tenn. Dec 14/64

Al Davis

Capt.

T

21

Mo.

John Tracy

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864. - Present det. ser 24 Mo. S. C.  
No. 13.

Dec. 1864. - Lost Dec 5, '64. Nashville, Tenn.  
by reason exp. term service.

Book mark:

(245)

Conard

Copied.

7 | 21 Mo.

George W. Triff  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Ok

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Union Co Ills.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 1, 1862.

" Aug 8/62

Where Greenville Mo.

" Union City Tenn.

By whom Capt Martin Dale; term 3 y'rs.

" St. James " 3 "

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from 24<sup>th</sup> Mo

Feb 3/65 - Disch'd July 31/65.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ripley

App'd

George W. Tapp  
 24, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1865 - Enlist - July 3, 65, Eastport, Miss.  
 Joined by transfer from 24 Mo.  
 Inf'ty. Vol.

Aug 1865 - Dis - July 31, 65, Mobile, Ala.  
 Discharged under the provisions  
 of S. O. No. 94, W. D. at S. C. May 15  
 65, and S. O. No. 94, M. D. W. M.,  
 May 31, 65.

Book mark:

Conard

*J. L.*

Mo.

*Francis L. Brown*

....., Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *—* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *dk*; hair *dk*

Where born *Scotland, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 1* 186*2*

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

By whom *H. Alcan*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks *County advanced*

*\$5.00. Engaged in*

*the manassas expedition*

*through Miss.*

*July. 1864. See Roll*

*given June 29. 64. Was*

*in battle of Shiloh.*

*Miss. with the Brig.*

*ade. Commander July 1864*

*Done*

*J. H. Falkoff*

JUL 13.

32906933

1894.

Oxford Raid Aug. at  
Missouri Campaign Oct  
and Nov. 1864 Battle of  
Nashville Tenn Dec.  
15 and 16. 64. Discharged  
Feb. 11. 65. by bringing mus-  
tangs out by Lieut. Fetter.  
man A. C. M. 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
16<sup>th</sup> A. C. the mustering  
officer having decided  
that all men enlisted  
between the dates of  
Sept. 26 and Jan. 1. 64  
were entitled to be dis-  
charged at the expir-  
ation of the original  
term of the regiment.



*of 1000 1000*

*Francis M. Smith*  
*Reb. Co. 1st Mo. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

### Muster-out Roll

of men who were rejected at the consolidation of  
the 1 and 2 Regiments Northeast Missouri Vol-  
unteers into the 21 Regiment Missouri Volun-  
teers. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 21, 1862.*

Muster-out to date

*Mar. 21, 1862.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *119 66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hunter*

7 | 2 | Mo  
Francis M. [unclear]  
Opt. B. 21 Regt. Inf. 1st  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brigade, 2 Division, Detach-  
ment, Army of the Tennessee,

for Nov. 20, 1864.

Station Ch. of the Field Genl.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: W. R. 21 Mo. Inf. Vol  
Genl.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Graves

\* Francis M. Froth

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Jan. - Dec. 1, 63, St. Louis, Mo. Re-  
cruit from Depot.

Dec. 1863 to Feb. 1864 - On duty - Co. clerk.

Mar. 1864 - Absent with leave.

Apr. 1864 - On duty - Co. clerk.

May 1864 - On duty - clerk to Reg't. for Mo.

June 1864 to Jan. 1865 - Absent on det. ser.

clerk at 1 Brig. Hd. Qrs. from 24

64.

Feb. 1865 - Loss - Feb. 11/65, Eastport, Miss.

Dischg'd by order.

also appears as Marion Little Marion Froth

Book mark:

Conard

*I* *1* *21*

Mo.

*John H. Leonard*

*Co. E*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Perry O.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 30*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina*

By whom *H. W. Fulton*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks: *Engaged in the Battle*  
*of Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 4 & 7*  
*1862 and in the occupation*  
*of Corinth and also the*  
*Battle of Corinth Miss.*  
*Oct. 3 & 4 '62.*

*C. S. Harris*

2 | 1 | 2 | Mo.

*John W. Truax*  
*Plt Co E 2 Reg Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton  
Barracks, Missouri,

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks *Ordered to Regt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scott*

T

21

Mo.

\* John W. Trunnell  
Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 - Gain - Jan. 1, 64, Memphis, Tenn.,  
Reenlisted in Vet. serv.

Mar. 1864 - Absent with leave.

Apr. 1864 - Absent without leave since  
Apr. 19/64.

Nov. 1864 - Absent without leave Nov. 15.

Dec. 1864 - Loss - Dec. 5, 64, Warrenton, Mo.,  
Deserted.

Sept. 1865 - Gain - June 30, 65, Citronell,  
Mo. joined from desertion.

Also appears as John W. Trunnell

Book mark:

Conard  
Appled.

D 21 Mo.

Charles Tucker

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Perry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ~~July 1st~~ Nov 1, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom ~~A. H. Reid~~ J. A. Reid; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

As on Book.

J. A. Reid

Copy

Copy

I      21      Mo

Charles Tucker

Priv, Co: 2, 21 Reg't 110 Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Spec Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 10, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:



T 21 Mo.  
Charles Tucker,  
Pvt, Co D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 10, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Dec 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Uehin

C<sup>7</sup> 21 (Pro

Charles Tucker  
Sgt., Co. D, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Ohio Inf  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 12, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Sullivan  
to Dec 31, 1861.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transf to Regt  
Oct 31 '62

Book mark:

JH Allen

7 | 21 | Mo

Chas Tucker  
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 10, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Back mark

T. 21 Mo.  
Charles Tucker,  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Ill.,**

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When May 22 - '62

How employed Convalescent

Last paid by Maj. Kinney.

to July 1, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark: 55

Dickerson,

*T* 21 Mo

*Charles Tucker*  
*Priv*, Co. *L*, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 22* 63

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Larned*

to *June 30*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:...

Book mark: 4

*[Signature]*

*J* *21* *Mo*

*Charles Tucker*  
*Priv*, Co. *2*, *21* Reg't *Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to Duty*  
*Oct. 26 " 1863.*

Book mark:

*Kennedy*

5121 m

Charles Tucker

Co. 2, 21 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 10, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

21

Mo.

Charles Tucker

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 - Gain - Nov. 11/62, Canton, Mo. Taken  
up on Rolls.

Mar. & Apr. 1863 - Absent sick at Colum-  
bus, Ky, since Mar. 2/63.

May & June 1863 - Absent sick at Mound City,  
Ill, Mar. 2/63.

July 1863 - Absent sick since May 2, 63,  
Columbus, Ky.

Aug. 1863 - Absent sick since Mar. 2/62  
at -

Sept. 1863 - Absent sick since Sept. 28/63.

Mar. & Apr. 1864 - Absent det. ser. 24 Mar 28  
since Mar. 5/64.

June 1864 - Absent sick, Memphis, Tenn.,  
June 11.

July 1864 - Lost - July 10/64, Memp, Tenn.,  
Died of Disease.

Also appears as Tucker

Book mark:



T 21

Mo.

Hillary Tucker

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Perry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Kennett Mo

By whom Jno F Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb 29/64.

Capt Jno F Benjamin date

of Muster - Clothing 23.43

8<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist Kent Co

Residence Greenburg Mo

Tallent

17 21 1864

Henry J. Ashley  
Pvt., Co. 2, 2d Reg't Ind. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 10, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*21*  
*William A. Lee*  
Pvt- *21* Co. *21* Reg't *1st*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 11*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

*Ashley*

St. Thompson

*17* *21* *1864*  
*Chas. Tucker*  
*Pat. Co. 2d, 2d Reg't Ill. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov. 6.*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

*E. Thompson*  
Cryer

*Mary Barker*  
*Reg't 4th Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 6*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Greenwalt*

to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *140*<sup>100</sup>; due \$ *160*<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rawson*

*Appt*

*William Jackson*  
*Reg't 40 Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 6*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj *Emerson*

to *Feb 25*, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *180*<sup>*00*</sup> due \$ *170*<sup>*00*</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Emerson*

5      21      Mo

William Tucker  
Priv, Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 ..

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transferred to U. R. Co.  
May 11. 65.

Book mark: .....

Graves  
Clerk



T

21

Mo.

Hillary Tucker

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Enl. - Mar. 12, 64. Memp., Tenn.,  
Recruit from Depot. Absent - det  
ser. Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 14/64.  
June to Aug. 1864. - Absent sick Memphis,  
Tenn., June 11/64.  
Oct. 1864. - Absent sick Jeff. Bks. Oct. 2/64.  
Nov. 1864. - Absent sick St. Louis Sept. 13  
Dec. 1864. - Absent sick Memp. Tenn., June  
27, 64.  
Jan. 1865 to Mar. 1866. - Absent sick at St.  
Louis, Mo., Old S. Marine Hosp.,  
since Sept. 28/64.

Book mark:

(200)

Leonard  
Carpenter

T.

21

Mo.

Edwin Turner

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Canton

By whom S. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Promoted Jan. 11/62  
Resignation accepted  
May 1/62.

Sitler

T

21

Mo.

Edward Turner

2 Lt., Co. C4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 - Present.

Apr. 1862 - Present sick from 6<sup>th</sup> day to 30<sup>th</sup>

May 1862 - Lost - Resigned on the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of May /62.

Book mark:

(348)

Leonard  
Coydell

T

21

Mo.

James J. Turner

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Pendleton Co. Ky

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustard in Feb 29, 1864

at Hannibal Mo. by J. F.

Benjamin for 3 years.

Joined a Recruit

Battle near Tupelo Miss

July 14, 1864. In Battle

of Nashville Tenn

Dec 15, 16, 1864 (over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907083

1334.

Discharged at the Barracks  
U.S.A. Gen. Hospital  
New Orleans La. June  
11. 1865 by Par 6. Gen Order  
no 77 C.S. U.S.A. & O.

James Turner Mo.  
Sgt., Co. K 21, Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Guard

Book mark: .....

Combs

V. R. C.

*James A. ...*  
*Reg't ...*

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the *24* Reg't of

*1st U.S. Inf.*, United States Army,  
 that are unfit for active field service, on account of  
 wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but  
 that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

*New Orleans, La. Mar 26, 1865.*

Age *19* y'rs; eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5* ft *10* in.

Where born *Tex.*

Occupation *butcher.*

When enlisted *...*, 186

Where enlisted *...*

For what period enlisted *...* years.

When mustered in *...*, 186

Where mustered in *...*

To what time last paid *...*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ *100*; due soldier \$ *100*

Length of time in hospital *4 months*

Nature of disability *Wound of left shoulder*

*Recommendation of partial loss of use of arm*

How long disabled *5 months*

Character in hospital *good*

Remarks *Mr. Dr. Lister's*

*Recommended for V. R. C.*

Book mark:

Number of rolls

*3968* *Amstern*

James J. Turner

Pvt., Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 - Enl - Mar 12/64, Memphis,  
Tenn. Recruit from Depot. Absent  
det. ser. Memphis Mar 14/64  
Mar to July 1865 - Absent sick New Or-  
leans, La. Mar. 1/65.  
Aug 1865 - Lost - June 11, 65, New Orleans,  
Discharged by order

Book mark:

Leonard



O' L' Mo.  
Jacob Titmiller  
Co. 21 Reg't 1st Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Florid  
Eyes Blue; hair light  
Where born Perry Co Ohio  
Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 12, 1864  
Where Hannibal Mo.  
By whom Ferdinand, term 3 yrs  
Remarks Ad Capt 3 Bn 1st  
Ist. Mass. batt. of  
Fort. De Russy. Mo.  
14th Pleasent Hill  
La. Apr 9. 64.  
Yellow Bayou May  
11. 64. Super Miss.  
July. 14. 64. Ford.  
(over)

W. H. Scott

JUL 13.

32906936

1894.

Expedition Aug. 1864  
Missouri Campaign.  
Oct. 31. Mr. 64. Battle of  
Nashville Tenn. Dec. 15  
16, 1864  
Blakely Ala Apr. 9-65.  
March to Montgomery  
Apr. 1865.

Jacob Interviewer

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 - Enlist - July 12, 64, Hannibal,

Mo. Recruit from depot. Absent

det. ser. S. R. S. in Mo. Mar. 17/63

Cpl. 1864 - Absent - det. ser. to 24 Mo. 1864

Mar. 5/64

Mar 1865 - On duty - detailed as book.

Cpl. 1865 - On duty - Co. book

May 1865 - Absent with leave New Or.

leave May 25

Dec. 1865 to Mar. 1866 - Absent without

leave since Dec. 27/65.

Book mark:

Conard  
Cpl.

T

21

Mo.

Cyrus Tuttle

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Mongahala Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton Mo.

By whom Capt Moody; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6 &amp; 7, 1862, Died of

disease while on Sick

furlough at home, May

29, 1862, at Canton Mo.

Inventory of Effects

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907082

1894.

*and final statements  
forwarded Aug 31. 1863*

T

21

Mo.

Cyrus Tuttle  
Priv., Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861. - F. 2 Northwest Mo. Inf. Gains-  
Dec. 4, Canton, Mo. Joined by  
enlistment.

Book mark:

(44)

Leonard

Capt.

J

21

Mo.

Levi Tyler

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Bro

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 17, 1864

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom J. Dist. Me.; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Drafted man  
mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service at Mobile Ala  
Nov 23/65 to take  
effect Nov 16/65.

Amey

Carried

7 21 1860.

Levi [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. [unclear], 21 Reg't [unclear], Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of St. Louis U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*James J. [unclear]*  
*Co. [unclear]*, Co. [unclear], Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*5*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L* *21* *Mo.*  
*Levi Tylor*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, *11* Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 22*, 1865.

How employed *Patent*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Allen*

*21* *Mo.*  
*Levi Tyler*  
*Pri*, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't *Mo* Inf't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 20/65*  
*No Final St. given.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

(24)

Copied

Linn, Tyler

Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Enl. - Jan. 11/65 - Eastport, Miss.  
Recruit from depot.

Apr. 9 - May 1865 - Absent - Bd. Jrs. & Dis.  
Apr. 4, Co. D. S.

Chg to Oct. 1865 - Absent sick since July  
U. S. St. Louis, Mo.

Nov. 1865 - Loss - Nov. 25, 65 - Mobile, Ala.  
Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of service.

Book mark:

Conard

App'd.

U | 21 | Mo.

James Upinghouse

A, 21 Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Washington, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom H. Clayworth term 3 yrs  
St. Moore

Remarks:

Deserted Dec. 11/62  
return to Co Apr. 19/64  
Engaged in battle at  
Shiloh Apr. 6-7, 1862  
also at Corinth 3-4, 1862

Sitler

*James T. ...*  
*... Co. 2, 2nd Reg't ...*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Columbus, Ky.,

for *May + June*, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When *May 5*, 1864

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Back mark :

*J. P. ...*  
(308) *J. P. ...* *Capt.*

7 | 2 | 1764

Am, Co. B, 21 Regt 7th Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Columbus, Ky.,**

for Surgeon, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 5, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Philip Sweet

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Discharged Dec 1st 1861  
at Canton, Mo. Returned  
to Camp April 19th 1864  
Has had vertigo

Back mark:

J. J. York

71 21 71  
James Thompson  
Ordn, Co. 2, 21 Reg't 71st Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,  
at Columbus, Ky.,  
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 2, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Returned to duty at 3/64.

Book mark :

J. P. York



11 St. Louis

James H. Thompson  
Regt., Co. 1, 2d Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Dec. 1 & Dec. 2, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Thompson

11. 21. 1864.

James H. Thompson  
Capt., Co. 1, 2d. Reg't 11th Inf't

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ret'd to duty Nov 26/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thompson

James Springhouse

1st Lt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 - Absent at Corinth, Miss.,  
from Sept. 1 to 30, with Camp leave.

Nov. 1862 - Absent without leave since  
Nov. 26, 62.

Dec. 1862 to Mar. 1863 - Absent without  
leave since Dec. 11/62.

Apr. 1863 - Lost - Dec. 11/62, Canton, Mo.,  
Deserted.

Apr. 1864 - Gained - Apr. 19, St. Louis, Mo.  
Returned from desertion.

May & June 1864 - Absent sick at Post  
Hosp. Columbus, Ky, since May  
11/64.

July & Aug. 1864 - Absent sick at Columbus,  
Ky.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 - Absent sick at Columbus,  
Ky, U. S. S. Hosp.

Nov. 1864 - Absent sick at Columbus, Ky,  
since May 11/64.

Apr. 1865 - Lost - Apr. 4, near Spanish

Book mark:

over.

Conard

Applied

UN.15.

36707713

396.

*Fort. Ma. Dischg'd by expiration  
of term of service.*

U 21. Mo.

Charles Usher

Co. H, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18. years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light.

Eyes Blue.; hair Light.

Where born St Genevieve Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { September 24 }  
{ December 19 }, 1864.

Where { Ironton Mo }

By whom { S. E. Smith 3 Oct Mo }; term y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Nicholas  
Hauck.

Not shown

Gulager

U 24 mo

Chas Ushler

Det 21 Reg't mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward E

Book mark:

D. J. [Signature]

11      21      1865

Charles Gibson  
1st, Co. H, 1st Reg't 2nd

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for March June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Attendant

Book mark:

B. Harrison

*Charles Webster*  
 Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1864 Absent*  
*Sick New Hosp*  
*New Orleans La*  
*Mar 1 65*

*\* also Feathers*

Book mark:

*Frederick*



21

21

Mo.

Charles Smith

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Jan 11, '65, Eastport,  
Miss. Recruit from Depot

Mar 1865 - Absent sick 2 Div. Hosp.

Mar 1/65.

Apr. to July 1865 - Absent sick New Or-  
leans, La., Mar. 1/65.

Nov. 1865 - Lost - Sept. 20, '65, St. Louis,  
Mo. Discharged for Disability.

Also appears as Master & Ashire.

Book mark:

Emard

(145)

Copied.

21 | 21 | Mo.

Lemuel C. Vancamp

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Wetzel Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Capt J. B.; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Ed Capt Thompson

\$12 - \$6.00 \$23.52 clothing

Mustered Feb 29/64

Carter Knox Co Mo,

8 Cong Dist,

W. D. K. Graff

V

21

Mo.

\* Lemuel E. Tancamp

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864. - Gain - Mar. 4, 64. Memphis, Tenn. Recruit from depot. Absent det. ser. Memp. Tenn. Mar. 13/64.

May 1864. - Absent det. ser. det. S. O. No. 89. Hd. Qrs. 11 A. C. in Q. M. Dept. Memphis, Tenn. April 8/64.

June 1864. - Absent - Teamster Corps supply train June 1.

July 1864. - Absent det. ser. Memphis, Tenn. Dec. 8.

Aug 1864. - Absent det. ser. teamster supply train

Sept. 1864. - Absent det. ser. supply train 3 Div. May 14/64.

Oct. 1864. - Absent det. ser. Q. M. Dept 16th Co

Nov. 1864. - Absent det. ser. April 8.

Dec. 1864. - Absent on D. S. Q. M. Dept Memphis Tenn. April 8/64.

Jan. 1865. - Absent on D. S. Div. train May 14/64

Book mark:

over

Conard

JUN. 15.

36707714

1096.

Feb'y. 1865.-Absent S. O. No. 89 16 A. B., May 14.

Mar. 1865.-Absent on D. S. Qr. Mr. Sept. 62 Dis.

May 14/64.

Apr. 1865.-Absent J. M. D. 16 A. B., Apr. 8, 64.

May 1865.-Absent on D. S. special service Dis.

Hd. Qrs. May 1.

Sept. to Nov. 1865.-On duty-Regtl. teamster.

Dec. 1865 to Mar. 1866.-On duty-detailed as

Orderly at Regtl. Hd. Qrs.

\*Also appears as A.

*V*

*21*

Mo.

*Abraham Vanvelkinburgh*

Co. *W*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *56* years; height *6* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Gray*

Where born *New York Co., N.Y.*

Occupation *Millwright*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15, 1861.*  
*Feb. 1, 1862*

Where *Canton*

By whom *S. M. B. Carnegie*; term *3* yrs.  
*St. Moore*

Remarks: *\* Deserted Dec. 14/62 at*  
*Canton Mo. return to Co.*

*Engaged in battle at*  
*Shiloh Apr. 6-7*

*\* Discharged Feb. 25/64 by*  
*act of reenlistment*

*\* So on book.*

*Sittler*

(1861)

App't

7 21 No.

William, on the tinora  
Post, Co. 1, 21 Reg. Ill. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *Mar 7* 1862

Attached to hospital;

When *June 20*, 1862

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Youn*

to *Apr 30*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cabine*

*2*  
*at Quincy, Ill.*  
*Regt*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

*Spec. Muster Roll*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *June 20*, 1862

How employed *Dick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Back mark:

(20)

*Capline*

Copy

V

21

Mo.

A. H. Tanraikenberg

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1864

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sewell

(345)

Coppin



N 21 Mo.

Abraham Van Valkenburg  
Priv. Co. I, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Quincy, Ill.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 24, 1864.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

A. M. Van Valkenburg  
in present column.

Book mark:

Ranieri

V

21

Mo.

Abraham F. Van Velkinburgh  
 Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 - On duty - digging a well at Bold  
 quarters.  
 June 1862 - Absent sick at Hosp. June 1/62.  
 July 1862 - Absent June 4, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Aug to Nov. 1862 - Absent sick at Gen. Hosp.  
 Quincy, Ill. since June 1/62.  
 Dec. 1862 to Mar. 1863 - Absent without leave  
 since Dec. 11/62.  
 Apr. 1863 - Absent in arrest at Columbus, Ky.  
 May to July 1863 - On daily duty in charge  
 of 76d. Irs. Regt.  
 Sept to Nov. 1863 - On daily duty at 4 Brig.  
 Ill. Irs.  
 Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864 - On daily duty as cook  
 in Regt. Hosp.  
 Mar. 1864 - Absent on Vt. furlough since Mar.  
 20/64.  
 Sept. 1864 - Absent sick at Mount City Pl.  
 S. S. Hosp.  
 Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 - Absent sick at Quincy.

Book mark:

over.

Leonard.

(200)

App'd.

JUN. 15.

36707715

396.

Ill. M. S. S. Hosp. since Aug. 5, 64.  
July 1865. - Loco - Jan. 18, 65. Quincy, Ill. Disch'd  
for disability by Surg. certificate.

V | 21 | Mo  
Byron Vanvelkinburgh  
Lat, Co. A, 21 Reg't. Mo Inf

Case Number:

2606420

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/1, 1901

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32905652

WR 34343326

Lat 36707716

Thompson

21 21 Mo.  
Con. Vanvelkenburgh  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 0½ inches.  
Complexion dark  
Eyes hazel; hair brown  
Where born like Co Mo.  
Occupation Fisherman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 11 July 15, 1861.  
Where Canton  
By whom Alex. J. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. D. Knapp  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyright

V

21

Mo.

Oscar Vanvorckenburg

Priv., Co. F, 21 Regt Mo. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 4, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

V      21      Mo.

Oscar Van Valkenburg\*  
Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo I

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at      Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* Van Valkenburgh in Present Col-  
umn.

Book mark:

Bowman

Cesar Kim Dickinson

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. - On duty - Laborer in Com. Dept.

Sept. 1863. - On duty - Laborer in Subsistence Dept.

Oct. 1863. - On duty - Laborer in Com. Dept.

Mar. & Dec. 1863. - On duty - Laborer in Subsistence Dept.

Jan. 1864. - Sick - Jan. 1, 64. Memphis, Tenn.  
Reenlisted in Vet. service.

Mar. 1864. - Absent with leave.

May 1864. - On duty - Regtl. Hd. Qrs.

July 1864. - On duty - Orderly.

Aug. & Sept. 1864. - On duty at Regtl. Hd. Qrs.

Oct. 1864. - On duty - Orderly.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865. - Absent sick since Dec. 20/64.

July 1865. - Absent sick Jeff. Bks. Jan. 20.

Mar. & Apr. 1865. - Absent sick Dec. 23/64.

May 1865. - Absent sick Mend. City, Ill.  
Dec. 19.

June 1865. - Sick - Jan. 2, 65. Transferred to V. R. B.

Book mark:

Leonard  
Coyne



21

Mo.

John Tasser

, Co. 6, 2 / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Logan Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted Jan 3/63 at

Union City Tenn. Voluntarily

Returned to his Co. June

18/64. Mustered out by no-

son of expiration of term

of service Jan 3/65 at mo-

bile Ala.

Ad Davis

24

21

Mo.

John H. Mason  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Less Jan 3/63  
Union Duty Ascerted

Oct 1863 absent  
without leave  
since

+ also I. Mason

Book mark:

John J.asser

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Same - Union City, joined from  
desertion

Mar. to Sept. 1863 - Absent without leave  
since Dec. 28/62.

Oct. 1863 - Lost - July 15/62, Memphis, Mo.  
Deserted.

June 1864 - Same - June 27/64, Memphis,  
Tenn. joined from desertion.

July 1865 - On duty - detailed as Provost  
Guard Hd. Qrs. 1 Brig 2 Div  
16 A. C. S. C. Mo. 28, June 8/65

Aug. 1865 - Absent D. S. Poland, Ala.

Sept. 1865 - On duty - teamster.

Oct. to Dec. 1865 - On duty - Regtl. Teamster.

Jan. 1866 - Lost - Jan 3/66, Mobile, Ala.  
mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service.

as also appears as Vice

Book mark:

Edward

*John Wassen*

*Det., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar. 1863 - Present without leave since*

*Dec. 17/62*

*Apr. 1863 - Left - Dec. 17/62, St. Louis,*

*Mrs. Deserted.*

Book mark:

*Conard*

V. Mo.  
Robert L. Vaugin  
Co. 2 Reg't Mo Inf  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes grey; hair light  
Where born Hallifax Co Va  
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 5, 1862.  
Where Springfield Mo.  
By whom Capt Reed.; term y'rs.  
Remarks: Mustered June 3/63  
at Pilot Knob Mo by Col  
Houston for 3 y'rs, Permitted  
\$100 Bounty due, joined  
by transfer from 24 Mo.  
Inf. Feb 3/65. Discharged  
at St Louis Mo. Aug 23  
1865. Mustered out at  
Covert

H. D. Knappe

JUL 13.

32906435

1394.

accordance with  
circular from Surgeon  
Gen. Office dated  
May 4/65-

7 21 1865  
Coburn, Vaughan  
Priv., Co. 4 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

Holtzman  
Clerk

7

21

Mo.

Robert A. Tingle

Ft. Co. F 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Enn - July 1 Eastport, Miss.

Joined by transfer from consol.

idation of 21 &amp; 24 Miss. I.V.V.V.

per S.C. No. 471, W.D.

May 1865 - Absent sick Dis. Hosp. Apr. 9/65.

June to Aug. 1865 - Absent sick Mound City.

Ill. June 9, 65.

Sept. 1865 - Lost - Sept. 13, 65. Mobile, Ala. Surg.

Certif. Disability

Book mark:

Conard

Copyright

(248)



Mo.

*Samuel L. Harris*

*E 21* Co. *E 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bones Ind*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Edina*

By whom *A. M. Wirt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Engaged in the Battle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6 17 '1862. and at the occupation of Corinth and at the Battle of Corinth Miss. Oct. 3 & 4 1862. Died of disease at Columbus Ga.*

*Chas. Harris.*

4'

21

Mo.

Leuch Rice

Tr , Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

See 1501 (2<sup>nd</sup> Northeast Mo. Inf.)  
About sick with the measles  
at Edina Knox Co Mo

Book mark:

Procter

Copyd

James M. Rice

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 9. Apr. 1863. - Absent sick at Bo-  
lumbus, Ky., since Feb. 15, 63.

May 1863. - Lost - Apr. 32, 63, Co. D, Ky., Died  
of disease.

Book mark:

Conard

V

21

Mo.

Roman Vogt

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1864

Where Ironton Mo

By whom 1<sup>st</sup> Ent 3<sup>rd</sup> Dist Mo; term 1 y<sup>r</sup>s.

Remarks Mustered in Dec 21, 1864

at Ironton Mo. 1<sup>st</sup> Ent 3<sup>rd</sup>

Dist Mo. for 1 year

Recruit Drafted Man.

Commencement of service

Dec 21, 1864. In the

Siege &amp; Assault on

Fort Blakely near Mobile Ala.

(over)

J. Taylor

(over)

(over)

JUL 13.

32907088

1894.

April 9. 1865.

(Discharged Oct 3. 1865  
at Mobile Ala. by reason  
of Expiration of term of  
service

7

21

Mo.

Samuel Knight

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865 - Enl. - Jan. 11. 5. Eastport.  
Miss. Recruit from depot.

Aug. 1865 - On duty - 42. 11. 5. Dept. Mobile,  
Ala.

Oct. 1865 - Dis. - Oct. 3. 65. Mobile, Ala, Dis.  
chg'd. in reason of expiration of  
term of service.

Also appears as follows

Book mark:

Samuel

(148)

Copied.

7

21

Mo.

Henry Vosmerbaume

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

# Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Menden Prussia

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt Leaser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by St. Moore for 3 yrs.

Taken prisoner at the

Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6, 1862. In Assault

on Fort D. Russell La

March 14, 1864. Died of

disease July 22, 1864

(over)

J. Taylor

Capt.

1394.

32907087

1394.

*Final Statements forwarded  
Sept 27. 1864.*



Henry T. Asmeriame

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. - Sick - April 2, 62, St. Louis, Tenn.  
Prisoner of war. Dropped as missing in action of Shiloh - again taken up in returns. Absent at St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. & Oct. 1862. - Absent, prisoner of war at Benton Barracks at St. Louis, Mo., since April 6, 62.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. - Absent, prisoner of war, since April 6/62.

May 1863. - Absent on furlough since May 11/63.

July 1864. - Absent sick, Vicksburg, Miss., July 2/64.

Mar. & April 1864. - Absent det. ser. 24 Mo. I. V., since Mar 5/64.

June to Aug 1864. - Absent sick, Memphis, Tenn., June 23/64.

Sept. 1864. - Lost July 22/64, Memphis, Tenn. Died of disease.

Book mark:

Leonard

Copied.

N

21

Mo.

John C. Waggener

, Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Clark Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Canton Mo

By whom Collins; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6 &amp; 7, 1862. Siege of

Corinth Miss. in May 1862.

In Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3 &amp; 4, 1862. Discharged

Dec 31, 1863 by reason for

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907091

1394.

*Reenlistment as Veteran  
Sols.*

N

21

Mo.

John C. Waggener

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Clark Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Lt Russell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Jan 25, 1864

at Memphis Tenn by Lt.

Falvey for 3 years.

Reenlisted as Veteran

Volunteer. Battle near

Tupelo Miss. July 4, 1864.

In Battle of Nashville

Tenn. Dec 15 &amp; 16, 1864

over 1

J. Taylor

Corporal

JUL 13.

32907105

1394.

In the Siege & Assault on  
Fort Blakely near Mobile  
ala. April 9. 1865.

Discharged July 26. 1865  
at St. Louis Mo. by reason  
of disability

W      21      Mo  
John G. Haggner  
Cot, Co. A.      Regt Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward K

Book mark : .....

Hollzman

James M. H. 20. 2  
 1st Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent with  
 leave from Dec  
 24 to 31 for Co. 2  
 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
 Jan 1865 - Jan 1865  
 Memphis Tenn  
 Reenlisted in  
 U.S. Army (Co. K)  
 Absent with leave  
 (Co. K 21 Mo Inf)  
 Apr 1865 On Fatigue  
 duty  
 May 4 July 1865 Absent  
 Sick Dir Hosp  
 Montgomery Ala  
 May 24/65  
 Aug 1865 - Last July 26/65  
 Jeff. B. W. M. Surg  
 Certif Disability

Book mark:

N

21

Mo.

William W. Waggener

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Larue Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Mch 31, 1864

at Hannibal Mo. by

J. F. Benjamin for 3 years.

Joined a Recruit.

In Battle of Nashville Tenn

Dec 15-16, 1864. In Siege

&amp; assault on Fort Blakely

near Mobile Ala. April 9, 1865

(over)

J. Taylor

Capt.



CUL 13.

32907101

1394.

*Deserted March 1. 1866  
from Pollard Ala.*

Mr 21 Mo

William W. Higgins  
Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

21

21

Mo.

William H. Haggard  
Sgt., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Camp Fort R. K.  
At Camp, Mo.  
Present from  
Detachment

June 4, Sep 1864 Absent  
sick Memphis  
Term June 22/64

Aug 1865 On duty  
Fradman's Bureau

Mar 1866 Leaves Mar  
1/66 Pollard Ala  
Deserted

Book mark:

Decided

21

Mo.

Conrad Wagner

Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

x 24

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born New Bremen Ger.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1861.

Where Kahoka

By whom J. Farris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dec. roll returned

May 5/62

So on book

H. K. Knapp

W 21 Mo.

Leonard Wagner  
Company, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not dated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When June 3, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Dec 31, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Heard Roll

Corresponds to Second And's Roll  
for Jan 30 1862.

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Conrad F. Wagner  
Pvt. Co. 2nd Reg't Mo.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll  
of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,  
St. Louis, Mo.

Attached to hospital:  
for Special Muster, Aug 18, 1862.

When  
How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bounty paid \$  
to Present or absent

Remarks:

100; due \$ 100, 1862.  
not stated

Book mark:

Wagner

*W*      *21*      *Mo.*

*Conrad Wagoner*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, *21* Reg't *Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Special Muster, Aug. 15*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

*July 15*, 1862.

How employed

*Cook*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

*not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 21 Mo

Leonard Wagner

In, Co. F, 21 Regt Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 15, 1862,

How employed guard, attendant or labourer

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith



21 | 21 | mo.

Conrad Wagner  
Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Camp McClellan U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Davenport, Iowa,

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 12, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Greenwalt

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 160<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 240<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on  
L. C. of Disab. Sep.  
15, 1865. Disch and  
Final St. given.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Kiad

Copied.

W | 21 | Mo.

Conrad Wagner  
Cppl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Serg.  
Pt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent at Gen.  
Hosp'tl. Ketchuk, Ia.  
No date given

Apr 1862 absent no  
date or whereabouts  
given

Mar 1864 - Feb 28 64  
Canton Miss. Discharged  
by order and received  
at in Vet. Service GO  
100 Mar Depr.

Absent with leave  
Aug 1864 absent sick  
in Gen. Hosp'tl.

April 1865 (Serg't.) Absent  
sick Div. Hosp. April 9.

May 1865 (Cppl) Absent sick  
Div. Hosp. April 5.

June & July 1865 (Pt.) Absent  
sick Blakely, Ala, April 15

Book mark

Bayles <sup>on</sup>

JUN. 15.

36707858

396.

Aug 1865 - to Moh 1866  
Abner - sick Gen.  
Hospital. Keokuk  
Iowa since April:  
65.

21 | 2.1 | Mo.

Jacob Wagner  
Co. 951 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

x 31

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born New Bavaria, Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 5, 1861.

Where Kahoka

By whom Capt James C. B. Warner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

186 on book

H. O. Knapp

W

2

Mc

Jacob Lagomer  
Priv. Co. H. 21 Regt. Mc. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for May-June, 1864.

Station La Grange Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Present  
Private Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup>

Mc. Vols. Orderly, detailed

Priv. Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. II, dated

Ad. Cos. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Grave

*21 1 1 1*

*David Wagner*  
*Co. 4, 21 Regt*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*Hard N*

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*Sweet*

(200) *Copied*

*Oct 1 21 Mo.*

*Jacob Wagner*  
*Pl. Co. E, 21st Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. *Tenn.*

on *April 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

*Stand 20*

Back mark : .....

*Garr*

W 21 Mo.

Jacob Wagner,  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. M. C. Counsel.

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : Veteran.

3<sup>d</sup> Inst. Bounty due

Ward II.

Book mark :

(200)

Musely

Appr.



112 21 1865

John Wagner  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't. Minn. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,  
for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McChesnut  
to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : 3 + 4 Inst. Vets. Bounty  
due

Ward D

Back mark :

Salvado

21 | 21 . Mo

Jacob Wagner  
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Mar 24th, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Wichitt

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Mand D

\_\_\_\_\_

Back mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

as per record

W. L. M.

Jacob Wagner  
Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Witherill

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

Boltzman

Mo 21 Mo.

Wagoner  
Reg't, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. Witchell

on June 30, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks : On On List.

Wagoner in per l. al

Black mark : \_\_\_\_\_

C. B. Thompson  
C. B. Thompson

W 21 Mo

Jacob Wagner  
Pm. Co F 2/ Mo Vol

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Detachment of Regts of  
Vols. Serving at office

AAsg Dept Ala

for Nov 9 Dec, 1865.

Station Mobile Ala

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Det. Service Ord-  
erly in office AAsg  
Dept Ala. by SO. No 104.  
Hqrs Dept. Ala Nov  
22 1865

**Back mark:**

Wagner

W 21 Mo

Jacob Wagner

Pr. Co F 21 Mo. Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

a Detachment of Regulars  
and Vols serving at  
office A. A. G. Dept of Ala

for Jan'y & Feby, 1866.

Station Mobile Ala

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Det Serv at  
Office A. A. G. Dept Ala. pr.  
No. 104, H. Q. 2nd. Dept.  
Ala. Ser. 1865

(Clothing drawn since  
Feby 28, 1865. \$4.75)

Due 5 & 6 Instalments  
V. Bounty \$100.00

Book mark:

Wagner

21

21

Mo.

Jacob W. H. ...  
 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864

On duty, Conductor

Driver

Mar 1864 Feb 25/64

Contract was dissolved  
 by order and  
 reenlisted as Vet  
 Serv. Exp. 100 Hardly

- Absent with leave

Apr 1864 On duty, orderly  
 to Col Moore

May to July 1864 Absent

Det Ser. 3 Div

Hdqs 1 Brig orderly

Since May 11/64

Aug & Sep 1864 Absent

sick Memphis

Term Aug 1-64

Oct 1864 to Oct 1865 Absent

sick Jeff Bk No

since Aug 1-64

Book mark:

(over)

Beidel

(346)

Copyright

JUN. 15.

36707726

1896.

Nov 1868 Alameda  
Set Ser Jan 90  
No 104 H. S. S. S. S.  
by Alameda Nov 22/65



W. 21 Mo.

Enos. Wakefield

, Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Richland Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where Luray Mo

By whom Capt. Silvers; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of Disease June

14, 1862 at Genl. Hospital.

St. Louis Mo. Pay due from

enlistment. Clothing \$28.75

submitted Final Statement

forwarded to Washington.

Gulager

N

21

Mo.

Ernest W. Keefe  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sep '82 Absent  
at Benton Barracks  
Mo since May 4/62

Oct '62 Last June 4/62  
At Louis Mo  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(64)

Frederick

Copyright

91 1 21 Mo.

Joseph W. Waldron

Co. 9, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair grey

Where born Wadsworth Co Ohio

Occupation Stone Cutter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt Farris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of wounds

Apr. 8/62, at Pittsburg

Tenn.

W. D. Knapp

71 291 770.

James D. Wales  
Capt. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Case Number:

2367390

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

721

1904.

Stamp numbers:

Quar. 34307090

Returns 326707780

See also

George James

Col. 1st Iowa Cav.

Wm. H. Hadden

(573)

Searcher.

21

21

Mo.

James Walker

, Co. 5, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lewis Co Mo

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom Alex F. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Capt  
Jan 11/63

H. D. Knapp

Capt

W 21 Mo.

James Walker  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated Feb. 1, 1865, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When July 20, 1864.

Where Furlough Expired

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Reported himself Jan'y 24, '65.  
James Walker reported himself at  
this office Jan'y 20, '65, and stated  
that he had been prevented by  
sickness from reporting sooner. He  
has a certificate of a Physician in  
Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at Prov. Mar. Office  
Camp Butler, Feb. 1, 1865.

Gruber

W      21      mo.

James Walker  
Sgt., Co. 7, 21 Reg't mo. Inf.  
Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

Camp Butler  
dated Feb. 1, 1865.  
Age 19 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches.  
Complexion Fair; eyes Blue, hair Brown

Enlisted or mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted:

When July 20, 1864.

Where Fort Trench expired

Arrested: Reported

When Jan. 20, 1864.

Where Quincy Ill.

Remarks: James Walker  
reported himself Jan.  
20, 1865 - & stated (com)

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , 186 .

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Russell

OCT 16.

34420156

1394.

that he had been  
prevented by sickness  
from reporting sooner.  
He has a certificate  
of a Physician in  
possession which  
corresponds with  
his statement



W

21

Mo.

James Walker  
Corp, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Rt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Jan 1/64  
Memphis Tenn  
discharged by order  
& reenlisted in  
1st service Ill.  
100 War Dept  
- Absent with leave

June 1864 Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn  
July 1864 absent sick  
St. Pickering  
June 25

Aug 1864 Absent sick  
in Gen Hoop

Sep 1864 to Feb 1865  
Absent without leave  
since expiration  
of sick furlough  
Aug 17 - 64 (not on duty)

Sep 1865 on duty in

Book mark:

(over)  
Speedel

Copied

JUN. 15.

36707856

1896.

Charg. of Commissaries  
of Company

Oct & Nov 1865 Absent on  
duty at Freedman's  
Bureau, Mobile  
Ala. Det. Ser.

W | 21 | Mo.

Barnabus Walkitt

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. N, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born <sup>A</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation <sup>A</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

#### ENLISTMENT.

When September 4 1861.  
February 1, 1862.

Where Keokuk Iowa  
Cantho

By whom Capt Smith  
de Moore ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Arrested Aug. 6. 62 on  
Charge of mutiny sent to Carpenters  
Pen Aug 7. & tried before G. C. M.  
Confined at Schofield Barracks Mo.  
October 26. 62 from which place  
he deserted.

a not known

Gulager

W.

21

Mo.

Barnabus Walcott.

Reg't., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated *Not dated*, 186 , and signed  
by Provost Marshal, 1<sup>st</sup> Cong District of *Iowa*.

Deserted:

When *Dec.*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Feb. 21*, 1865.

Where *Clark Co. Mo.*

Remarks: *By Daniel Matheson.*  
*County I.O.*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at *Keokuk, Iowa*  
*Feb. 28*, 1865.

*J. Baker*  
Capt.

21 | 21 | Mo

B. Naikitt.  
Co. 11 Regt Mo. Vols.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military  
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Feb. 16 to 28,  
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, March 12, 1863.

Where captured Lee Co. Iowa.  
When captured Jan 30, 1863.  
Received Feb 21, 1863.  
Discharged Feb 26, 1863.  
Remarks: Straggler Camp.

Number of roll:

**197**

L. E. Fehl

(1863)

Copy

M

21

Mo.

B. B. Warburton

For, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Nov '62 Absent  
in confinement  
at Corinth Miss  
Since Aug 7 - '62

Dec 1862 to Apr 1863 Absent  
in confinement  
at St Louis Mo  
Since Aug 7 - '62

May 1863 Absent in  
confinement at  
Col. Ky since  
May 12 - '63

June & July 1863 Absent  
in confinement  
since Aug 7 - '62  
Alton Ill

Aug 1863 Absent in  
confinement since  
Aug 7 - '62 Corinth  
Miss

Book mark:

(over)

Grindel

JUN. 15.

36707732

1896.

Apr 6 - Dec 1862 Absent  
in confinement  
At Louis Mo since  
Aug 7 - 63

Dec 1863 to Mar 1864 Absent  
in confinement  
Since Aug 7 - 62

Apr 1864 Lost Aug 7/62  
Corinth. Miss  
Deserted

\* Also Bannabes & Branden

*William L Wallace*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*(Co D - northeast Mo Inf)*  
*Dec 1861 Absent reported*  
*from Nov 26 - 61*  
*at Lancaster*  
*Schuyler Co. Mo*  
*removed to Putnam*  
*Co.*

Book mark:



W. 21. Mo.

Robert Wallbaum.

Co. H, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18. years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Grey.; hair Brown.

Where born Allen Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { April 21. }, 1864.

Where { at Louis Mo }

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in action at  
Tupello and Nashville Tenn.

Dec. 15-16-16 and Siege of.

Spanish Fort and Charge of

Blakely Ala April 9. 1865.

also pay \$13 by Capt Thompson.

County pa 25.- 29.63 clothing

Guilager

Oct 21 Mo.

Robert Millhaum  
Pol., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup> due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W | 21 Mo.

Robert Welbaum

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Ward K. ....

Book mark : .....

Hewley appd

*M*

21

Mo.

*R. Hastburn*

, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1864 Absent sick*

*Jeff Pops Mrs*

*Oct 1 / 64*

Book mark:

*Spencer*

*21*

21

Mo.

*Robert H. H. H.*  
*for*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
*"* *H*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864* *Gau* *Apr*  
*30/64* *Columbus Ky*  
*Recruit from*  
*Depot*

*Sep to Nov 1864* *Absent*  
*sick* *Jeff. Bks*  
*Mo* *Sep 28/64*

*& also* *Hallam* *&* *Haldron*

Book mark:

*Decided*

W

21

Mo.

J. Hunter

Sgt, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Absent Det.

Ser. at no. 1. V

Book mark:

Spindel

(348)

Copyright

N

21

Mo.

Elcana Waltrip

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Hickman Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 8, 1862

Where Greenville Mo

By whom Wm Vaughan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in June 3, 1863

at Pilot Knob Mo by Col.

Houston for 3 years.

Transferred by consolidation

from Co. G 24 Mo Inf. to

In the Siege &amp; assault on

Fort Blakely near Mobile Ala

April 9, 1865. Discharged

J. Taylor

U.L. 13.

32907108

1894.

September 8. 1865-at-  
Mobile Ala. by reason of  
Expiration of term of service



W

21

Mo.

Eleana Waltrip

Int. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain Feb 1

Eastport Miss

joined by transfer  
from consolidation

of 214 74 Mo I. V. V.

Mer. S.O. No 471

W. L.

Aug 1865 On duty

Breedman's

Bureau

Sep 1865 Last Mustered

out of serv. Sep

2765 Mobile Ala

\* also Eleana Waltrip

Book mark:

Spencer

Copied.

(347)

*W*

*21*

Mo.

*David C Mard*

, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Adams Co. Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Hannibal Mo*

By whom *St A F Tracy*; term *3* y<sup>rs</sup>.

Remarks:

*Patterson*

*Apple*

*David W. Ward*

*1st Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
*Corp*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1862 Gain Sep 1862*  
*Hannibal Mo*  
*Recruit from*  
*depot*

*Mar 1864 Absent with*  
*leave*

*Feb 1865 - (Corp) Loss*  
*Feb 11/65 - Eastport*  
*Mrs Desch's by*  
*order*

Book mark:

*Spencer*

W 1 21

Mo.

Isiah Ward

Co. D, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Adams Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 31, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Date of muster

Mch 31/64.

Clothing 23 74

Patterson

W

21

Mo.

Joseph Ward  
Sgt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - Gain Apr 20  
B Co Mo  
Recruit from depot

July & Aug 1865 On  
Special Guard duty  
Mobile Ala

Sep 1865 On Guard  
duty at Govt  
Hood yard

Oct 1865 On duty guarding  
Mil Prison

Nov 1865 On duty at  
Mil Pris. Mobile  
Ala

Jan to Mar 1866 absent  
Det. Ser. at Mil  
Pris. Mobile Ala  
Amc. Dec 24/65

Book mark:

Ward

JUN 15.

36707859

396.

*also Isiah*

21 21 Mo.

John D Ward

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Galway Co. Ireland

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina Mo.

By whom Sam West; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

William

W | 21 | Mo

John L Ward  
Privt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

Mendenhall

to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

For



W 21 Mo  
John D. Ward  
Pvt, Co. D, 24 Reg't Mo  
Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for July + Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Boanty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Jefferson Bldg  
Nov - Aug 28/64

Book mark:

Lewis

*W. L. M.*  
*John L. Ward*  
*Cor.*, Co. *H*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg. *Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Phelps*

to *June 30*, 186*7*.

Bounty paid \$..... 100, due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Back mark : .....

.....

.....

.....

W | 21 | Mr  
2 | Iowa

J. B. Ward  
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Iowa Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll.

Book mark:

Metcalf

M. L. 2 116

John A. Ward  
Co. A, Co. A, 2 Reg't 116

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Thompson

Copied

*John A. Dard*  
*Co. 4, 1st Reg't Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Returned to duty*  
*Jan 5/65.*

Book mark: .....

*Ransom*

Copyist

W.

21

Mo.

John D. Ward

Sgt., Co. I., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 Absent  
without leave  
from Chevalle  
Term since Aug  
31/62  
Sep 1862 Loss Aug 31/62  
Chevalle Term  
Deserted

Nov 1862 Jan Nov 1/62  
Canton Mo. Joined  
from desertion

July 1863 Absent with  
leave since July 20/63

Mar & Apr 1864 Absent Det  
ser. 74 Mo. I. V.  
since Mar 5/64

May 1864 Absent sick since  
May 26 - 64

Book mark:

(over)

Ward

JUN. 15.

36707738

1396.

June 1864 Absent with  
Richsburg Miss  
Feb 4"

July & Aug 1864 Absent  
Sick Mound City  
May 24/64

Sep & Oct 1864 Absent  
Sick J. B. Co. Mo  
Since May 26/64

Nov 1864 Absent Sick  
May 26

Dec 1864 Leave Dec 5/64  
Nashville Tenn  
by reason ex pr.  
term service

• also J. M.

*Of*

*21*

Mo.

*Martin H Ward*

....., Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Hannibal Mo*

By whom *J. F. Benjamin*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Date of 1<sup>st</sup> muster*

*Mch 31/64*

*Clothing 2591*

*Paterson*



77

21

Mo.

Martin N. Ward  
Sgt, Co. 20, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - Laid Apr 20  
B. B. S. The

Recruit from  
Depot

- Absent Det ser.

24 mo since

Mar 5 - 64

June 1865 - Absent D.S.

Ft Tracy Ala

June 1865

July 1865 - On Guard

duty Ft Tracy

Ala

Jan to Mar 1866 Absent

Det ser. at mil

Prison Mobile Ala

Since Dec 24/65

Book mark:

Druidal

W 21 Mo.

Michael Mard

....., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tipperary Co Ireland

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom A. M. Mirt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Taken prisoner in  
action at Shiloh Apr 6/62

D. M. Mirt

W | 21 | mo.

Michael Ward  
Co. D. 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Taken at Shiloh Apl 6/61

Book mark : .....

As Davis

W

21

Mo

Michael Ward

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Aug 8, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 19, 1862.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Paroled prisoner.

Book mark:

Ward

110 | 21 | Mo.

Michel Merd.

Cot. Co. D. 21 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. 1861, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Amount advanced by  
Maj. S. L. Latham Aug. 5/62 \$56

Michel in Pres. Col

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 7, A. G. O., of June 11, 1861, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 18, 1862, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and F. 20, 21.

Book mark :

Schenich

21 1 1863 Mc.

Michael Hard  
Capt. Co. 21 Regt. Me. Inf. Vol.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station Memphis Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$41<sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as Orderly

Book mark:

Rawson

Copyd.

*H*

21

Mo.

*Michael Ward*

*Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1862 Gain Apr 6/62*

*Sheloh Tenn.*

*Prisoner of War*

*Dropped as missing*

*in action of*

*Sheloh again*

*taken up in*

*returns*

*Absent at At*

*Louis Mo*

*Sept to Dec 1862 Absent*

*Prisoner of War*

*since Apr 6/62*

*at Benton Parson*

*Apr 1863 On duty Prov.*

*guard*

*Aug 1863 On duty orderly*

*at H.Q. 4th Brig*

Book mark:

*(over)*

*(Specimen)*

(445)

Copyright

UN.15.

36707740

1896.

Sep 1863 to Feb 1864.  
Absent Det servs.  
4<sup>th</sup> Brig Hdqrs  
since Aug 20/63

Mar 1864 absent Det  
Ser 24 Mo I. V.

July 1864 Absent Inj  
confinement July  
27<sup>th</sup> Memp. Tenn

Feb 1865 Loss Feb 11/65  
Eastport Miss  
Dischd by order



*W*

*21*

Mo.

*Samuel I Ward*

....., Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *25* years; height *6* feet ..... inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray* ; hair *Brown*

Where born *Shelby Co. Ind*

Occupation *Wagon Maker*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 17* , 186*1*.

Where *Athens Mo*

By whom *B F Northcut* ; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Patent*

*Amos J Ward*  
*1st Lt*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1862 Absent at*  
*Genl Hooper*  
*Evansville Ind*  
*since May 3/62*

*Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 -*  
*Absent without*  
*leave since*  
*Dec 1 - 62*

*Feb & Mar 1863 Absent*  
*without leave*  
*since Feb 15/62*

*Apr 1863 Lost Dec 1/62*  
*Canton Mo deserted*

Book mark:

*Spiegel*

*W 21*

Mo.

*William Ward*

, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Adams Co Ill*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 15*, 1861.

Where *Missouri Mo*

By whom *B F Northcut*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Patent*

(1864)

Copy

William Ward

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Absent Det  
Sgt. at New since  
Mar 1 - 64

July 1864 Absent in  
Confinement  
July 27 Memphis  
Tenn

Dec 1864 Lost Dec  
5/64 Washville Tenn  
by reason of expense  
of term by service

Book mark:

Spiegel

75

21

Mo.

Henry C. Ware

Co. 6, 2 / Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Iowa

Occupation farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Pearce; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was discharged by  
Genl. Order no. 1  
Dra. St. Louis Mo. June  
20/62

A. Davis

Copy

75 | 21

Mo.

John R. Warren

, Co. C, 2/ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Wilson Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1864

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom Lt. Foster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was killed in  
action at Ft Blake-  
ly Ala. Apr 9/65

A. Davis

21

21

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Jan Feb 1  
Eastport Miss  
Joined by transfer  
from: cancellation  
of 21st Mo. I. R.  
per S.O. No 471  
H. D.

Apr 1865. Last Apr 9/65  
Lt. Blakely Ala  
killed by wounds  
recd in action  
Lt. Blakely Ala

Book mark:

Spencer

21 | 21 | Mo.

Samuel Warren

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion \_\_\_\_\_

Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair \_\_\_\_\_

Where born \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt Harris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dropped from  
roll for prolonged  
absence June 30/62

x Not shown

H. D. Knapp



24

21

Mo.

Samuel Warren  
Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 Absent no  
date or whereabouts  
given

Book mark:

Seidel

(248)

Copied.

N

21

Mo.

John Wasem

Co. K, 21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Where born Tuscarawas Co. Ohio

Occupation Stage Driver

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 14, 1861.

Where Minnesota

By whom Starkweather; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5. 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

April 6 &amp; 7 1862. Siege of

Corinth Miss. in May 1862.

In Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3 &amp; 4. 1862. Deserted

Dec 17. 1862.

J. Taylor

N. 21. Mo.

Alvin M. Washburn.

Co. N, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18. years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Hazel.; hair Brown

Where born Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 16. 1861.  
February 1. 1862

Where Fairmount Mo.  
Canon

By whom P. M. Washburn.  
Lt. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in action at  
Shiloh & Corinth

Discharged Dec 31. 1863 at  
Memphis Tenn by G. O. No  
191. N. D. 1863

Engaged

W. 21. Mo.

Alvin M. Washburn.

                    , Co. H, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Hazel.; hair Brown.

Where born Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When { January 1. }  
" " 25 }, 186 4

Where { Memphis Tenn }

By whom { Lt Russell. }  
Lt. Foster. }; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran - With expedi-  
-tion to Meridian Miss under  
Mag. Gen Sherman in February  
On. Veteran furlough from  
March 19. to April 19. - 64

Wounded at Battle of Tupelo  
July 14 - 64. Killed by Guerrillas  
in East Lafayette Co. Mo. Nov 1 - 64

From Book 1 over 1

Gullager

JUL 13.

32906755

3394.

*Final Statements forwarded to  
Washington Feby 11. 1865.  
Fairmount. Clark Co. Mo.*

W

21

Mo.

Alvin W. Washburn  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Gen Jan 1/64  
Memphis Tenn  
Re-enlisted in  
1st Serv.

Mar 1864 Absent with  
leave

July 1864 Absent sick  
wounded at Tupelo  
Miss July 15

Aug 1864 Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn

Nov + Dec 1864 Absent  
without leave  
Since Nov 1 - 64

Jan 1865 Lost Nov 1864  
Haystack Co Mo  
Captured and

Book mark:

(over)

Quilled

Copyright.

UN.15.

36707750

1896.

*Murdered by  
Guerillas on  
march*

W. 21 Mo.

George P. Washburn.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn.

Where born Ripley Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When { March 31. }, 1864.

Where { St. Louis Mo }

By whom { Capt Coleman }; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in action

at Tupelo. Adv pay '13

Cpl. Thompson. Bounty '60.

Clothing 16.93 St Louis Mo

Gulager



*W*

21

Mo.

*Geo. W Washburn*  
*priv. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864 Gari Apr*  
*30/64 Columbus*  
*By Recruit from*  
*Depot*

*June 1865 Absent D.S.*  
*guard duty Mobile*  
*Ala*

*July 1865 on Special*  
*guard duty*  
*Mobile Ala*

Book mark:

*Spindel*

(186)

Copy.

*M*

21

Mo.

*Peter J. Mashburn*

*1st*, Co. *H<sup>21</sup>* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jul 1862* Present

*May 1862* Absent

*sick since*  
*Apr 6 - 62*

*Aug 1862* Present

*Sick returned*  
*to Regt Aug 8/62*

*Sep 1862* Lost

*Resigned Aug*  
*31/62*

Book mark:

*Spiced*

W

21

Mo.

John Harrison  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan 1863  
Absent on detach  
d serv. miss. in  
hosp Paducah  
Ky since Dec 17/62

Dec 1863 Absent on  
detached service

x also Harrison & Mason

Book mark:

(248)

Spencer

Copied

W | 21 | Mo.

Thomas Waterhouse

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Weshire Engl'd

Occupation Weaver

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Winton Mass.

By whom Alfred Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. C. Moore

In battle of Shiloh April 17-

Siege of Corinth May 1 Battle

of Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62

Disch'd Dec 11/63

Ripley

N 21 Mo  
Thomas Waterhouse  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 11 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Grey; hair Brown  
Where born Cheshire Eng.  
Occupation Weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Where Canton  
By whom Alex. Tracy, term 3 yrs.  
Remarks: Trans'd to Co B,  
Capt. Story's  
~~Feb 15/62~~ Adv. 1/62.

Done book

H. Knapp  
Capt.

W 1 21 1 mo

Thomas Waterhouse  
1 Sgt. Co. B. 21 Regt. Mo. V. I.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Chaplain Fiske's detachment in Contraband  
Department, Memphis, Tenn.,

for To Aug 31-, 1863

Station Memphis, Tenn.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186  ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Clothing acct  
settled Dec 31/62.

Int. drawn since  
17.34. Detailed by  
General Hatch  
Aug 21/63-

Book mark:

Ragan

W

21

Mo.

Thomas Waterhouse

Adj't Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Jan Apr 1/62  
C. Pittsburg from  
Co. F. Transferred

Aug to Dec 1862 Absent  
Detailed in Contraband  
Dept at Memphis  
Tenn since  
Aug 22 - 63 (Adj't)

Jan 1864 Last Discharged  
Dec 11/63 per Genl  
order No 14 dated  
Adprs 16" a.c.  
Memphis Tenn  
Jan 23/64 by reason  
of Promotion

Book mark:

(546)

Frederick

Captain

21

21

Mo.

E. Watson

Sgt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan  
1/64 Memphis Tenn  
Re-enlisted in  
Vet. Serv.

Book mark:

(547)

Spaidell

Copied.



*W* | *21* | Mo.

*Oliver W Watson*

....., Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Independence Co Ark*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where *Batesville Ark*

By whom *Lt Ligon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mus July 16/63. Co-*

*Lumbus Ky. Lt James.*

*May. F. Enns Oct 31/64*

*Presenty due \$100. Clothing*

*last settled Dec 31/63.*

*Clothing drawn 48.86*

*Watson*

*H*

21

Mo.

*Oliver O. H. Watson*  
*Privt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1865 Last July*  
*2/65 Mobile Ala*  
*Mustered out*  
*Ex serv.*

Book mark:

*Greene*

Copyright

21 21 Mo.

William L. Watson.

521 Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Bolton Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 20, 1862.

Where Greenville Mo.

By whom Levi Keedy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Never Mustered  
never paid Reck to Co.  
from Desertion Oct. 1864  
not yet restored to  
duty. Operation  
against Spanish  
Fort and Fort Blakely  
Ala. Mch-Apr. 65.  
(over)

H. Hancock

JUL 13.

32906942

1894.

and battle of Blakely  
Apr. 9. 65.

Clothing never settled

No bounty mentioned on  
Rolls.

N 21 Mo.

Elihu Watts

Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray hair Dark

Where born

Athens Co Ohio

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 25, 1861.

Where

Athens Mo

By whom

Capt Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Severely wounded  
by mini ball in right  
leg in battle of Shiloh  
Apr 6/62. Discharged  
at Keokuk Iowa  
Dec 15/62 by order of  
Thomas Ball.

Amey

48 | 21 | Mo.

Elijah Watts  
Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Sept-7 Oct-, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept-9, 1862.

How employed Patient-

Last paid by Maj Sullivan

to Dec 31, 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Mark mark:

Roundman

W 21 1160  
Eliza Watts  
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't 1160 Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Mr & Jc, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Disch'd Dec 15 - Gen  
shot wound in thigh and  
right shoulder.

In/surance of Gen  
Order 36 & 65

Book mark:

Mublee

*M*

21

Mo.

*Elihu Watts*

*priv. Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1862 Lost Aug*  
*3/62 Corinth Miss*  
*Dropped by order*  
*for prolonged*  
*absence without*  
*cause sufficient*

Book mark:

*Spiegel*

(245)

*Copyd.*



11 | 21

Mo.

John Hatts

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Montgomery Co. Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Athens Mo.

By whom Capt Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Was engaged in  
Battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62.  
Discharged for  
illness & absence. Dis-  
charged by order of Maj  
Gen Halleck

Amey

N

21

Mo.

John Weaver

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Washington Co. Pa

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 6, 1862.

Where Canton Mo

By whom St. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Dec 23, 1862

at Benton Barracks Mo.

by Col Bonnerille for 3 years.

Joined a Recruit.

Discharged Feb 11, 1865

at Eastport Miss. by reason

of expiration of term of

service

J. Taylor

511 21 1120

John Weaver  
Priv., Co. A, 1st Reg't 1120

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 27, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

ABM

77

21

Mo

John Weaver

Rev

Co.

it

21

Reg't

1110

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Memphis, Tenn.,

for

July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Ret'd to duty Aug

11/10/64

Rank mark:

Donnelly

W

21

Mo.

John Weaver  
priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Gain Nov 6/62  
Canton Mo Recruit  
from depot

Aug & Sep 1863 on  
duty ambulance  
driver

Mar 1864 Absent with  
leave

Apr & May 1864 Absent  
without leave  
twice Apr 20/64

June & July 1864 Absent  
sick Memphis Tenn  
June 25-

Jan 1865 Absent on D.S.  
Guard at Div.

Book mark:

(over)

(645)

Heisel

Capt.

JUN. 15.

36707755

1896.

Conny since  
Jan 1865 -

Feb 1865 Less Feb 11/65 -  
Eastport Miss  
Dischd by order

21

21

Mo.

William A Weaver

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Somersetshire England

Occupation Brickmaker

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton Mo

By whom Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862.

at Canton Mo by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

Promoted to Sergt. from Private.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn

April 6-7, 1862. Siege of

Corinth Miss. in May 1862.

Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3-4, 1862. Discharged

100000

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907092

1894.

Dec 31. 1863 by reason  
for Reenlistment as  
Veteran Vols. Promoted  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. June 21. 1864



N

21

Mo.

William A. Weaver

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Somersetshire England

Occupation Brickmaker

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom St. Russell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 25, 1864  
at Memphis Tenn by St  
Falvey for 3 years.Reenlisted as Veteran  
Volunteer. Promoted to1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. June 21, 1864.

Battle near Tupelo Miss.

July 14, 1864 (over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907103

1394.

*Discharged, by reason of  
promotion, Jan 14. 1865.*

W 2 no

William A Weaver  
184, Co. K, 2 Reg't no

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 6,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Abrams

W

21

Mo.

William C Weaver

1st Lt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

1st Lt appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to Apr 1863 on duty

in charge of  
contrabands

(Apr since Mar 1863)

Jan 1864 Jan 1/64

Memphis Tenn Re-

enlisted in Vet force.

Mar 1864 Absent with

leave

Dec 1864 Absent sick

Rushville Tenn

Dec 3/64

Jan 1865 - Leaves Jan 1/65

Eastport Miss by

reason of promotion

(1st Co 2d Div)

Promoted from 1st Lt

to 1st Lt Jan 1/65

Present

Book mark:

over

Deided

UN.15.

36707855

1896.

Feb to May 1865 Present

June 1865 Absent  
detached in the  
Company Mount  
Vernon Arsenal  
Ala June 9/65

July & Aug 1865 Absent  
A. A. Post Dr Master  
Mt. Vern. Arsenal  
June 9 - 65

Sep 1865 to Mar 1866 Absent  
Det ser A A 2 M  
Mt Vernon Arsenal  
per 10 No. 26 Adg's  
Rec'd of Mobile July  
10/65

W. 21 Mo.

Marcus L. Webb

Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Ohio Co. Ky.

Occupation Cooper.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville Mo.

By whom Capt. [illegible] term 3 yrs.

Remarks: was engaged in Btl.

of Athens Mo. Aug 5/61

Shut up Apr 67/62

brovith miss Oct 31/62

1 Infus miss July 14/64

Discharged for disabili-

ty at Jeff. com Bds

Mo. Oct 22/64.

Amey

W      21      mo

Marcus L. D. Webb

Priv, Co. G, 21 Reg't mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at      Vicksburg, Miss.,

for mch apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 4, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mendenhall

to Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomson  
(248)

April

Marcus L. Webb  
Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Massy

**Appears on**

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Charles & Mary....., 1804

Attached to hospital :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**How employed**.....

Last paid by Maj.-----

....., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

2. NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Hard C

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Paul



Off

21

Mo.

Marion S. Webb  
priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Absent with  
sore throat  
Aug 3 - 63

Apr 1864 Absent Det Serv  
on Mo V.I.

July to Sep 1864 Absent  
sick Memphis  
Tenn July 2/64

Oct 1864 Absent sick  
Jeff Bks July 2

Nov 1864 Lost Oct 2/64  
St Louis Dis. for  
Sickness

Book mark:

Frederick

(copy)

Original

N

2

Mo.

William Webster.

, Co. *E 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *47* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.Complexion *Fair*.Eyes *grey*; hair *brn*.Where born *Essex N. S.*Occupation *Merchant*.

## ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 28*, 186*1*Where *Memphis, Mo.*By whom *William Haile*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks *Admitted to Corp'l.**Sept. 28. 1861.**Engaged in several  
skirmishes in Mo.  
Battle of Shiloh Apr  
6<sup>th</sup> 7. 62 siege of  
Corinth May 62 Battle  
of Corinth Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 62  
(over)**W. H. Scott.*

JUL 13.

32906940

1894.

*Sherman's expedition  
through Miss. July, 1864.  
Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol.*

Off

21

Mo.

William Webster

Agt, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 on duty Postmaster  
for 1 Bn. from  
Aug 1 - 62

Sep 1862 to Dec 1863 on  
duty Bn. Post  
master from  
Sep 1 - 62

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 1864  
Memphis Tenn  
Reenlisted in  
Vol Serv.

Jan & Feb 1864 Post Master  
Mar 1864 Absent with  
leave

Apr 1864 to Jan 1865 on  
duty Regt Post Master

Feb to May 1865 Absent  
on D.S. Dir Post Master  
AC No 2472 Dir. Feb 1865

Book mark:

(over)

Quidell

UN.15.

36707757

1396.

Oct 1865 Absent in  
P. office Mobile  
Ala. for S.O No 17  
Wdgers Dist of  
Mobile Sept/65

*W. 21. Mo.*

*Solomon Weese.*

*E. 21. Reg't Mo Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *light*

Where born *Bowman Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Nov 21.*, 186*4*

Where *St Joseph*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_; term *1* y*rs.*

Remarks: *Mustered in.*

*Drafted man*  
*Siege of Fort Blakely,*  
*Ala., April 165.*  
*In assault on Fort Blakely,*  
*Ala., April 9/65*

*Dayton.*

St **21** **Mo.**

Solomon Burr  
Chr. Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1865 Company  
Cook

Book mark: .....

Bayles  
Copied

*H*

21

Mo.

*Sammuel Hesse*

*Apr 1865*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1865* *Jan 11/65*

*Eastport Miss*

*Recruit from*

*depot*

*Oct 1865* *On duty Cook at Regt Hosp*

*Nov 1865* *Loss Nov 20/65*

*Mobile Ala*

*Mustered out*

*expiration of*

*service*

Book mark:

*J. J. J. J.*



W 2

Mo.

Charles H. Neiland

Co. D 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes hazel; hair dark.

Where born Scotland Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 15, 1862.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom William Gault; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered into service

by Lieut. Offley, U.S.A.

at Hannibal Mo.

Mch. 15, 1862.

Died May 13<sup>th</sup> at

Hannibal Mo.

H. H. H. H. H.

M

21

Mo.

Henry Weishaar

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Deerheim, Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom S. V. B. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Lt. moved

Engaged in battle at

Shiloh Apr. 6-7, 1862

also at Corinth 3-4, 1862

Sitler

41 21 cmo

H. H. H. H.

Pat. Co. A, 21 Reg't 1st Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 30, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y 21 Mo.

H. Vilar

Put, Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 30, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gittenden

V      21      Mo.

H. Vitar

Pr, Co., 21 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of      U. S. A. General Hospital,

at      Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 30, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Noyce

W 21 22 Mo.

Henry Weiser  
Erie, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 3, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

Fletcher

21

W. C. Ma

Henry Hithar  
Capt, Co. 1022 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863,

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 3, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 3

Book mark:

Wiley

21  
W 22 Mo

Henry Weiser  
Post, Co. A. 22 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Special Muster Apr 10*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 3*, 1863.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Gugory* \_\_\_\_\_



*W 21 Mo*  
*22*

*Henry Weiser*  
*Por. Co. A 22 Reg't Mo Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Mar & April 1863*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct. 3*, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to ., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Fought*

W 31 Mo

Henry Weiser  
Priv, Co. A, 22 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 3, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

Fletcher

W 21 1110

Henry Weishaar  
Riv, Co. A, 21 Reg't 1110 Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital

When Oct 3, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Ward I

Weishaar in Post col

Check mark:

Dennelly

44 21 4110

Henry Weishaar  
1st, Co. 11, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 3, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Spnd

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Case 1.

"Weishaar" in One Col

Book mark:

W. H. King

Henry H. Johnson  
Pvt Co. A 21 Ill.

## Muster Roll

for 7 Dec 7 1961 1864

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$.....100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

From Second Auditor's Roll.

\*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barrens, Kentucky, of June 10, 1902, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1902. - R. and P., 392, 554.

**Book mark :** .....

Long

**Opinion**

Appears on **Returns** as follows;

Oct 1861 to Jan 1863

June Oct 3/62

Mo (Pa 2, Mo Inf)

sick at Benton

Lyric Feb 27 - 63

Set at Madison

Ind Usly Hoop

Sick at Madoon

Ind. Will Keep

Since Oct 3/63

**Book mark :**

Grand

N.

21

Mo.

Leopold Weishaar

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Deerheim, Badene

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canton

By whom J. B. Carnegie; term 3 y'rs.  
L. Moore

Remarks:

Engaged in battle at

Shiloh, Apr. 6-7, 1862 also

at Corinth 3-4, 1862

Disch'd by virtue of reen-

listment Feb. 27/64

Sittler

*Off*

21

Mo.

*Leopold Heistbaer*  
*Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar 1864 Mar 12 Memphis*  
*Tenn. Recd by*  
*return of No 191*  
*H. D. Mustered into*  
*service Mar 12/64*  
*as 1st Vol date from*  
*Feb 28/64 at*  
*Memphis Tenn*  
*by Capt S. A*  
*Williams C. M.*  
*16" A. C.*

*- Absent on Det*  
*furlough since*  
*Mar 20/64*

*July 1865 - On Extra or*  
*daily duty*

*Aug 1865 Absent on Det*  
*serv. since Aug 9/65*

*Oct & Nov 86 - on duty on*  
*permanent guard*

Book mark:

*(over)*

(548)

*Heistbaer*

Copyist.



CUN.15.

36707763

1896.

for J.O. No 47  
Hedges Dist of  
Mobile Ala  
Oct 6/65

Dec 1865 & Jan 1866 Absent  
in arrest in  
confinement at  
Mobile Ala by order  
of Maj Gen Woods  
since Nov 28/65

W. 21 Mo.

Henry Weitzel

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Wheeling, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 23, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Lancaster  
Canton, Mo

By whom Capt. Gust; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. Moore

Remarks:

Died in Camp Hospital  
Chawalla, Tenn. of  
disease July 12/62

Sitler

W

21

Mo.

Kerry Neitzel

Spec. Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 On duty  
Building Lake  
over "Co A 2"  
Northeast Mo Inf)  
July 1862 Lost July 12  
Brewer's Died  
in Regt Hospital  
(Co A 21 Mo Inf)

Book mark:

Spiegel

Copyright

W. 21 Mo.

John A. Welch  
Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

; hair Brown

Where born Hauger, Va.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When March 31, 1864

Where Hannibal, Mo.

By whom J. Benjamin

term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Had engaged in

Battle

Died of Chronic  
Diarrhoea at Mem-  
phis Tenn. June 22  
1864

is on file

Amey

*OK*

21

Mo.

*John A. Welch*  
*Capt. Co. G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1864 Gains Recruit*  
*from depot*

*June 1864 Loss June*  
*73 Memphis*  
*Tenn died of*  
*disease*

Book mark:

*W. H. Russell*

(505)

Copyd.

W. 21 Mo.

Darius Wellington

Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 56 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Grey.

Where born Middlesex Co. Mass.

Occupation Carpenter.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When { October 15 1861.  
February 1, 1862.

Where { Memphis Mo.  
Canton

By whom { Adj. Stecher.  
L. Mott. ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Died of Disease Aug.

19. 63 at Memphis<sup>Mo</sup> Tenn while

on furlough. - Last paid by Maj.

Martin to Feby 28. 63. - Clothing

6.21 settled to Dec. 31. 62. Final

statements forwarded to Washing-

ton Aug 27. 1863

1. 10. 1863 Book.

Gulager

71

21

Mo.

James Washington  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 on duty Forage  
Master for 1 Brig  
from Aug 1 - 62

Sept 1862 to June 1863  
On duty Forage  
master from  
Sept 1 -

Aug 1863 Lost Aug  
17 - 63 Memphis  
Mrs. David J.  
disease

\* also Duke

Book mark:

Speciel

N

21

Mo.

Henry D. Wellington

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Middle sex Co. Md.

Occupation Cabinet maker.

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Garrison term 3 yrs.

Remarks: \* Left Camp sick

with Decrip. Roll Apr

1862, Dec. Roll re-

turned May 5

Discharged for dis-

ability June 21/62

at St. Louis Mo.

\* So on cook

H. D. Knapp



W

21

Mo.

Harold Harrington  
Corp. Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent at  
Genl Hospital  
Keokuk Ia No  
date given

Sep 1862 Lost June 21/62  
Count Miss  
Discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

Speedel

W | 21 | Mo.

Israel Wells

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Clark Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 8, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom J. B. Benjamin, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Was engaged in battle

of Ft. De Russley La. Feb

14/64 Pleasant Hill La

Apr. 9/64 Yellow Bayou

La. May 18/64 Dupelt

miss July 12/64. T. Nash-

vill Tenn Dec 15/64.

Died on board Hosp. (vsn)

Smith

JUL 13.

32906549

1894.

Steamer R. G. Wood  
of Chronic Diar-  
rhea. Jan 8/65.

7 21 mo.

Israel Wells

priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. Taylor,

No. 2, 110.

Sarah Thill  
Priv. Co. 4, 21 Reg't Co.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Jan. 3, 1865, transferred to Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

(225)

Sabine

Copy

W

21

Mo.

Israel Wells

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Gain Mar  
5/64 Picksburg  
Miss recruit from  
Depot

- Absent Det. Ser.  
24 Mo I. V. I. F. O.  
No 13 Hdqrs 16th.

Apr 1864 Absent det.  
Ser 24 Mo I. V.

Jan to Mar 1865 Absent  
sick Nashville  
Tenn Dec 18/64

Apr 1865 Absent sick  
Kentuck Dec 1/64

May 1865 Loss Jan 8  
At Leno Mo  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Israel

(186)

Copyright

91 | 21 | Mo.

Reason Wells

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion O'k

Eyes Haz.; hair Blk

Where born Wayne Co. O.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 20, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom G. F. Straper; term 3 y'rs.  
Lt. E. Moore

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh Apr 6/62.

Died May 18/62.

Ripley

54

21

Mo.

Reason Wells  
priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent Sick  
Sent to Hospital  
in St Louis Mo

June 1862 Leaves May  
1862 At Louis  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Spiegel



N.

21.

Mo.

Samuel A. Wells

Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes grey; hair dark.

Where born Schuyler Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When { November 14 }  
December 23 } 1862Where Canton Mo.  
Bills.By whom { Lt. E. A. Dean }  
Col. B. B. Smith } term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Premium \$4 &amp; bounty \$25

P. Dec 23. 62 Engaged in action  
at Ft. O'Rourke, Pleasant Hill  
Yellow Bayou. Texas.Discharged Feb. 11. 1865 East-  
-port Miss by expiration of service

Gulager

*21*

21

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar & Apr 1864*

*Abson's 1st Ser.*

*W. H. C. Mar 14/64*

Book mark:

*Spencer*

(548)

Copyright.

*Samuel Wells*  
*priv*, Co. *B* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on <sup>14</sup> Returns as follows:

*Dec 1862* *Garrison*  
*Nov 14/62* *Canton*  
*rec'd* *Recruit from*  
*Leport*

*Dec 1863* *Absent on*  
*Special guard*  
*duty since*  
*Dec 29 - 63*

*Dec 1864* *Absent sick*  
*At Louis Mo*  
*Nov 7 - 64 (Co G)*

*Feb 1865* *Loss Feb 11/65*  
*Eastport Miss*  
*Discharged by order*  
*Co H*

*also Samuel A. Waller*  
*+ Waller*

Book mark:

*Speed*

Copyright

21. 4. 1861 Mo.

William L. Wells

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height <sup>x</sup> feet <sup>x</sup> inches.

Complexion <sup>x</sup>

Eyes <sup>x</sup>; hair <sup>x</sup>

Where born <sup>x</sup>

Occupation <sup>x</sup>

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1861.

Where Kahoka Mo.

By whom Capt. Jarvis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left at Hannibal

Mo. (discharged)

Mar. 1862 Dropped

from roll for pro-

longed absence June

30/62

not shown

W. D. Knapp

*W*

21

Mo.

*William Kepp*

*1st*, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*(Co a 2nd Northeast  
Mo Inf)*

*Dec 1861 Loss Dec 1*

*Canton Mo  
Deserted from  
Canton Mo*

Book mark:

*Bayles*

(186)

*Copy*

21

21

Mo.

Stephan Werly

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt Leever; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862.

at Benton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh, Tenn.

April 6 & 7, 1862. In Siege of

Corinth Miss. in May 1862.

In Battle of Corinth Miss.

Oct 3 & 4, 1862. In Battle of

Pleasant Hill, La.

(over)

J. Taylor

(over)

JUL 13.

32907089

1394.

April 9. 1864. <sup>3rd</sup> Battle  
at Simpsport La. May 18.  
1862\*. Battle near Tupelo  
Miss July 14. 1864. In  
Battle of Nashville Tenn  
Dec 15 & 16. 1864.  
Discharged Feb 11. 1865  
at Eastport Miss. by  
reason of Expiration  
of term of service

on Book

*W* **21** **Mo.**

*A. H. Harts*

*For*, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar 1861 Absent*  
*Oct ser W Mo*  
*I. V.*

Book mark:

*Quinn*



*Stephen Wesley*  
 Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Pvt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1863 Absent*

*Apr 1864 Absent Det  
 Ser. det in Mo  
 Since Mar 5/64*

*July 1864 Absent in  
 confinement  
 Memp. Tenn  
 July 27'*

*Feb 1865 (Pvt) Loss  
 Feb 11/65 - Eastport  
 Miss Discharged  
 by order*

*\* Also Wesley*

Book mark:

*Spindel*

24 | 21 | Mo.

John M. Westfall

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Washington O. Ohio

Occupation Farm.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisville Mo.

By whom Capt. Roxbury,

term 3 yrs.

Remarks Has engaged in

battles of Shiloh Apr.

6 & 7/62. Tupper Miss

July 14/64 Nashville

Dec 15 & 16/64. Was killed

by Gun shot in side

missed him in front

of St. Bradley Ala. Apr 7/65.

Amey

W 1 1 Mo

John W. Vestal  
Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Jackson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. M. Grath  
to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Furloughed for 30  
days from Aug. 7. Stoppage  
of \$3.38 for transportation  
furnished by 2<sup>d</sup> M. Dept

Book mark:

(748)

W. V.

Copy

7/1

21

Mo.

John M. Whetshall  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Lost Aug 3/62  
Court Martial  
Dropped by order  
for prolonged  
absence without  
cause sufficient

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 1/62  
Canton Mo  
Joined from  
Pris of War

Mar 1864 Absent  
with leave

Apr 1865 - Lost Apr 7/65  
Ft Berkeley Ala  
Died from wounds recd  
in action Ft Berkeley  
Ala.

\* Also John H.

Book mark:

Frederick

(186)

Copyright

77

21

Mo.

Frederick Westhoff

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Mendon Russia

Occupation Stone Mason

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt. Moore for 3 yrs.  
In Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6-7, 1862, Siege of  
Corinth Miss. in May 1862.  
In Battle of Corinth Miss Oct.  
3-4, 1862. In Assault on  
Fort De Russay La  
1000

J. Taylor

(206)

Copy

JUL 13.

32907097

1394.

March 14. 1864, 3<sup>rd</sup> Battle  
of Simisport Landing La.  
May 18. 1864. In Battle of  
Nashville Tenn. Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Discharged Feb 11  
1865, at Eastport Miss.  
by reason of Expiration of  
term of service

*N 21 Mo*

*J. Westhoff*

*Reg't*, Co. *K*, *21* Reg't *Modif*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Spec Muster date Apr 19*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 21*, 186*3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Speed*

to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Meding*

*M* | *21* | *Mo*

*J. Westhoff*  
*Pr*, Co. *K*, *21* Reg't *Moody*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Hickory Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *March 2*, 186*3*.

How employed *Invalid*

Last paid by Maj. *Spauld.*

to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Meding*



74

21

Mo.

Fredrick Westhoff  
 1st Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick  
 since Dec 17 - 62  
 Jan 1863 Absent on  
 detached service  
 since Dec 17 - 62  
 Feb 1863 Absent sick  
 at St. Louis June 17/62  
 Mar 1863 Absent at  
 St Louis since  
 June 17 - 62  
 Apr 1863 Absent sick  
 at St Louis since  
 Dec 1 - 62  
 May 1863 Absent sick  
 Columbus Ky since  
 Mar 9 - 63  
 Mar & Apr 1864 Absent  
 Det ser det 24 Mo  
 I. V. since Mar 5/64  
 June to Aug 1864 Absent  
 sick Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

(over)

(345)

Frederick

Copyright

JUN. 15.

36707771

1896.

June 21 64  
Feb 1865 - Loss Feb  
11/65 - Eastport Maine  
Dischd by order

N.

21

Mo.

Jasper N. Whitstone

Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

Hair

Black

Where born

Payette Co. Penn.

Occupation

Cooper

## ENLISTMENT.

When

July 15 1861

Where

St. Francisco Miss

By whom

Capt. Rosbury

term

3

yrs.

Remarks

Was engaged in battle

of Shiloh Apr. 6 1862

arrived Miss Oct. 3

1862, Discharged Miss

July 14/64 Nashville

Tenn. Dec. 15 1864

St. Paul, Minn. Apr.

9, 1865.

Whitstone

511

21

Mo.

Joseph W. Hartsford  
Agt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Train  
Jan 1 64 Memphis  
Term Recruited  
in Vt Serv.

Mar 1864 Absent  
with leave

Book mark:

(248)

Heidel

Copied.

W 121 Mo.

Merit Whit

C, 2/ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Penn

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov-4, 1861.

Where Pilot Knob Mo

By whom Capt Lyon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Adams

(22)

Copy

*W*

21

Mo.

*Marshall White*

*priv*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1865 - Jan Feb 1*

*Eastport Miss joined  
by transfer from  
consolidation of  
71 & 24 Mo I. V. V.  
per S.O. No 471 HQ*

*Feb to July 1865 Absent*

*sick Memphis Tenn  
Aug 3/64*

*Aug 1865 to Mar 1866 Absent*

*sick at Memphis  
Tenn since  
Aug 3/64*

Book mark:

*Spindel*

24 9 Mo.  
William F. Vaitoy  
....., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Mo. inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer,

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Mustered Dec 21/64 at  
St Louis Mo. by Capt O'Brien  
man for 1 yr. No bounty  
Died at Banastre's War  
Gen Hosp New Orleans, La  
Apr. 5/65, of Chr. Rheumatism  
& not shown.

W. D. Bruff  
.....

22  
11  
21  
V. R. C.  
Dec

Mr. E. H. Hickey  
1st. Co. 2, 21 Reg't Illinois Inf.  
Appears on a

## Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of  
3rd U.S. Cavalry, United States Army,

**that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated**

Books bought of J. B. Nichols, 1865.

Age 18 y'rs; eyes blue; hair lt

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

Where born St Louis

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_

When enlisted Drafted, 186

Where enlisted \_\_\_\_\_

**For what period enlisted** ..... years.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in .....

**To what time last paid** .....

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

**Clothing account:**

**Due U. S. \$** 100; **due soldier \$** 100

Length of time in hospital 2 months

Nature of disability *Chr. Rheumatism*

How long disabled 2 months

Character in hospital *Good* .....

Remarks: Recommended for .....

2 Bitter V.R.C.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of calls

3856 *Am. Linn.*

2-17-68



94

21

Mo.

William C. Whitley  
Priv. Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 Garrison Jan 11/65  
Eastport Mass  
Recruit from  
depot

Mar 1865 Absent sick  
Gen Hosp Mar 1-65

Apr 1865 Laid Apr 1/65  
New Orleans  
Died of disease

Book mark:

Spiegel

W 21 | Mo.

Benjamin C. White

Co. K 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Roan Co. Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt Baucis; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec 30, 1861

at Rolla Mo. by Col Can for 3 years

transferred by consolidation

from Co. G 24 Mo. Inf. to

Mississippi on march in

Mississippi July 1, 1864

Discharged from the Rolla

June 30, 1865

J. Taylor

Bernard L. White  
 Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Jan Feb 1  
 Eastport Miss.  
 Joined by transfer  
 from consolidation  
 of 21st & 2nd D.V.  
 Apr 20. 1864 11  
 H. D.  
 - Absent sick  
 July - 64

Mar + Apr 1865 Absent  
 without leave  
 missing on march  
 through Mississippi  
 July 1, 64

May 1865 Absent  
 without leave  
 July 1, 64 in Miss.  
 June 1865 Loss July 1, 64  
 State of Miss.  
 missing on march

Book mark:

Spindel

N. 21 Mo.

David N. White

Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Edinburgh Scot.

Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 15, 1861.

Where St. Francisco Cal.

By whom Capt. Robbins term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged in

Battle of Athens Mo

Aug 5/61. Shiloh

Apr 6 57/62. Corinth

Miss Oct. 3 54/62.

Defeat Miss July 14/62.

Nashville Tenn Dec 15

176/64 & H. Blackely (over)

Henry

CUL 13.

32906530

1894.

*ala. apr. 9, 1885.*

*Agnes H. White*  
*Jan*, Co. *f*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1864* *Gain Jan*  
*1864* *Memphis Tenn*  
*Reenlisted in*  
*1st ser*

*Mar 1864* Absent with  
*leave*

*Jan to Mar 1866* On  
*duty guard at*  
*Mill Prison Mobile*  
*Ala*

Book mark:

*Prisel*

W.      21      Mo.

George White  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Brown; hair Dark  
Where born Unknown, Miss.  
Occupation Laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec. 21, 1864.  
Where St. Louis, Mo.  
By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks: Substitute for Peter  
Schwarz of Pilot Knob  
drafted Iron Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist.  
Mo. not entitled to  
bounty. Died at  
Eastport, Miss.

Sittler

*George M. S.*

*April, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1865 - Jan Jan*  
*"/65 Eastport*  
*Miss Recruit*  
*From report assigned*  
*to Co by Spec Ord.*  
*Reg 1, Hdqrs 21 Mo.*  
*D. V. 11 Jan /65*  
*- Last Jan 14 /65*  
*Eastport Miss*  
*Died in Brig*  
*Hosp.*

Book mark:

*Freidel*



21 Mo.

James White

1, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Tippinny, C. Ireland

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 1st, 1861.

Where Edina, Mo.

By whom Sam. Mint; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Patterson

Copyright

*Mo.*

*James White*  
*Pol. Co. 21* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Chas M*

Book mark : .....

.....

*Gam*

*M*

21

Mo.

*J. M. Butler*  
*Priv. Co.*

, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct 1864 Absent*

*Sick Jeff Bks*

*Oct 2 - 64*

Book mark:

(505)

*Frederick*

Copied.

24

21

Mo.

Capt. James H. White  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 17, 1865

About 1000

From Orleans Feb  
25

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

(507)

Copyright

21

Mo.

*J. M. ...*

*Co. ...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1864 Present*

*to 1st Mo*

Book mark:

*Spiegel*

(345)

Copyright

N 21 Mo.

James L White  
, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Adams Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina Mo

By whom A M Wirt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

.....  
Attorney  
.....

Copyright

W | 21 | mo.

James L. White  
Co. D. 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186   ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Taken at Shiloh  
Apr 6/61

Book mark:       

Ad Davis

*71* *21* *mo.*

*James L. White*  
*Co. 2* Reg't *Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feby 8*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*



07

21

Mo.

James H. White  
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Jan Dec 21

Edina Mo

Joined by enlist-  
ment (2 North West Mole)

(Cgd 21 Mo Inf -)

Dec 1862 Jan 1863 -

Absent without

leave since Dec 10/62

Feb + mar 1863 Absent

without leave

since Feb 15/62

Mar 1864 Jan Feb 1864

Camden Miss

Discharged by order

and reenlisted

in Vet Ser G.O.

100 War Dept

- Absent with leave

Sep 1864 Absent sick

Book mark:

(over)

Spencer

(21)

Copyd.

JUN. 15.

36707788

7396.

J. B. Co. Mo Sep  
24/64

Nov 1864 Absent sick  
St. Louis Sep 13"

July to Nov 1865 On  
duty Co Clerk

Jan to Mar 1866 Absent  
Det. Serv at Mil.  
Prison Mobile Ala  
Arrive Dec 24/65

40 21 Mo.

James L. White  
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Jan April 6.  
62 Shiloh. Tenn.  
prisoner of war.  
Dropped as missing  
in action of Shiloh  
Again taken up in  
Returns.

Absent at St Louis  
Mo.

Apr 1862 to Jan 1863  
absent prisoner  
of war since April  
6. 62 at Benton  
Barracks, Mo.

Dec 1863 absent guard  
on Steamer Porter  
to New Orleans  
since Dec 27. 63.

Jan 1864 absent guard

Book mark

are  
Byles

JUN. 15.

36707861

396.

at 11 Brig. Hd.  
pro. since Dec 26,  
63

Feb 1864 on duty Train  
Leamster since Dec 25, 63

Mar 1864 Absent sick  
Memphis, Tenn.

April 1864 Absent sick  
since Mar 4. 64 in  
Hospital at Vicksburg  
Miss.

May 1864 Absent sick  
since Mar 4. 64 Hospital  
B. Co. St. Louis, Mo.

June 1864 Lost May 20  
Leamster Ill. Died of  
dysentery

Mo.

John L. White

, Co. E, 21st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Clark, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 16, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom A. M. White; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Wounded Apr. 7/62 at  
the Battle of Mill Creek,  
discharged at Corinth,  
Miss.

W. L. Harris

*W*

21

Mo.

*John L. White*

*Private*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct & Nov 1862 Absent*

*Sick at General Hospital*

*Edina Mo since*

*Apr 6/62*

*Dec 1862 Leaves Nov*

*24/62 Canton Mo*

*Sick for disability*

\* Also appears as  
*John L. White*

Book mark:

*Spindel*

(508)

Copyright

11 21 Mo.

John M. White

....., Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Washington Ark.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 12, 1864

Where Hanibal mo

By whom Capt Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit was in bat-  
tles of Tupelo miss.

July 14/64 & Nashville

Tenn Dec 14-15 &

Battle of Ft Blake-

ly Ala apr 9/65

A. A. Davis

*John H. White*  
*Reg't Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



W | 21 | Mo.

John W. White  
Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Ham. Tab.  
12. 64 Hannibal  
Mo. Recruit from  
Leper.

Book mark :

(349)

Baylor  
Copyright.

*W*

21

Mo.

*John W. White*  
*1st Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1864 Gained Mar*  
*4/64 Vicksburg*  
*Miss Recruit*  
*from depot*

*Mar & Apr 1864 Absent*  
*Det ser 24 Mo*  
*I. V. S. O No 13*

*July 1865 On duty*  
*detached as Provost*  
*Guard Hdqrs 11th*  
*2nd Div 16th Co S. O*  
*No 28 June 8/65*

*Oct & Dec 1865 Absent on*  
*det ser S. O No*  
*59 Hdqrs out of*  
*Mobile Ala*  
*Oct 14/65*

Book mark:

*Spicer*

(20)

Copyd.

W. 21. Mo.

John S. White

Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Davis Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When January 24  
February 1., 1862

Where Memphis Mo.  
Canton

By whom Adj. Steaker  
1st. Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb'y 27

1862 at Canton Miss by G. O.

No 191. 11. 10 1863

See on Book

Gulager

W. 21.

Mo.

John. S. White

Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown.

Where born Davis Co. Iowa.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When { February 28. }  
{ March 12. }, 1864

Where { Canton Miss.  
Memphis Tenn

By whom { Lt Allen  
Capt Williams }; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran on Veteran

furlough from March 19 to April

19. 64 Engaged in Action at

Tupelo and Nashville Tenn

Dec 15-16/64 and the siege of

Spanish Fort and Blakely

Pravannah Davis Co. Iowa

Gulager

W 1 21 Mo

John S. White  
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Presbyterian Church U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Paducah, Ky.,**

for to June 30, 1862

**Attached to hospital:**

**When**....., 186

**How employed**.....

**Last paid by Maj.**.....

**to**....., 186

**Bounty paid \$**..... 100; **due \$**..... 100

**Present or absent** Present

**Remarks:**.....

**Book mark:**.....

Kinne

Mr 21 Mo

G. S. White  
Pat, Co. 26, 21 Reg't 7th Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Spec Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 8, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 1862

John J. White  
1st, Co. B, 1st Reg't Ill Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for July - Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 8, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Wm. J. English

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Bank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm

St 21 120

John S. White  
Inf. Co. 2, 2 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 8, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Pay due from  
to Enlistment, 1862

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transf. to Regt  
Oct 5 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Allen

Copyist



Off

21

Mo.

James J. White  
Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sep 1862 Absent  
for Sick Wasp  
Reduced by Amc  
Apr 17 62

Dec 1862 Absent sick  
Amc Dec 1862

Mar 1864 Feb 28/64  
Canton Miss  
Discharged by order  
and re-enlisted in  
Regt Ser. 90100  
War Dept  
- Absent with leave

Feb to June 1865 Absent  
D. S. ambulance  
Corps Feb 25 AD No 39

Aug 1865 on duty Special  
Book mark:

(over)

Frederick

JUN. 15.

36707790

1896.

*guard duty  
Mobile Ala*

*• also John I & L*

21 2 Mo.

Orin. P. G. White.

....., Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Knox Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom William H. Baul; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In Battle of Shiloh

Apr. 6. 62. wounded

in battle of Corinth

Oct. 4. 62. Dies of

wounds Oct. 9. 62.

Funeral statements for

warded. Feby. 2. 1863.

W. H. Baulcott

Copyist.

*77*

21

Mo.

*Com. H. J. White*

*Batt. Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Capt. H. J. White*  
*after Corinth*  
*thus died of*  
*wounds received*  
*in action*

Book mark:

*Heidel*

76

21

Mo.

Wesley L. White

Co. 6, 2/ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 53 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Red

Where born

Clark co. Ind

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 18

, 1861.

Where

Memphis Mo.

By whom

Capt. Small

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Was taken prisoner

near Pitchburg Landing

Term. April 6/62

ADP 2015

Copyright

N

21

mo  
me

Herley C White

Br, Co.

21

Reg't me

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Emory U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Washington, D. C.,

from Muster to Oct 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... , 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Rec'd

W | 21 | mo.

W. C. White

Put 31 Reg. mo. Vol. Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Pay 8 Dec 31 1862

date Jan 24/63

Station Benton Bks. St. Louis mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

A. Davis

Wesley J. White  
priv. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Gave Apr  
6/62 Hurler Team  
Prisoner of War  
Dropped as missing  
in action of Hurler  
Again taken up in  
returns  
- Absent at St  
Louis Mo.

Sep 1862 to Jan 1863  
Absent prisoner  
of War since  
Apr 6/62

Feb 1863 Lost Feb 13/63  
At Louis Duck  
for disability

Book mark:

Frederick



W

21

Mo.

John L. Whiteaker

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Augusta, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 1, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862.

Where Lagrange

" Cahoon, Mo.

By whom Capt. Howe; term 3 y'rs.

" " H. Moore

Remarks:

Disch'd by virtue of re-enlistment Feb. 28/64.

Sittler

W

21

Mo.

John W. Whitaker  
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1863 On daily  
duty digging wells

Jan & Feb 1864 On daily  
duty as Co Cook

Mar 1864 Absent on Vet  
furlough since  
Mar 20/64

Mar 12 Memphis  
Term Discharged by  
virtue of Act No  
191 H. O. Mustered  
into service

Mar 12/64 as  
Vet Vol date from  
Feb 28/64 at Memphis  
Term by Capt  
G. A. Williams C. M.  
16<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Apr to July 1864 On daily

Book mark:

(over)

(606)

J. J. J. J.

Copyright

UN.15.

36707791

7396.

entry as Co Cook

July 1865 On extra  
or daily duty

Aug 1865 On duty  
on Permanent  
guard duty

Oct & Nov 1865 On duty  
on permanent

Guard for S.O No 47

Hazro Dist of Mobile  
Ala Oct 4/65

Dec 1865 Absent sick  
at Reg Hosp since  
Dec 24/65

74

21

Mo.

John B. Whitacker  
priv., Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Capt. 2nd Missouri Inf)  
Dec 1861 On duty  
acting Provost  
Marshal

Book mark:

Spindel

(1867)

Copied.

N

21

Mo.

Curt H. Whitely

Co. G

21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Black

Where born

Henry Co Ky.

Occupation

Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 21, 1864

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

By whom

7 Dist. Mo.

; term

1 y'r.

Remarks:

Drafted man was

engaged in siege &amp; Battle of Ft. Blakely Ala.

Apr 9/65. marched out at Mobile Ala Nov 23/65.

by reason of expiration

of term of service to take

effect Nov 20/65.

Dunlap

W

21

Mo.

Burns & W. H. H. H. H.  
Sgt., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Jan 14/65  
Eastport Miss  
Recruit from  
Depot

Sep 1865 On duty  
mural in Rospel

Mar 1865 Lost Nov  
25/65 Mobile Ala  
Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of service

Book mark:

Frederick

(205)

Copied.

Frank A. Wadsworth  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. <sup>5<sup>th</sup></sup>, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
1 Lieut

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent on detached  
ex. duty at South  
River Bridge

May 1862 Lost Missing  
in action of Apr  
6/62

Aug 1862 Absent  
Prisoner of War  
since Apr 6/62  
Dropped as  
Missing in action  
Restored to return  
Gain

Sept Nov 1862 Absent  
Prisoner of War  
since Apr 6/62

Dec 1862 Present for duty

Jan 1863 Present

Feb 1863 Present sick

Mar & Apr 1863 - 1 Lt -

Book mark: W-46-VS-1834.

(over)

Spiegel

UN.15.

36707849

0960.

Absent on  
Sick leave  
May & June 1863 Absent  
Sick  
July & Aug 1863 Present  
For duty  
Sep 1863 Present  
Oct to Dec 1863 Absent  
Det. serv. A.D.C.  
A.O. No 467 94 Hdqrs  
4 Brig Oct 26/63  
Jan & Feb 1864 Present  
Mar 1864 Absent with leave  
Said Order 191 War Dept  
series '63 No furlough  
Apr 1864 Present  
May 1864 Absent det. for  
S.O. No 21. Hdqrs 1 Brig  
3rd Div. 6 A.C. May 29/64  
June 1864 Absent sick in  
Camp Memp. Tenn.  
S.O. 135 Det of Memphis  
11 June 1864  
July 1864 Present  
Aug 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent det. for  
S.O. No 38 Hdqrs 3rd Army  
Feb 1865 Long Mississippi out of  
operation of service duty  
11/15



75 1 21 Nov.

W. A. Whitmore

2nd Lieut. 21 Capt. Wise

Appears on a

**List**

of Lieutenants, C. S. A., delivered at Aiken's  
Landing, Va., and exchanged for Lieutenants,  
Federal Army.

List dated

March 1st, 186

When delivered, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By sheet 5

Aiken's Landing, Va.

(1864)

Whitmore

Copies

71 2 700.

Frank B. Littlemore  
1st Lieut. 2 Reg. 16th Arty.

Return

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of October, 1863,  
dated Memphis Tenn.  
October 3, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn.

Remarks: Appointed acting  
Aid de Camp by  
Genl C. S. 1020 1st Reg. 3rd  
4th Brigade, Memphis  
Tenn. Oct 26th 1863

Book mark:

E. H. H. back

25 | 2 | 1750

Frank J. Patterson  
1st Lieut. 2 Regt. 10 Inf. 70th

**Return**

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,  
for the month of November, 1863,  
dated November 30  
November 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Memphis Tenn.

Remarks: Acting Adj. Gen.  
Camp of 4th Brigade

Book mark:

E. H. Vailbach

70

21

710

Frank A. Whittemore

1st Lieut 2 Regt 710 375

## Return

of the 4th Brigade, 5th Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of December, 1863,dated Memphis Tenn.December 31, 1863,shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:Post or station Memphis Tenn.Remarks: Appointed Actg.  
Aid to Camp of the  
4th Brigade by Genl  
order. 1029 Hd Qrs  
4th Brig. Memphis Tenn  
Oct 20th 1863 commis-  
sioned Feb 23rd 1863.  
Mustered into service  
July 6th 63

Book mark:

E. H. Halbach

20 1 Mo  
Frank C. Whittemore  
Lieut 21 Regt Mo. Inf

**Return**

**of the 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,**

**for the month of** May, 1864,

**dated** Vicksburg Miss  
May 31, 1864,

**shows the following with regard to the officer**  
**named above:**

**Post or station** Vicksburg Miss

**Remarks** Detailed as U. S. G. B.  
May 31 1864

**Book mark:** .....

(100)

J. B. Keadley

Capt.

*Frank A. Ruhlman*  
*Adj. Gen. 1st Regt. Me. Inf. 10th*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 4 Brig., 5 Div., 16 A. C.,

for *Dec 4*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Station *Memphis, Tenn.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *assigned to duty as*  
*A. A. S. C. by G. O. No 29*  
*dated at H. Q. 4th Brig.*  
*5th Div 16th Army Corps*

Book mark:

*Rawson*

W 21 Mo

+ Frank A. Whittamore  
Lt Co F, 21 Regt Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Pioneer Company, 3 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1864

Station Memphis Tenn

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Lt Co F 21 Mo

Det for SO Mo 3rd dated  
Hd Qrs 3 Div. Aug 2/64

\*Whittamore in pre col.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J E Douglas  
Capt

21 2.1 Mo.

George W. Wild

Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair auburn

Where born England

Occupation Printer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15 1861, 1861.

Where Canton

By whom Alex. J. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: See Roll

returned May 5/62

no E. on books

H. D. Knapp



*George H. Hildes*  
*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1863 on duty Guard*  
*at 16 A.C. #2*  
*Sep 1863 to Jan 1864 Absent*  
*Det. Service Gen'l's*  
*Guard at Hd qrs*  
*16 A.C. since*  
*Aug 2/63*

*Mar 1864 Absent D.S.*  
*24 mo.*

*Apr 1864 Absent Det. at*  
*Cont. Dept. Aug 8/63*

*May 1864 Absent sick*  
*Head Boat*

*June 1864 Absent sick*  
*Memphis Team*

*July 1864 Absent sick*  
*Pt Pickering*

*June 25*  
*Dec 1864 - Loss Det 11/64*  
*Export Miss Lined*

Book mark:

*over*  
*Reid*

UN.15.

36707797

2896.

*by order*

*71*

21

Mo.

*John W. Moulder*  
*Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 85 - Saw Feb 11/65 -*  
*Eastport Mass*  
*Disched by order*

Book mark:

*Spencer*

(540)

Copyright.

N

21

Mo.

Henry Wilhelm

Co. K

21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Kirchheim Germany

Occupation Wagon Maker

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.  
In Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6-7 1862. Siege of  
Corinth Miss in May 1862.  
In Battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct 3-4, 1862. Discharged  
January 5, 1863

J. Taylor

Clerk

*Henry Wilhelm*  
 Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 161 San Carlos*  
*Laprange Mo*  
*Joined by enlist-*  
*ment (21 Mo. Inf.)*

*Dec 1862 Absent sick*  
*at St Louis Mo*  
*Since June '7-62*  
*(21 Mo. Inf.)*

*Jan 1863 Lost Jan*  
*21 63 St Louis Mo*  
*Discharged for disability*

Book mark:

*Spiegel*

77

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Wilhite

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Polk Co. Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 8, 1862

Where Lebanon Mo.

By whom Wm Vaughn; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in June 3 1863

at Pilot Knob Mo. by Col.

Houston for 3 years.

Transferred by Consolidation

from Co. G 24 Mo. Inf. Regt.

Discharged Feb 11, 1865

at Eastport Miss. by reason

of expiration of term of service

J. Taylor

W. 21 Mo.

Samuel H. Wilhite  
Pr, Co K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 - Jan Feb 1  
Eastport Miss.  
Joined by transfer  
from consolidation  
of 21 & 24 Mo. I. V.  
Gen H.O. No. 471  
N.D.

Loss Feb 11, 65 -  
Eastport Miss.  
Disch'd by order

Book mark :

Bayles  
Coyd

N

21

Mo.

George Will

N 21

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Cooper

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1864

Where Shenton Mo

By whom B<sup>d</sup> Ent. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo; term 1 y<sup>r</sup>.

Remarks: Mustarded in Dec 24, 1864

Shenton Mo. B<sup>d</sup> Ent. 3<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.

for 1 year. Recruit

Drafted Man.

Commencement of Service

Dec 24, 1864. In the Siege

Assault on Fort Blakely

near Mobile Ala. April 9, 1865

(over)

J. Taylor  
Capt.



UJL13.

32907107

1394.

Discharged Oct 3. 1865  
at Mobile Ala. by  
reason of Expiration of  
term of service

*John L. A.*  
*John L. A.*, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1865 - Jan 1/65*  
*Eastport Me*  
*Recruit from*  
*Asport*

*Oct 1865 - Less Oct 3/65*  
*Mobile Ala Dischd*  
*by reason expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark:

*Spencer*

Mo.

21 21  
Henry H. Heltett  
Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.  
Complexion Lt.  
Eyes Blue; hair Lt.  
Where born Nelson Co. Ky.  
Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Where Quincy Hill Mo.  
By whom Col. Hordyard term 3 y'rs.  
Remarks Was engaged in  
Battle of Shiloh Apr  
6 77/62 & Corinth Miss  
Oct 3 74/62. Discharged  
for disability at Cairo  
Ills June 6/63 by order  
of Gen. Curtis.

Ameyth

21

21

Mo.

*H. M. H. H.*

*April*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct to Dec 1862 Absent*

*- Fort Evansville*

*Ind since Sep*

*6/62*

*Jan 1863 Last June 6/62*

*Can be checked*

*for disability*

Book mark:

*Spiegel*

(200)

Copied.

W 21 Mo.

Frederick Willey

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born New Orleans La.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When drafted Sept 22, 1864.

Where Ornton

By whom Ad. Ent 3 Dist; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted. Was in

battle of Blakely Ala.

april 9/65 Discharged

by reason of expiration

of term of service at

Mobile Ala. See

21/65

James

(100)

Copy

21

21

Mo.

Frederick Willey  
for, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 San Francisco  
Baltimore via  
Recruit from  
depot

Aug 1865 On duty Ft  
Jefferson Mobile  
Ala

Oct & Nov 1865 Absent  
on det for 8083  
4 days Dist of  
Mobile Oct 14/65

Dec 1865 Less Dec 23/65  
Mobile Ala  
Mustered out  
by reason of  
expiration of  
service

& also Willis

Book mark:

Frederick

N

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Where born Adams Co. Illinois

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.

Where Canton Mo

By whom Williams; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Feb 5, 1862,  
at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.  
In Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6 & 7, 1862, Siege of  
Corinth Miss in May 1862.  
In Battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct 3 & 4 1862. Discharged  
Feb 27, 1864 by reason of  
wounds

J. Taylor

Capt

JUL 13

32907093

1894.

*Reenlistment as Veteran  
Solo.*



N

21

Mo.

Cardinal Williams

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Where born Adams Co. Illinois

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1864

Where Canton Miss.

By whom St. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Mch 12, 1864  
at Memphis Tenn by  
Capt Williams for 3 years.  
Reenlisted as Veteran  
Volunteer. Battle near  
Tupelo Miss. July 14, 1864  
In Battle of Nashville  
Tenn. Dec 15 & 16, 1864  
(over)

J. Taylor

Copy

JUL 13.

32907104

1894.

In Siege <sup>3rd</sup> Assault on  
Fort Blakely Ala, April  
9. 1865. Mustered out  
at Fort Morgan Ala,  
April 19. 1866, by reason  
of services being no longer  
needed.

Cardinal Williams

Sgt., Co. <sup>5</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>northwest Mo Inf</sup>  
21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Jan Dec 7

Canton Mo joined  
by enlistment (2"  
northwest Mo Inf Co. F)

Mar 1862 Feb 28/64

Canton Miss  
discharged by order  
and reenlisted  
in VLT service

GO 100 War Dept  
- Co K -

- Absent with leave  
(Co K 21 Mo Inf)

Jan 1865 Absent on D.S.  
Nurse in Brig Hosp  
Jan 14/64

Feb 1865 Absent SO No 4  
1 Brig Feb 1

Mar to May 1865 Absent  
on D.S. Nurse in  
2nd Brig Hosp Jan 13

Book mark:

(over)

Spindel

JUN. 15.

36707787

1396.

Aug 1865 to Mar 1866  
Absent on Det Serv  
at Dist Hdqrs as  
orderly Mobile  
Ala since Aug  
29-65-

*H*

*21*

Mo.

*James M. Williams*

Co. *K*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Red*

Where born *Knox Co. Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 4*, 1862.

Where *Canton Mo.*

By whom *Howard*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks: *Mustered in Feb 5, 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.  
In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.  
April 6 & 7 1862. Died of  
disease Feb 1, 1863.  
Inventory of Effects & final  
statements forwarded Aug  
31, 1863*

*J. Taylor*  
Capt

11 27 1862

Geo M. Williams  
Priv., Co. 2, 26 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Spec Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 21, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

011

21

Mo.

James Williams  
Sgt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent at  
Dane Hosp  
Keokuk Ia since  
May 3-62

Book mark:

Spindel

(245)

Copied

7/1 21 Mo.

Joseph Williams

Co. G 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom J. Talbott; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Joined by transfer from

at Mrs J. T. Feb. 3/65 from

no 571 N.D. at C. Wash-

ington D.C. dated Dec.

1864. Assigned to Co. F.

3/65 per S.O. no 9 dated

Feb 2 to 21 Mo J. T. East-

port Miss Feb. 3/65 (over)

Smith



JUL 13.

32906580

1894.

Was engaged in Btl of  
Pleasant Hill La. Apr. 9/64  
Yellow Bayou La. May  
15/64 Lake Village  
Ark. June 6/64. Dupelo  
Miss. July 14/64.  
Franklin Tenn. Nov  
30/64. Marshall Tenn.  
Dec 15/64 & H. Blake  
by Ala. Apr 9/65.  
mustered out at Mobile  
Ala. Aug 2/65. by reason  
of expiration of term  
of service

*W*

*Joseph Williams*

*G 21* Reg't *Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Barracks U. S. A. General Hospital,

at New Orleans, La.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *Fenn*

to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward 2*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. Johnson*

21

Mo.

*Joseph Williams*  
*Porter*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1865* *Jan Feb 1*

*Eastport Miss*

*Joined by transfer*  
*from consolidation*  
*of 21 & 24 Mo I.V.V.*

*per S.O No 471. H.D*

Book mark:

*Spindel*

(68)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Geper Williams*  
*priv*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sep 1861* *Transferred*  
*out exp. serv*  
*Aug 21 61*  
*Mobile Ala*

Book mark:

*Spindel*

Copyright

21 21 Mo.

Reese Williams

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Macon City, Ga.

By whom A. Johnston; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Corp from

Ranks Feb 1/62.

Deserted from Chewalla

Term June 16/62.

Paterson

21 Mo.

Robert Williams

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 15, 1861.

Where Edina

By whom A. M. Milt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in the Bat-  
tle of Shiloh Tenn. Apr  
6 & 7 1862 and at  
the occupation of Cor-  
inth Miss.

Died of disease at  
Corinth Miss.

Ol. S. Harris

71

21

Mo.

Robert Williams

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Jan Dec 20

Edna Mo joined  
by enlistment

- Absent sick with  
the measles at

Edna Knox Ct Mo  
(2 months no Inf)

Apr 1862 Los Ang

31-62 Cornith

Miss Discharged for  
Disability

(21 Mo Inf)

- also Robert D.

Book mark:

Spencer

(44)

Copyright

W

21

Mo.

Robert C Williams

per A, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Gain Feb 1

Eastport Miss

formed by transfer  
from consolidation

of 21 & 24 Mo I.V.

per A.O No 471 H.D

Book mark:

Freidel

(507)

Copyright



W

21

Mo.

Ruben Williams

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Warren Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 1, 1863

" Dec 2, "

Where Union City Tenn

By whom Vickburg Miss

" Lt Mullins; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Fetterman

Vet. joined by

transfer from 24 Mo Feb 3/65

Disch'd the 19 day of Apr/66

Services no longer required

Ripley

W 24 1160

Reuben Williams

Rin, Co. B, 24 Reg't 1110

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 4, 1864  
How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Wolcott  
Apr 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 110 100 due \$ 292 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

R 21 Mo.

William Reuben

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Mobile, Ala.,**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 25, 1865.

How employed Wick

Last paid by Maj. Tilden

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 210<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 190<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. C. C. Chase Name: Reuben William

Book mark:

B. Wagner

W

21

Mo.

Reuben Williams  
Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 - Jan Feb 3/65 -  
Eastport Miss  
Joined by transfer  
from 24 Mas Inf  
Vols.

May 1865 - About sick  
at Mobile Ala  
since May 13/65

June & July 1865 - Absent  
on Special Guard  
duty in city since  
June 28/65

Aug & Sep Nov - Absent  
sick at Mobile Ala  
since Aug 25/65

Book mark:

Special

24

21

Mo.

R. Williamson  
Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1861 - About  
on D. S. as safe  
guard

Book mark:

(40)

David

Copied.

*W 21*

Mo.

*Robert C Williamson*

*Co. D, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Nelson Co Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186*2*

Where *Jackmanport Ark*

By whom *Lt Lyons*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mus. July 16/63, Co-*

*Regiments, Ky., Lt James*

*Last paid, May. F. Enns,*

*Oct 31/64. Bounty due \$100.*

*Clothing last settled Dec 31/63*

*Clothing drawn 74. 42*

*Williamson*

*W*

21

Mo.

*William S Williamson*

*Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1863 Loss July 2/65*  
*Mobile Ala*  
*Mustered out*  
*Ex. Serv.*

Book mark:

(545)

*Frederick*

Copyright

24 1 21 Mo.

Augustus Williford

Co. 5, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Macoupin Co Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Macoupin Co Ill.

By whom Capt. Carson 3 yrs.

Remarks:

O. H. Knapp



W 21 Mo.

A. Mcleferay  
Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1865 Absent on  
duty at Freedmen's  
Bureau Mobile,  
Ala.

Book mark

(546)

Bayles  
Capt.

21

21

Mo.

Augustus Milliford  
for, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Same Jan 1864  
Memphis Tenn  
Reg. enlisted in  
Vet. service

Mar 1864 Absent with  
leave

Sep 1865 On duty in  
charge of commissary  
of Co.

Nov 1865 Absent on Det. Serv.  
at Freedmans Bureau  
Mobile Ala

Book mark:

Decided

21

Mo.

Newton Hilliford

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Bond Co. Ill

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Farmington, Ia.

By whom Capt. Dyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was engaged in Bat-

tle of Athens Mo Aug 5

1861 taken prisoner in

Battle of Shiloh Apr 6

1862. Exchanged & joined Co.

for duty Jan 2/63. in Bat

Regt Miss July 14/64

Nashville Tenn. Dec 15/64.

(over)

Strong

JUL 13.

32906532

1394.

✓ St. Blasely ala.  
Apr 9/65.

W      51      14310.

Newton Williford  
Col. 21 Regt. Mo.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of paroled men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Dated July 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186       ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Taken at Shiloh  
April 6/61

Book mark:       

A. A. Davis

16 | 21 | Mo.

Newton, Willerford  
Per. Co. G. 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Co. C, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present -

Remarks General Advancement  
Maj. Sullivan Aug. 5/62 \$750

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 18, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and P., 1863.

Book mark :

Schenck

(1862)

Copies

W

21

Mo.

Newton Williford  
Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep to Dec 1862 Absent  
prisoner of war  
Benton Barracks  
St Louis Mo  
since Apr 6/62

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 1864  
Memphis Tenn  
Reenlisted in  
Vet serv

Mar 1864 Absent with  
leave

Jan to Mar 1866 on  
duty guard at  
Mil Prison  
Mobile Ala

\* also anton

Book mark:

Dec 1862

(40)

Copyright

W. 21. Mo.  
John Willis  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E 21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.  
Complexion light  
Eyes blue; hair dark  
Where born Wexford Co. Ireland  
Occupation laborer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mich 21, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob.

By whom Capt Vanzant, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in June  
20, 1863 at Arcadia,  
Mo. by Capt Bryant  
Transferred from the  
24 Mo. Inf. Co., 1 Feby  
1865.

Siege of Fort Blakely, Ala  
April 1865. In assault

Dayton



JUL 13.

32906259

1894.

on Fort Blakely, Ala.  
April 9/65.

Mustered out March  
20, 1866, by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service

W

21

Mo.

John Willis  
per Corp, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 San Feb 1

Eastport was injured  
by transfer from  
consolidation of

21 & 24 Mo I. & V.

per S. O. No 471 MO

Apr 1865 - Absent

sick in Mo

Apr 27

Mar 1866 Last May 29 66

Mobile Ala

mustered out

by expiration

of term of service  
(Corp)

Book mark:

Perceval

(445)

Copyd.

*21*

21

Mo.

*A. Wilson*

*for*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1864 Absent*  
*with leave*

Book mark:

*Seidel*

*Copied.*

W

21

Mo.

Elias L. Wilson  
Major, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Present In  
command of  
detachment to  
Kear's Co. Mo from  
Dec 9 - 61 to Dec  
29 - 61  
(2nd Northwest Mo Inf)

Book mark:

Spidell

(348)

Copied.

*M* 21

Mo.

*Henry C Wilson*

*Co. D, 21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jackson Co. Ark*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 27*, 1862.

Where *Batesville Ark*

By whom *Lt Lyon*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mus. Nov 25/63, Union*

*City Term., Lt Fatterman*

*Last paid, May Term, Oct 31/64*

*Bounty due \$100. Clothing*

*last rec'd, DEC 31/63.*

*Clothing drawn 64.94*

*Fatterman*

W

21

Mo.

Henry H. Nelson

Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1865 Gain Feb 1

Eastport Miss

Joined by transfer  
from consolidation

of 71 & 74 Mo I. V. V.

per. I.O. No 471. H.O

May 1865 Loss May 26

Monty Ala

Expiration of service

also Williams

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

(245)

Copyright.

11 | 21 | Mo.

James S. Wilson  
Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.  
Complexion Fair  
Eyes Hazel; hair Dark  
Where born Lee Co. Iowa.  
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 8, 1864.  
Where Hannibal Mo.  
By whom Benjamin; term 3 yrs.  
Remarks Was engaged in Battle  
of Ft. De Russy La. Feb.  
14/64. Cleasburg Hill  
La. April 9/64. Yellow  
Bayou La. May 15/64.  
Tupelo Miss. July 18/64.  
Nashville Tenn. Dec.  
15/64. 7th Bladysala (ms)

Smith

JUL 13.

32906550

1894.

*Apr. 9/65.*



*W*

21

Mo.

*J. P. Miller*  
*First*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1861 Absent Det*  
*Sec 21 Mo V. I.*

Book mark:

(248)

*Recess*

Copyright.

24

21

Mo.

James S. P. Wilson  
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 - Jan Mar 5/64  
Vicksburg Miss  
Recruit from  
depot  
- Absent Det ser/  
24 mo I. V. S. P. O.  
No 194 grs 16" ac

Nov 1865 - On duty at  
Fort Wood Ford  
Mobile Ala

Jan to Mar 1866 Absent  
on det. serv. in  
Q M Dept Mobile  
Ala since Jan  
15/66

Book mark:

Spindel

21 2 Mo.

John Wilson  
Co. E 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Ill. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Memphis, Mo.

By whom William H. Baile; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Engaged in several  
skirmishes in Mo.  
and battle of Shiloh  
Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> 1862. and  
siege of Corinth  
May 6<sup>th</sup> Battle of  
Corinth Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Des. Roll given Jan. 25/64

A. Harkness

JUL 13.

32906938

1894.

*Reenlistio,*

*W 21 Mo*  
*John Wilson*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't *Mo Vol*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 28*, 1864.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Mendenhall*

to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Holtzman*

W | 21 | mo

John Wilson  
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't McVoll

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for March & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 28, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. J. W. McGrath

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goltzman

*W 21 Mo*

*John Nelson*  
*Reg't Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Vol*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *May + June*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. *J. P. Mc Grath*  
to *April 30*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks *Returned to Regt.*  
*for duty June 19,*  
*1864.*

Book mark:

*G*

*John Wilson*  
 Pvt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1863 On duty  
 amb. driver*

*Jan to May 1864 Absent  
 sick Memphis  
 Tenn since  
 Jan 25 - 64*

*Dec 1864 Lost Dec 5/64  
 Nashville Tenn  
 Mustered out  
 by reason expir.  
 term service*

Book mark:

*President*



W 51 Mo.

John C. Wilson

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Black

Where born

Genoa Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 19, 1864

Where

St. Joseph

By whom

W. J. M.

; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Drafted man was engaged in Siege & battle of Ft. Blakely Ala Apr 9/65, mustered out Nov 23/65. By reason of expiration of term of service at Mobile Ala. Discharged Nov 18/65.

Original

W

21

Mo.

John B. Wilson  
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 - Gained Jan 11/65  
Eastport Miss  
Recruit from  
Depot

Nov 1865 - Lost Nov 25/65  
Mobile Ala  
Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of service

Book mark:

Spudell

(1865)

Copied

*W*

21

Mo.

*William Wilson*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sep 1861 - Last June*  
*25/65 - Patton*  
*Rouge Miss Surg.*  
*Certif Disability*

Book mark:

(607)

*Decidel*

*Copyd*

22

21.

Mo.

George A. Winklerblack

Co. 14, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Monroe Co. Va

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When { January 25 }, 1864.

Where { Memphis Tenn. }

By whom { Lt. Russell  
Lt. Kelney }; term 3 yrs.Remarks: Veteran. With Expedition  
to Meridian Miss under Maj Genl.  
Sherman in Feb'y 1864 - on Veteran  
furlough from Mar 19 to Apr  
19 - 64. Engaged in action at Tupelo  
Miss and Nashville Tenn Dec'r 31  
1864

Luray. Clark Co. Mo.

Gulager

W 21 Mo.

George A. Winkleblack.

Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Monro. Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17<sup>th</sup> 1861  
February 1., 1862.

Where Jefferson Dist. Mo.  
Canon

By whom A. Hagley  
Lt Moore; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31. 63  
at Memphis Tenn by G.O.  
No 191 W. 10. 1863

Gulager

*George C. Kinkadee*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1862 On duty Hosp*  
*nurse*

*Apr 1863 On daily duty*  
*as Co Cook*

*May & June 1863 Co Cook*

*Aug 1863 On duty*  
*nurse in Hosp*

*Jan 1864 Left Jan 1864*  
*Memphis Tenn*  
*Reenlisted in*  
*Vet Serv.*

*Mar 1864 absent with*  
*leave*

*June 1864 On duty*  
*nurse in Hosp*

*July 1864 On duty*  
*Hosp attendant*

Book mark:

(over)

*Spindel*

UN.15.

36707820

1896.

Jan to June 1865 -  
Absent on L. S.  
F. M. Dept 2 Div  
Jan 28/65 Ad No 18

Aug 1865 - Absent with  
leave since  
Aug 13/65

also George H & G.

21 | 21 | Mo.

John Winkler

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Schuyler Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Capt Benjamin; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: ad pay \$12 \$60

Bounty Capt Thompson

Clothing \$27.96

Mustered Mar 31/64 Han-

nibal Mo. Capt Benjamin

Not shown

H. D. Krapp



21

21

Mo.

*G. M. Hinkler*  
*1st*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct & Nov 1865 Oct*  
*duty at Natl*  
*Prison Mobile Ala*

*x also Hinkler*

Book mark:

*Spicer*

(1865)

Copied.

W

21

Mo.

George W. Wynn

Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

hair

Black

Where born

Boone Co. Mo.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 20, 1861

Where

Memphis, Mo.

By whom

G. F. Streaper

term

3 yrs.

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh Apr

6 & 7 & Siege of Corinth May/62.

On Meridian exped in Feb/62. Battle of Tupelo Miss July 14. Raid in Dec.

in Oct & Nov. Fight at Nashville

Tenn Dec 15 & 16/64. Battle of

Blakely Ala Apr 9/65. Disch'd

Aug 11/65

Ripley

W 1 21 4 mo.

George W. Wines

Out. of Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.**

List dated July 13, 1863, and signed  
by Provost Marshal, District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Jan 27, 1863.

Where Union City, Tenn.

Arrested:

When July 7, 1863.

Where Scotland Co. Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by Edwin J. Maggard  
claims to have been taken from  
by rebels & paroled - Had never  
served at any military post -  
wishes for 5 weeks to Edwin  
J. Maggard

Endorsement on list shows that the men named  
therein were received at St. Louis, Mo.

July 14, 1863.

W. W. King

George Warner  
 1st Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent sick  
 sent to Hosp

Pittsburg Landing  
 Tenn. June 12/62

July 1862 Absent sick  
 sent to Hosp at

Keokuk Iowa  
 June 12/62

Dec 1862 Gained Dec 1 - 62

Memphis Mo

Gained from  
 desertion

Jan 1863 Absent without  
 leave since Jan 30/63

Feb 1863 Lost Feb 1/63  
 deserted camp Union

Cty Tennessee

Aug 1863 Gained Returned  
 from desertion and  
 restored to duty Aug 11/63

Book mark:

(over)

Frederick

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36707823

966

Mar 1864 Canton Miss  
Discharged Feb 27/64  
by virtue of reenlist-  
ment in Veteran  
Service under  
provisions of Gen  
order No 141 War  
Dept Series of 1863  
- Absent on 30 days  
furlough since  
Mar 20/64

Apr 1864 Apr 20/64 At Louis  
Mo Returned to Company  
from 30 days furlough  
Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 on duty  
Driving Regt Team

Apr 1865 Absent with Regt.  
on special duty since  
Mar 25/65

May to July 1865 On duty  
detached to drive Regt Team

Aug 1865 Last Aug 18 65  
Mobile Ala Discharged  
by reason of expiration  
of service

W. | 21 Mo.

Gottlob Nirth

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Sonenngen, Wirttemberg

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861.  
Feb. 1, 1862

Where Canson

By whom S. W. B. Carnegie; term 3 yrs.  
Lt. more

Remarks:

Disch'd by order of  
Hattack, Chawalla  
Tenn. Jan. 10/62, Rep

Sittler

74

21

Mo.

Gotlob Wirth  
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Loss June 19/62  
account discharged  
on disability in  
capture before  
the service

Book mark:

(347)

Spindel

Copyright

04

21

Mo.

Thomas J. Wise

1st Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1866 Loss Dec  
2065 Mobile Ala  
Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of service

Book mark:

Spicer

(48)

Copyright



Mo. 21

Nelson Wiener

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Blue; hair Lt

Where born Niagara Co. N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo.  
Canton Mo.

By whom G. F. Straper; term 3 y'rs.  
Et. E. Moore

Remarks:

In battle of Shiloh apr 6 & 7

Battle of Corinth Oct 3 & 4/62

On Meridian expedition Feb 1/64

Transfd to Vet. Res. Corps Oct 17/64

Ripley

W

21

Mo.

Nelson Wisner  
Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent sick

Sent to Hamburg  
Hosp

June 1862 Absent sick

Sent to Hosp Pittsburg  
Landing Tenn May  
4/62

July 1862 Absent sick

Sent to Hosp at  
Evanseville Ind  
May 4/62

Aug 1863 Absent sick

Since Sep 29-63 at  
Gen Hosp Memphis  
Tenn

Mar 1864 Capt. Mis

Disch'd Feb 27-64

by virtue of rank & service  
in Veteran service

Book mark:

(over)

Widd

UN.15.

36707827

1396.

under provisions  
of Gen Order No 191  
Hardy's series  
of 1863

(name cancelled)

- Absent on 30 days  
furlough since  
Mar 20/64

Apr 1864 Apr 20/65

At Louis Mo Returned

To Co from 30 day furlough

Apr 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent  
sick B. B. Co At Louis

Mo since Apr 24 - 64

Feb 1865 Lost Oct 17 - 64

Transferred to Veteran

Reserve Corps by

order of Secretary of

War

*N*

*21*

Mo.

*Jeremiah Witt*

....., Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Estee Co. Ky*

Occupation *Clerk*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *July 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Edina Mo*

By whom *J M Witt*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Dies in Schofield  
Barracks, Mo., May 29/63*

*Patterson*

*M 21 Mo*

*Jeremiah Witt*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Schofield Barracks U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Moh rape*, 186 *3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 30*, 186 *3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Washam*

to *Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Medung*

*N* | *21* | *Mo*

*Jeremiah Witt*  
*Cor*, *Co D*, *21* *Reg't* *Mo Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Schofield Barracks U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 30*, 186 *3*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died May 9/63*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Meding*

*Apple*

W

21

Mo.

Jeremiah Witt

priv. Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent at  
Sand hill Mo  
Since Apr 8/62  
Sep 1862 Absent at  
Home Knox Co Mo  
Since May 9/62  
Oct to Dec 1862 Absent  
Sick at Sand hill  
Mo May 21-62

Jan 1863 Absent sick  
at Canton Miss  
Since Dec 21-62  
Feb 1863 Absent sick  
at Henderson Ky  
May 21-62  
Mar 1863 Absent sick  
at Col. Ky since  
Mar 2-62  
Apr 1863 Absent sick at  
Sb field B. Since

Book mark:

(over)

Spencer

Capt.

(248)

'UN.15.

36707828

1396.

May 21 62

May 1863 Absent  
Sch of Bks Mo

June 1863 Loss

June 6/62 Memphis  
Term Died of  
Disease.



N

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Emmendingen Germany

Occupation Butcher

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom Capt Tesson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5, 1862

at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.

In Battle of Shiloh Tenn.

April 6-7 1862, Siege of

Corinth Miss. in May 1862

Battle of Corinth Miss Oct

3-4, 1862. Discharged

Feb 27, 1864, by reason

(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907099

1394.

*of Reenlistment as Veteran  
Vols.*

N

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolf

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Emmendingen Germany

Occupation Butcher

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Canton Miss.

By whom A. Allen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in March 12, 1864

at Memphis Tenn by  
Capt Williams for 3 years.Re enlisted as Veteran  
Volunteer. In Battle near

Tupelo Miss. July 14, 1864

In Battle of Nashville Tenn

Dec 15-16, 1864 (over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907106

1394.

In the Siege & Assault on  
Fort Blakely near Mobile Ala.  
April 9. 1865.

Mustered out at Fort Morgan  
Ala. April 19. 1866 by reason  
of services being no longer  
needed

H

21

Mo.

J. Wolf  
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Feb 28 64  
Canton Miss. Field  
by order and  
reenlisted in  
Veteran service  
Go 100 War Dept  
Absent with leave

Aug 1865 On duty  
2 M Dept  
Mobile Ala

Book mark:

(55)

Spencer

Copied.

21

Mo.

Mo.

L. Wolf

Det. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1861 Absent

Det per 24 Mo

I. V. S. F. O. No 13

Hd qrs 16 A C

Book mark:

Spencer

(347)

Copyright

W.

21.

Mo.

Abram L Wolfington

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Orange Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When { February 28, 1862  
June 3, 1863.

Where { Springfield Mo.  
Pilot Mt.

By whom { Capt Reed  
" Hamilton } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Gillager

7r | 21 | Mo.

Abraham D. Walington

Pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Jan Feb. Eastport  
Miss joined by  
transfer from  
consolidation of 21.  
524 Mo. I. T. T. for  
A.O. No. 471 W.D.

Mar 1865 Lo 20 Feb 28  
New Orleans  
Mustered out  
expiration of  
service  
(Co. H.)

Book mark:

(800)

Bayles

Copied.



N

21

Mo.

Frederick Wolter

Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Brunswick Germany

Occupation Cabinet Maker

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1862

Where Hannibal Mo

By whom Capt Tracy; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Oct 24, 1862

at Benton Barracks Mo.

by Col Bonneville for 3 years.

Joined a Recruit.

In Battle at Pleasant Hill

La. April 9, 1864 &amp; Battle

of Simpsport Landing La.

May 18, 1864. Battle

over

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907102

1394.

near Tupelo Miss. July 14  
1864. In Battle of  
Nashville Tenn. Dec 15+16,  
1864. Discharged  
Feb 11. 1865 at Eastport  
Miss, by reason of expiration  
of term of service

*Off*

21

Mo.

*Frederick Walter*  
*Sgt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1862 Gam Sep*  
*16/62 Hannibal*  
*Mo Recruit from*  
*Depot*

*Apr 1864 Absent Det*  
*Ser 24 Mo since*  
*Mar 5-64*

*Feb 1865 Lost Feb 11/65*  
*Eastport Mo*  
*Rec'd by order*

Book mark:

(247)

*Spiegel*

Copyright

21 | 21 **Mo.**

James M. A.

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Meigs Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 23, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Oliver N. Davis

(200)

Copyright

*W. H. Bond*  
*21. Mo.*  
*James Bond*  
*Priv. Co. E, 21. Regt Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **St. Louis, Mo.,**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct. 6.*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Clerk

*M. St. Louis*

*James B. B. B.*  
*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *11th* *Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transf. to Gen'l. Hosp.*  
*Quincy Ill. Nov. 12/64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. Thompson*  
(244) *Compt.*

Nov 21 Mo.

James Wood  
Capt. Co. E 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 10, 1864.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On furlough.

Book mark:

Randall

V. R. C.

*M* 21 1865

*James Wood*  
*Privt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't *110th Vol. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men**

belonging to the *Vol. Service of the* Reg't of

....., United States Army,  
 that are unfit for active field service, on account of  
 wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but  
 that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated  
*Shosh. Quincy, Ill., Feb. 20, 1865.*

Age ..... y'rs; eyes .....; hair .....

Complexion .....; height ..... ft. .... in.

Where born .....

Occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

When mustered in ....., 186

Where mustered in .....

To what time last paid .....

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ ..... 100; due soldier \$ ..... 100

Length of time in hospital *5 months*

Nature of disability *Ch. Diarrhoea*

How long disabled *5 months*

Character in hospital *good*

Remarks: *found fit for 1<sup>st</sup> Batt.*

Book mark: .....

Number of rolls

*10170*

629

*Warren*

Capt.



*11*      *21*      *Mr*  

---

*James Wood*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't *Mass*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov. 10*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hanson*

(100)

Copyright

W 21 mo

James Wood  
For, Co. E, 24<sup>th</sup> Reg't Me Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for McChafe, 5, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 10, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Cushman  
(288) Original

*James Wood*  
 Spt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1/64 Jan. At Louis*  
*mo Enlisted in*  
*the Regt*

*Oct 1/64 to Jan 1/65 Absent*  
*sick Jeff Bks*  
*since Oct 2/64*

*Feb to July 1/65 Absent*  
*sick Quincy Ill*  
*Oct 2/64*

*Aug 1/65 Loss Aug 8/65*  
*Quincy Ill*  
*Rescd by order*

Book mark:

*Prindel*

W | 2 | Mo.

William Nook

      , Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 15 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Adams Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 2, 1861.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. P. Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:       

Chas. Harris

Copy

*W*

21

Mo.

*William Wood*  
*Apr. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr 1864 Jani Apr*  
*B. Co Mo*  
*Recruit from*  
*depot*

*Oct 1865 On extra duty*  
*2 M.D.*

*Nov 1865 Last Nov 15/65*  
*Mobile Ala. Deserted*  
*his Co and Regt*  
*at Mobile Ala*

Book mark:

*Reidel*

W 21

Mo.

John Woodcock  
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 15, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from  
service Feb. 2/63.

Book mark:

Nodge

Copy

M

21

Mo.

Jacob Woodcock  
Gvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863  
Absent sick in  
Hospl Benton  
Barracks Mo  
Dec 17

Dec 1863 Loss Jan 29/63  
At Louis Mo  
Disch'd for  
disability

Book mark:

Spiegel

(64)

Copyright

W. 21 Mo.  
Henry T. Woodruff  
Co. 22 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion *dark*  
Eyes *dark*; hair *brn.*  
Where born *Carver Va.*  
Occupation *Farmer.*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 1861.  
Where *Memphis Mo.*  
By whom *William Harle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for disability of Surg Genl Aug 2, 1862.*  
*Went as in several skirmishes in Mo and battle of Chickasaw and siege of Corinth.*

*W. Harle*



74

21

Mo.

Henry W Woodruff  
for, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sep 1862 Absent  
by Genl Hap Quincy  
See no date given

Oct 1862 Loss May 2/62  
Quincy to discharge  
for disability

Book mark:

Quincy

(44)

Copy.

*N*

21

Mo.

*Lucius S. Woodruff*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1862 Present*

*Apr to June 1862 Present*

*assumed command*

*July 6/61 Commissioned*

*July 6/61*

*July 1862 Loss Resignation*

*agreeable to Special*

*Field order No 1574*

*July 13/62*

Book mark:

*Spindel*

(248)

Copyright

21 | 21 | Mo.

Matthew Hoodruff.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G 21, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 14 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brs hair Dark

Where born Washington Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When June 15, 1861

Where St Francisville Tenn

By whom Capt. R. C. Berry term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Promoted to rank

of Sergt. June 18/61.

Wounded in battle

of Athens ms. Aug 5/61

Dischd Apr 6/62.

Comd Miss Oct. 31/62

Nashville Tenn Dec 15/

16/64. H. Blasely Ala (over)

Amey

JUL 13.

32906445

1894.

Apr 9/65. When  
he was severely  
wounded in left  
thigh by Minnie Ball  
was promoted to  
the Rank of 1st Surg.  
July 1/64.

W

21

Mo.

Mathew Goodruff

~~Apr~~ Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

~~Apr~~ ~~May~~ ~~June~~ Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1863 Absent on  
furlough in Washington  
Co Ohio since Nov 11-63  
(Pot. Dec, 63)

Jan & Feb 1864 Absent  
without leave since  
Dec 11-63 (Pot for Jan 64)

Mar 1864 Absent with leave

June 1864 Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn  
June 25 (Pot.)

Apr 1865 Absent sick  
wounded by Blakely  
Apr 9 Sent to Hosp

May 1865 Absent sick  
Dir Hosp Apr 9 (Pot.)  
June & July 1865 (Pot.) Absent  
sick Blakely also

Book mark:

(over)

Goodruff

(547)

Copyd.

JUN. 15.

36707846

1396.

*Apr 9 - 65*

*Aug 1865 Absent sick  
date not known*

*• also H & Nathan*

9/1

21

Mo.

Humphrey W. Woodward

Col. Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (2 Regt Northeast

Mo Inf) 1 col.

Present

Feb 1862 (21 Mo Inf)

Lt Col - Absent

attending military  
commission since

Feb 8 on det serv

May 1862 Present for duty

Aug & Sep 1862 Absent

sick service

Aug 24/62

Oct & Nov 1862 Present

Dec 1862 Present for duty

Jan 1863 Present

Feb to Aug 1863 Present

for duty

Sep to Dec 1863 Present

Jan 1864 Lost Resignation

accepted S.O No 11

Book mark:

(over)

Prisel

JUN. 15.

36707836

1896.

Hdgrs Sept of  
Term Memp Term  
Jan 27 -64



75      21      Mo.

H. M. Woodward  
Hotel 21 Mo. Hqs.

**Return**

**of the Post of Corinth, Miss.,**

**for the month of** June, 1862,

**dated** June 30, 1862,

**shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:**

**Post or station** .....

**Remarks:** Commanding officer

**Book mark:** .....

A. M. Mearns

11 21 1863  
10th Goodwill  
1st 2d 21 Feb 1863 Vol

**Return**

of the Post of Union City, Tenn.,

for the month of January, 1863,  
dated February 1, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Union City, Tenn.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Jones

W. 21. Mo.

George Workman.

Co. H, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown.

Where born Knox Co. Ohio.

Occupation Carpenter.

ENLISTMENT.

When { June 17, 1861.  
Feb'y, 1862.

Where { Huray mo.  
Canada.

By whom { E. Sackett } ; term 3 yrs.  
H. Moore

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate April 10, 1863 to date

Aug 15, 1862, at Columbus O.

Has deducted from the rolls dated

April 30, -62 for continued absence

before the above Notice of discharge was

received. Last paid by Major Tatham

to Dec. 31, 61. Clothing \$25 unissued. Roll up.

Gulager

*N* | *1* | *Mo*  
*George Wickman*  
*Plt*, Co. *H*, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mo. Vols*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.,

for *to June 30*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. H. Lecombe*

W

21

Mo.

George Hartman  
for Co. H 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent at  
Gen Hoop's Office  
Ohio since May 4/62  
Sep & Oct 1862 Absent  
May 4/62 sent to  
Gen Hoop  
Nov 1862 Absent sick  
at Cincinnati Ohio  
May 4/62  
Dec 1862 Absent sick  
May 4/62  
Jan to Mar 1863 Absent  
sick G.H. at Paducah  
Ky Apr 17 62  
Apr 1863 Lost Deserted

& also Hartman

Book mark:

Spindel

21 21 Mo.

Hervey Horster

Co. F 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Posey Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. Farris, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Servant of  
Capt. J. P. Farris

H. D. Knapp

21

Mo.

Mo.

Henry J. Worster  
for Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gained Nov 8/62  
Canton Mo joined  
from desertion

Jan 1864 Gained Jan 1/64  
Memphis Tenn  
Reenlisted in Vet  
serv.

Mar 1864 Absent with  
leave

Oct to Dec 1864 Absent  
without leave  
since Oct 23/64

Jan 1865 Lost Oct 23/64  
on march in Mo  
deserted

& also Harvey

Book mark:

Spicer

N

21

Mo.

Carney S. North

Co. G, 1st

Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Lt.

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Blond

Where born

Lincoln Co. Ky.

Occupation

Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 17, 1864.

Where

St Joseph Mo

By whom

Dist. Mo; term 1 yrs.

Remarks:

Drafted man.

Was engaged in siege &  
Battle of Ft. Bladley  
Ala. Apr. 9/65.Mustered out as mobil  
Ala. Nov 23/65. To take  
effect Nov 16/65. by  
reason of expiration (worn)

Singer



JUL 13.

32906570

1894.

*after of service*

W

21

Mo.

Barnes B Worts  
Jan 1865, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 - Gani Jan 11/65  
Eastport Miss  
Recruit from  
depot

Oct 1865 - On duty  
Co Cook

Nov 1865 - Laid Nov 25/65  
Mobile Ala  
Mustered out by  
reason of expiration  
of service

Book mark:

Spencer

(248)

Copyright

W

21

Mo.

John B. Wright

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion O.K.

Eyes Brn; hair Brn

Where born Paris Ky.

Occupation Tobacconist

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10 1862

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Lt. Alex. S. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd Nov 2/63

Ripley

W | 21 | mo.

John B. Wright  
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

Hard D

Book mark : .....

Wright

W

21

Mo.

John P. Wright  
Priv. Co. B. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Gave Nov 15  
Canton Mo joined  
Co by enlistment

Sep 4 Oct 1863 Absent  
Sick since Sep  
29 - 63 at Gen Hays  
Memphis Tenn for  
Jeff. Mo Mo

Nov 1863 Laid Nov 2/63  
At Laid Mo  
Discharged for  
disability by  
order of Col R. R.  
Livingston

Book mark:

(348)

Decided

Copyright

7/

21

Mo.

William F. Knight

Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Monroe Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Capt. Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was killed in action  
near Pittsburg Landing  
Tenn. April 6/62

Ad Davis

*H*

21

Mo.

*William G. Wright*  
*1st*, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*(Co A 2nd Northeast*  
*Mo. Inf.)*  
*Dec 1861 Absent sick*

Book mark:

(948)

*Spencer*

Copyd.

W 1 2 N.E. 1 1710

William G. Wright  
Pot. Co. 1 2 N.E. Mo Vols

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Muster-out Roll

of men who were rejected at the consolidation of  
the 1 and 2 Regiments Northeast Missouri Vol-  
unteers into the 21 Regiment Missouri Volun-  
teers. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 21, 1862

Muster-out to date

Mar. 21, 1862

Last paid to

....., 1862

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heister



21

Mo.

*K. H. Wapman*  
*Surg. Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1862 Present*  
*Returned to duty*  
*by S.O. Field order*  
*No 61 4 days & left*  
*May 16 1862 revoking*  
*S.O. No 24*

Book mark:

(348)

*Spiegel*

Copyright.

Y. 21. | Mo.

Joshua J. Garbraugh  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Jackson Co. Tennessee

Occupation

farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

Jan 1

1864

Where

Springfield, Mo.

By whom

Ernst Hall

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks

mustered in Jan  
22. 64 at Springfield,  
Mo. by Capt Bendenlager  
Transferred from the  
24 Mo. Inf. Vols. 1 Feby  
1865.

Dayton

Y | 21 Mo

Joshua J. Yarbrough  
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Ma Vol

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Monroe, Va.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks No descriptive  
list.

6 Ward 1 Division

Book mark.....

awc

Y

21

Mo.

Joshua T. Harbrough  
Pvt Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 gain Feb. Eastport Miss  
gained by transfer from  
Consolidation of 21 + 24 Mo  
S.M. 50471 M.R.

Mar 1865 Absent Sick New Orleans Feb 20  
Apr to July 1865 Absent Sick  
New Orleans La  
Mar 1. 1865

Aug 1865 Absent Sick U.S. P.M.  
Hospital N.O. La Feb 20/65

Feb 1865 Loss Sep 8/65  
St Monroe La  
Disch'd by order

Book mark:

(208)

~~Alb. M. H.~~

Copyd.

Y 21 Mo.  
John W. Yates  
Co. N, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.  
Complexion Dark  
Eyes Black; hair Black  
Where born White Co. Ills.  
Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When { November 8 1861.  
February 1 1862.  
Where { Canton Mo.  
Canton  
By whom { Asst. Treasurer  
W. Moore } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Shiloh April  
6-62. & Corinth Oct. 3. 1862. Detained  
at Union City Tenn. March 63. apprehended  
Mar 12 63. Trial before G. C. M.  
at Columbus Ky. found guilty, sentenced  
to 12 Mos. Confinement at hard labor on  
fortifications. 30 days shall be with  
ball & chain & forfeit 3 Mos. pay.  
1863

Gulager

JUL 13.

32906765

1394.

Finding & Sentence approved by Genl  
Orders No 34. H<sup>rs</sup> Dist of Columbia  
Columbus Ky June 30-63. Confined at  
Fort. Halleck - Returned to Company at  
Memphis Tenn Oct 24-63. Stoppage  
delled - Discharged. Feby 27/64  
at Canton Miss by G.O No 191.  
M.D. 1863. Camp Point Adams  
Co. Ill.

Y 21 Mo.

John W. Yates.

Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born White Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When { February 28. }  
March 12. } 1864

Where Canton Miss  
Memphis Tenn

By whom { Lt Allen  
Capt Williams } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran - On Veteran

furlough from March 19 to  
April 19. 64 Engaged in action  
at Terrells and Nashville Tenn  
and the siege of Spanish Fort  
and Blakeley Ala

Gulager

14 | 1865 | 100

John H. Gates  
Capt. Co. H. 21 Regt. Minn. Inf. Vols.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 16 A. C.,

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Station Chalmers, La.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Provost Guard  
Veteran 4th installment  
of Vet Bounty due \$50

Book mark:

Garrison



11

21

Mo.

John W. Hatto

Ser

Co. H

, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863 absent in confinement at Col Ky

Apr 1863 absent in Columbus Ky

May 1863 absent in Conf. at Col. Ky

since May 12/63

July 1863 absent in Confinement labor

in compliance with sentence of

Court Martial Ft Marlock

Columbus Ky

Aug + Sep 1863 absent in Confinement

Memphis Tenn since Aug.

Mar 1864 Feb 28/64 Canton Miss

Disch'd by order + re-enlisted in

Vet. Serv in 180 100 War Dept. in

Absent with leave

Jan to July 1865 absent on U.S. Provost

Guard S.O. 31 Hdqrs 13th

2 Div Jan 12. 1865

Aug 1865 absent with leave since

Aug 12. 1865

Book mark:

Albmann

(1865)

Appel.

2

21

Mo.

Pvt Jacob McCum  
 , Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 gain Feb 4/65 East port Miss  
 Transfd by Consolidation  
 from the 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.O. 471  
 also, H.O. Feb 1/65

Aug 1865 On duty. permanent  
 guard duty

Nov 1865 on duty at regt. hospit per  
 S.O. 60 Hdqrs 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. S.T.V.  
 Mobile Ala Nov 23/65

Dec 1865 absent on det ser regt hospit  
 since Dec 24/65

Jan to mar 1866 on duty nurse  
 at regt hospit.

Book mark:

asknap

(248)

Copyd.

21

21

Mo.

A. Yorke

, Co. S., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1865 on duty Special  
Guard duty Mobile Ala

Book mark:

Aggmaff

(1865)

Copyist.

Mo.

Co. A, 21. U Reg't **Missouri Inf.**

## Company Descriptive Book

**DESCRIPTION.**

Complexion Light.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born Vigo Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

ENLISTMENT.  
 { march 31. }  
 When ..... 1864.

Where                      } Hannibal Mo

By whom Capt Benjamin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged in action at Nashville Tenn. Dec 15-16/64 and the Siege of Spanish Fort and Charge of Blakely Ala April 9/65  
Capt. Thompson 1 M. 13<sup>th</sup> ad.  
Bounty \$60 - Clothing 21.89.

Guilager

Y

21

Mo.

York

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent without leave

Book mark:

Alkmapp

11

21

Mo.

Anderson York  
Priv., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Apr 30/64  
Columbus Ky  
Recruit from Depot

July + Aug 1864 Absent sick  
Memp. Tenn July 5/64

Sep 1864 Absent without leave  
since Sep 14/64

July 1865 On special guard  
duty Mobile Ala

Book mark:

Abraham

(208)

Applied

Y. 21. | Mo.

Levi York

Co. N, 21. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Vigo Co Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When { January 2.  
February 1 } , 1862.

Where { Memphis Mo.  
Canton

By whom { Adj. Steamer  
Lt. Morris } ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Engaged at Shiloh April 6:62

at Corinth Oct 3. 1862. Absent with

out leave from Dec 15. 62 to Jan 5/63

Returned to duty under the President's

Proclamation - Discharged Feb 27

-63 at Canton Miss by G.O. No

191. H.O. 1863 Stylerville Davis Co

Ind.

Gulager

71 21. 7110.  
Levi York

Co. 14, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Vigo Ind.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When { February 28.  
March 12. }, 1864

Where Canton, Miss.  
Memphis Tenn.

By whom { Lt. Allen.  
Capt. Williams } ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran - on Veteran

furlough from Mar 19. to Apr 19.

- has Engaged in action at Tupelo

and Nashville Tenn. Dec 15 - 16/64.

and the Siege of Spanish Fort and

was wounded on the 18th March at

Blakely Ala. Apr 6. 1865.

Gulager



*Y 21 1160*

*Levi*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't *1160*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Sedgwick U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Greenville, La.,

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When *April 13*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*Levi - in present Co.*

Book mark:

*Van Soren*

21

21

Mo.

Levi M. C.

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 Feb 28/64 Canton Miss  
Disch'd by order & re-enlist'd  
in Vet. Service \$0 100 mar Sept  
Absent with leave

Apr + May 1865 Absent Sick Div  
Hospital Apr. 9

Aug + Sep 1865 Absent Sick Marine  
Hospital Mobile Ala

Book mark:

Al Knapp

(1865)

Apple

Y

21

Mo.

Henry W. Young

, Co. , 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (Por Co. A 2 11th Mo. Inf.)  
Absent with leave

Book mark:

Allyn

(1861)

Applied

Y. | 21 | Mo.

Charles Yust

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Bitterfelt, Prussia

Occupation Weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1861

Where Canton

By whom S. W. B. Carnegie; term 3 yrs

Remarks: Engaged in battle  
at Corinth Oct. 3-4, 1862

Sittler

Y

21

Mo.

Charles Yust  
 Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 (21 Northeast Mo. Inf) Present  
 Returned with the expedition from  
 Behmeyer Cr Mo. Dec 7, 1861  
 Feb 1862 (21 Mo. Inf) Present  
 Apr 1862 Present  
 May 1862 Present sick  
 June 1862 to Nov 1863 Present  
 Date of Commission July 15/61  
 Mustered into service Feb 1/62  
 by St. Moore at Canton Mo.  
 Dec 1863 Absent on detached service  
 SO 89 dated Hdqrs + Parig.  
 5 Div 16 AC. Memphis Tenn  
 Dec 26, 1863  
 Jan + Feb 1864 Present  
 Mar 1864 Absent on Vet. furlough  
 since Mar 20/64 to 19. April 65  
 Apr 1864 to Nov 1865 Present  
 (over)

mark:

*W. K. Smith*

36707875

396

Dec. 1865 Absent on detached service  
at Mobile Ala since

Dec 24/65 member of G. C.

Martial S.O. 85 Hdqrs

Dist of Mobile Ala Dec 14/65

Jan 1866 Present on special duty

as member of Gen G. Martial

S.O. 85 Hdqrs Dist of Mobile

Ala Dec 14/65

1866 Present on special duty

member of Military Com

S.O. 19 Hdqrs Dept of Ala

Mobile Ala Feb 1. 1866

1866 Present - Relieved for

DS as member of M. Com

S.O. 50 Hdqrs Dept of Ala

Mobile Ala Mar 28. 1866

22<sup>nd</sup> Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1861

at the Field and Fort, and companies situated

Macon City Mo

as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> December a scouting party of 100 men were sent to Kirksville in 35 miles north from New quarter where a body of Secessionists numbering 250 men were incamped. They retreated and nothing of importance transpired from the men. Having information that companies were forming in Boone & the adjacent Counties to join Gen Price. On the 13<sup>th</sup> a party under command of Col. G. H. Ross was sent to Columbus 50 miles south. Having prevented them from organizing he commenced his return with a portion of the command.

Alex C Black

over

(16 men) at Allen he encountered a party of men, who were engaged in the destruction of the North Missouri R.R. routing them - Wounding one and taking two prisoners. In this skirmish he received two wounds which with exposure resulted in his death on the 27<sup>th</sup>. One other of the command was seriously wounded but is recovering. On the 10<sup>th</sup> 45 men, under command of Maj. A.H. Linder, in conjunction with Maj. McKee of the Black Hawk Cavalry with 54 men had an engagement at Crab Apple Orchard in Boone Co. with a party of Bridge burners numbering 350 which resulted in killing 10 wounding 18, taking 17 prisoners & 33 Horses with a quantity guns, blankets &c. securing them completely. Over 1000 men wounded to four wounded - one severely several horses were killed & disabled. Also some equipments were lost. The horses captured are in possession of Col. Wm Bishop Black Hawk Cavalry at Macon City



22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

*not stated: Roll signed at Macon City*

*Feb. 2, 1862*

except as follows:

*Roll signed at Macon City* *MAR 1862*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. C. Black*

22<sup>nd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Hickman Ky*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. C. Black*

22 Reg't *Missouri Volunteers*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Hickman Ky*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A.C. Black*

Copyright.

22 Reg't Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Hickman Ky*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Black*

# 22 Reg Missouri Volunteers

## Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Return Signal to 1st Lieut. Lt. Col.*  
*by camp, Mitchell's Brigad. near Corinth*  
*June 10-1862*  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*AC Black*

4

22

Mo.

George W. Ebelink  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861. On duty  
Blacksmithing

Book mark:

Whitney

(22)

Copied

*John S. Allen*  
*1st Lt., Co. B, 2nd Regt. Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows

*Arrived in Jan 1862*

Book mark:

24

22

Mo.

Charles J. Henderson  
1st Lt. Co. 2nd Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1861 Present

Book mark:

(548)

Henderson

Captain



2000 100 1000  
 Recd. 100 100 1000 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Men 100 1000  
 Men 100 1000  
 by Enlisted

Book mark:

Miner

*Rev* , the 22 Regt of Mass Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 22 1891  
No 22 Macaulay  
included in the  
Reg.

**Book mark :**

(38)

Chime

**Copyright**

*James H. Miller*  
*Private, Co. E, 2nd Reg. Missouri Infantry.*

Appears in Returns as follows

*James H. Miller*  
*Private, Co. E, 2nd Reg. Missouri Infantry*  
*Enlisted in the Reg.*

Book mark:

*Frederick H. Hagerlein*  
*Private, 10th Regt. Mass. Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862 at Fort*  
*Sumner at Richmond*  
*Va.*

Book mark:

50 32 1100  
James Thompson  
Post Office Hickman Ky

Return

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.

for the month of June, 1861,

dated July 1st, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark: .....

19/11/1861  
Appd.

*Book of the church*  
*Rev. J. C. Smith, B. of Missouri Infantry.*

Appears in Returns as follows:

*Dec 1861* *Green*  
*Dec 3* *Macon City*  
*Entered*

Book mark:



David Thompson  
 Cur. Co. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows.

March 8. 62. Present  
 sent to St. Louis  
 Mar. 8. 62 By order  
 Genl Pope  
 Absent Mar 20  
 Commence sent  
 to St. Louis sick  
 Apl 1. 62. Present  
 at St. Louis since  
 Nov 20. 62

June 12. Absent  
 to Genl Hospital at  
 St. Louis May 21. 62

Also gone to St. Louis.

Book mark:



6

*John J. ...*  
*Co. ... 1st Missouri Infantry.*

Appears in Returns as follows:

*March 20 ...*  
*Mar 20. ...*  
*sent to ...*  
*sick.*

Book mark:

*Whimpy*

Copyright.

B 1 Cav Mo

G B Baker

Priv, Co. K. 7 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on Returns  
of 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

as follows:

Dec 1861 as of Co. G.

Loss. Dec 25

Macon City

Died in Hospital.

Book mark:

Shimney

66

21st Regt. Missouri Infantry.  
Cm. Co. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows

Dec 1st 1861  
Dec 20. 1861  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

*John S. Brown*  
*Co. 10th Regt. Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 10. 1861*  
*Dec. 7. Mason City*  
*Indicted,*

Book mark:

6

22

Mo.

William H. Bennett  
Private, Co. D, 102nd Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861 On duty  
Cutting and hauling  
wood for the Regt

Jan 1862 On duty  
employed as  
Regt Teamster

March 1862 On duty  
Teamster

May 1862 On duty  
Ambulance Driver.

William H. Bennett  
Private  
102nd Regt

Book mark:

(545)

Whinery

Copied.

*George W. Brown*  
*22 Regt. Miss. Inf.*

Appears in Returns as follows:

*George W. Brown*  
*22 Regt.*  
*June 1862*  
*or absence not*  
*stated.*

Book mark:

B

22

Mo.

John Brown  
2d Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See 1st Report

Book mark:

(546)

Minor

Copyright.

B

22

Mo.

Richard Beck  
Priv. Co. D. 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss  
May Hickman  
Discharged

Book mark:

(548)

Wm. W. W.

Copyright



6

22

Mo.

(H)  
Frederick Peacher  
Priv. Co. 2nd Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - Present  
without leave  
since December  
22 1861

Book mark:

(348)

Miner

Appointed

6

22

Mo.

*Book of*  
*Pro. 100 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows.

*Dec 1861 In duty*  
*Blacksmithing*  
*Jan 1862 In duty*  
*Blacksmith*

Book mark:

(846)

*History*

*Copied*

*Samuel Bell*  
*Private, Co. D, 2d Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows

*June 162 Induty*  
*in 2nd Regt.*  
*at Hickman Ky*

**Book mark:**

271-1-1000 7 Reg't 1st S. A.

**Case Number:**

271-1-1000

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

**Date:**

Dec 12, 1902.

**Stamp numbers:**

Ref 4 6 10 11 12 14 17

Book 1 2 3 5 14 19 20

" 1 2 3 5 14 25 6

271-1-1000

271-1-1000

*David H. Bennett*  
*Priv. Co. E. 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1862 On duty*  
*Actg Drummer.*

Book mark:

B

22

Mo.

Charles Bernard  
Priv. Co. D, 22 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - I went  
back at Hickman  
Ky June 9.

Book mark:

(546)

Miner

Copyright.

## Return

**of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,**

for the month of April, 1866.

dated 20-11-1966, 186,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Asplenium platyneuron*

**Book mark :** .....

1

**Copyright**

**of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,**

for the month of July, 1862,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated 10th October, 1866.

**shows** the following with regard to the person  
named above ;

**Post or station**

Remarks:

**Book mark :**



Copy



## Return

**of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,**

for the month of Decr, 1867.

dated *not dated*, 186 ,

**shows** the following with regard to the person  
named above :

**Post or station**

Remarks: *Went to court & killed*

**Book mark :** .....

Copy

## Return

**of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,**

for the month of October, 1867.

dated 1st March, 1866,

**shows** the following with regard to the person  
named above :

**Post or station** .

Remarks: Detached leaves.

**Book mark :**

(8)

Copy

Thomas Blackburn  
 1st Co. 2nd Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 161 Train  
 Dec 11. Macon City  
 Enlisted,  
 Agent Rich  
 since 20 Dec 1861.

Book mark:

Ch

22

Mo.

James M. Smith

Ch. Co. S. 22 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 James

Dec 1861 James M. Smith

By Transfer.

Book mark:

(348)

Miner

Copyright.

B

22

Mo.

Dr. J. W. Winkler  
Cm. Co. 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dr. J. W. Winkler  
Due to Union City  
Indiana

Book mark:

(545)

Winkler

App'd.

-B

22

Mo.

Beverly D Bogarth  
Lieut, Co. V, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 to Jan 1862  
Present.

Book mark: .

(345)

Miner

Captain.

63 100  
1st Lt. John A. Smith  
1st Lt. John A. Smith

**Return**

of the Post at Hudson, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1862

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Resigned from service  
March 4, 1862.

Book mark:

Charles A. Smith

5

22

Mo.

Wm. Branson  
Priv. Co. G. 22 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain  
Nov. 18 Macon City  
Enlisted in the Regt.  
Dec 1861 + Jan 1862  
Absent without leave  
since Nov. 21, 1861

Albion William S. Branson

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Copied.



B

22

Mo.

W. J. Brachman  
Priv. Co. 82, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861      Enlist  
Nov 27      Macon City  
Enlisted in the Regt.

Book mark:

(144)

W. J. Brachman

Copied.

Q

22

Mo.

Miller, S. Washburn  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 - A break  
dick on Earlough  
at Hannibal since  
Jan 24. 62

Book mark:

(545)

Whimay

Copyright

6

22

Mo.

King, Woodstock  
Priv. (Co. 7), 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 26<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Gunnell Hickman Ky  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(548)

Monroe

Copied.

B

22

Mo.

Sherman Brown  
Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 On duty  
Leaves since

Apr 17 62

May 1862 On duty  
Leaves

June 1862 On duty  
Co + 2 M Leaves

Book mark:

(545)

Shirley

Copyright.

22

Mo.

Sergeant Connor  
Sgt. Co. E, 22 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 absent  
without leave

Book mark:

(245)

Memo

Copyd.

B 7 Cav Mo.

James Bull  
Cm, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on Returns  
of 22 Reg't Mo Inf.

as follows:

Dec 1861 as of Co. G.  
Loss Dec 27  
Macon City  
Died in Hospital

Book mark:

3

22

Mo.

James W. Huston  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 16<sup>th</sup> Absent  
Sick in Hospital  
at Hickman Ky

Book mark:

(244)

Morrison

Copyright

B

22

Mo.

M E Boster  
Priv , Co. E , 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Gen  
Nov 30 Mason City  
Enlisted in the Regt

June 1862. Absent sick  
in Hospital at Hickman  
Ky.

Book mark:

(345)

Wm

Copyright



3

22

Mo.

Michael Winters  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec 5 Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(186)

Winters

Copyright.

75 32 100

Post Office Hickman Ky.  
Post Office Hickman Ky.

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 10, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Wick in Nov 11.

Book mark:

A. J. Walker

72 32 1867  
Post Office Hickman  
Return

Return

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,  
for the month of June, 1867,  
dated 1st June, 1867,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: Sick in bed.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Official  
Agent

*Sullivan*  
*Rev*, Cos *G*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1862* *Present*  
*with leave since*  
*Jan 25, Absent*  
*3 days.*  
*Gone to Iowa*

Book mark:

6

22

Mo.

William H. Talvin  
Priv. Co. G, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present - Absent  
without leave

Book mark:

(645)

Wm H Talvin

Captain

6

22

Mo.

Allen P. Colvin  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 - Absent  
without leave  
since Oct 19, 61

Book mark:

(348)

Wm. W. Wm.

Copied.

*Harvey Cameron*  
*Priv*, Co<sup>d</sup> 122 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Mar 1862* *Loss*  
*March 6.* *Commenced*  
*Died in Hospital*

Book mark:

*Ammer*

6

22

Mo.

D. C. Campbell  
Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Gain  
Nov 16 Mason City  
Enlisted in the Reg't.

Book mark:

(505)

Sherry

Copied.



6

22

Mo.

E Carpenter  
Plw Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Enlist  
Nov 1861 Surgeon  
Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Book mark:

(106)

Shirley

App'd

V 22 | Mo.

Vincent Chalifoux

1 Sgt.  
2 Lt. Co. F 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

6 6 5 2 9 7

/ Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 30, 1901.  
\* Dec 15/03.

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3 6 7 0 7 9 6 9

\* Post

Ret. 4 2 6 5 4 2 6 6

See in the file

Hunting

(578)

Searcher.

6

22

Mo.

Daniel W Chambers  
Priv, Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 On duty  
Teamster

Book mark:

(208)

Miner

Copied.

6

22

Mo.

Lewis Christian  
Private, Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec 9 Macon City  
Enlisted  
Absent without  
leave.

Also from 1862

Book mark:

(44)

Primer

Copyright

6

22

Mo.

*Jacob Sivite*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* *Gain*  
*District Macon City*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

(548)

*Wm. W. W.*

*App'd.*

6

22

Mo.

James Clarke  
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain  
Nov. 1. Macon City  
in the Reg.

June 1862. Loss  
June 22 Union City  
Ky Deserled  
with gun and  
accoutrements

Book mark:

(345)

Mmm

Copied.

6

22

Mo.

Loran Clark  
Priv , Co. C , 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent  
in Hospital at  
Hickman Ky  
since June 9

Book mark:

(548)

mine

Copied.

6 22 1862  
Horn Johnston  
Apr 6. 1862

Return

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,  
for the month of June, 1862,  
dated June 6th, 1862,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark:

13  
5 BEN (1st) J. Hickman  
(1862)

Copied



6

22

Mo.

John Cochran

Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 On duty  
Cutting and hauling  
wood for the Reg't  
Dec 1861 On duty  
Teaming for the  
Reg't during  
month of December  
1861

Book mark:

Whitney

Copied.

6

22

Mo.

T C Cole

Pvt, Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 On duty  
Cutting and hauling  
wood for the  
Regt.

Book mark:

(540)

Henry

Copyright.

James Danner  
 Artillery, Co. F, 22 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Priv

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1861 On duty  
 Blacksmithing  
 Dec 1861 On duty  
 Blacksmithing

Book mark:

6

22

Mo.

Eliot P. Cook  
Priv., Co. G, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Gain  
Mar 1. Macon City  
Enlisted

June 1862. On duty  
Fennel

Book mark:

(348)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copied.

6

22

Mo.

Joseph Cook

Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 - Great  
Sick in Hospital  
at Hickman, Ky.

Book mark:

(346)

Miner

Captain

6

22

Mo.

*Alexander Cook*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* *Join*  
*Dec 26* *Macon City*  
*Enlisted*

**Book mark:**

(40)

*Mmm*

*Appd.*

6

22

Mo.

Sanford Cook  
Priv., Co. G, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Join  
Nov. 6 Macon City  
Enlisted in the  
Reg.

Jan 1862 On duty  
Hospital Nurse

Book mark:

(548)

Miner

Copied.

6

22

Mo.

John Dooley  
Priv , Co B , 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Absent sick,  
at Newburg, Mo  
not able for duty.  
Still absent  
Dec 1861 + Jan 1862  
Absent sick in  
Macon Co since  
Sept. 15, 61

Book mark:

(348)

Miner

Copyright.



5

22

Mo.

Daniel Corbin  
Priv., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 Gain  
Dec. 9. Bacon City  
Enlisted.

June 1862 On duty  
Leaving

Book mark:

(548)

mmmm

Copied.

6

22

Mo.

William Dorick  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

No. 1131 Sick  
not able for duty  
from wounds received  
at Blue Mills Mo.

Book mark:

(246)

Miner

Copied

6

22

Mo.

John A. Connelley  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. Absent  
sent to Hospital  
St Louis Mar 18  
1862 by order Genl  
Pope

Apr 1862 Absent sick  
at St Louis since  
March 21 1862

Book mark:

(348)

Winnery

Copyright.

6

22

Mo.

Henry Courtney  
Pvt. Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 - Present  
at Newburg since  
Dec 21, 1861

Book mark:

(565)

Wm. W. Wm.

Copied.

6

22

Mo.

Marion S. Courtney  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent  
Sick since Nov.  
14, 1861

Book mark:

(348)

Mimry

App'd

6

22

Mo.

Samuel M. Crawford  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 On duty  
Nurse in Hospital  
during the month

Dec 1861 On duty  
Nurse in Hospital

Jan 1862 On duty  
Hospital Nurse

Book mark:

(148)

M. M. M.

Copied.

6

22

Mo.

Cabrick, James  
Co. V, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain  
Nov. 1. Macon City  
Entered in the Reg.  
Dec. 1861 Abnerwick  
at Benick since  
Dec 25. 61

+ Also some

Book mark:

(249)

Whinnery

Copied.

S

22

Mo.

*John Brown*  
*Priv. Co. 8, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov 1861* *Enlist*  
*Nov 1. Macon City*  
*Entered in the Regt.*

Book mark :

(200)

*Mumery*

*Copied*



6

22

Mo.

Francis M Surtis  
Priv, Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1762. Abentrick  
since Jan 17  
Macon Co.

Book mark:

(165)

Alm...

Copyright.

6

22

Mo.

Samuel R. Swales  
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Present  
with leave since  
Jan 30 1862  
Macon Co

Book mark:

(545)

Missouri  
Exhibit

C

22

Mo.

Stanley S. S. S.  
Priv., Co. S, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent sick  
since Jan 15.  
Adair Co. Mo.

Book mark:

(540)

Miner

Copyright.

5

22

Mo.

Oleander Gustaf  
Pvt, Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec 5 Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(200)

Attest

Copied

6

22

Mo.

Henry Sullingham  
Priv. Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Loss  
June 6. Hickman Ky  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(20)

Miner

Copyd.

Q

22

Mo.

*A. C. Daniels*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861* *Gain*  
*Nov 1. Macon City*  
*Enlisted in the Reg.*

Book mark:

(346)

*Monny*

*Copied.*

Chas Davis  
 Priv, Co. G, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 11th Train  
 Dec 14th Columbia  
 Enlisted

Book mark:

*James Deatin*  
*Co. E*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* *Gen*  
*Dec 18. Macon City*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:



2

22

Mo.

James Dodds  
Priv., Co. G, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1831 Team  
Nov 1. Macon City  
Enlisted in the Regt.

Book mark:

(201)

Whitney

Copied.

2

22

Mo.

Edward Dowler  
Priv., Co. 3, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent  
sick in Hospital  
at Hickman Ky

Book mark:

(44)

Whitney

Appled.

D

22

Mo.

D Driscoll  
3<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 May 30  
Hickman Ky  
Promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Surg.

Book mark:

(445)

Miner

Applied

E 22 Mo.

Miller W. Easley  
1st Co. B 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Case Number:**

653885

1

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

**Date:**

May 25, 1901.

**Stamp numbers:**

Rel. - 36708010

see K. in case  
7 " "

Fowler

(473)

Searcher.

E

22

Mo.

Quintus L Embree  
Pvt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Gain  
Nov 4. Reinck  
Entered in the Reg.

Book mark:

(348)

Minnery

Copyright

50

22

Mo.

Sol Emmons  
Priv, Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec 5 Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(248)

Minney  
Capped

6

22

Mo.

*Geo. S. Sully*  
*Private*, Co. *V*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* *Levin*  
*Dec 14* *Macon City*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark: .....

(148)

*Whinnay*

Copyright.

E

22

Mo.

Benj. Everhart  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 Gain  
Dec. 5 Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(548)

Miner

Copyright.



8

22

Mo.

Simon Everhart  
Cm, Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Young  
Dec 13 Mason City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(345)

Whimery

Copyright.

E

22

Mo.

Roman Everhart  
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861  
Dec 16, Mason City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(348)

Minney

Capt.

*John H. Farmer*  
*Cm*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Apr 16/1* *Gain*  
*Apr 17* *Wagon City*  
*Entered in the Reg.*

*June 1862* *Abundant*  
*in Hoopl at Hickman*  
*Ky*

Book mark:

Q 1 2a 300  
Return  
Post Office Inspector

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,  
for the month of June, 1862,  
dated July 2nd, 1862,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station  
Remarks: Det. in line.

Book mark:

*A*

22

Mo.

*William H. Fenner*  
*1st Lt., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861 to Jan 1862*  
*Present.*  
*March to June 1862*  
*Present.*

Book mark:

(248)

*Miner*

*Applied*

## Return

for the month of Nov, 1867.

dated 12/12/1966, 186

**Post or station**

Remarks: Present on Present but stated \*

\* Receipts for cash received

**Hook mark:**

W. J. Scissel

**Keywords:**

of 22 Mo.

Cornelius A. Felix  
Priv. Co. E, 22 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Not dated, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 23, 186 2

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Scott  
to Feb 21, 186 2

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Has a description  
Rec. (No Remarks)

Corresponds to **Second And's Roll**  
for **Apr 30, 1862.**

Back mark:

(100)

Bell

Copy

I

22

Mo.

Pat. Fitzpatrick  
Priv. , Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1st 61 Gain  
Dec 8. Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark: .....

(44)

Miner

April



*7*

22

Mo.

*Samuel B. Fleet*  
*Corpl*, Co. *C*<sup>2</sup>, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* *about*  
*continuous leave*

Book mark:

(54)

*Whinnery*  
*App'd.*

William Forbes  
Capt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 to Jan 1862  
Present

March 1862 Present.

April & May 1862 Present

Acty Provost Marshal

June 1862. Present

Book mark:

Whitney

Copyist



3 1 22 1867  
J. J. Jones  
Receipt for 1000 lbs. of Hay

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,  
for the month of December, 1867,  
dated Feb 1st, 1867,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present 11 months  
Present 17 absent not stated \*

\*Recalculation indicates present

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12/1/1867  
C. J. Jones

J. 22 Moo  
Geo. W. Foster  
Dr. New Sgt. 22 Reg't Mo. Vols

**Case Number:**

1964866

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

**Date:**

Sept 15, 1900.

**Stamp numbers:**

M/O.R. 34522006

Also are 37 Mo. Vols.

McAlvin

(578)

Searcher.

22

Mo.

Hiram P. Foster  
Adit. Co. , 22 Reg't 110 Inf.

**Case Number:**

2363415

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

**Date:**

July 12 , 1904.

**Stamp numbers:**

Rev. 56708016

M.C. 34522005

F

22

Mo.

John D. Foster  
Colonel, Co. , 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Lt Col

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Colonel Present

November 18. 1861

Order no 7. relieved  
from the Commanding  
the Post at Macon  
City

Dec 1861 & Jan'y 1862  
Present.

March to June 1862

Lt Col Present

Book mark:

(348)

Whitney

Copied.





7      1867  
James H. Fisher  
Commanding Post Hickman

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of March, 1867,

dated 1st March, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Post Present

Book mark:

James H. Fisher

67

22

Mo.

William Foster  
Priv., Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 - Absent  
Sick at Kirksville  
since 20 Dec 1861

Book mark:

(345)

Wm Foster

Capt.

*Jacob Gardner*  
*Private, Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1 1861* *Levin*  
*Dec 5* *Macon City*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

G 1 22 1 Mo.  
William M. Gates  
Surg. 22 Mo Vols  
Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Muster-out Roll**

of \_\_\_\_\_

Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Muster-out to date Mar. 13, 186 2

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to take  
effect 13<sup>th</sup> March 1862.  
D. C. M. 5<sup>th</sup> Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Deck mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hunter

*Sept 22* | *Mo.*

*at Hudson, Mo.*

*Surgeon*

**Return**

of the Post at Hudson, Mo.,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1862,

dated *not dated*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Attending sick of*  
*22d. Mrs. left at Hospital.*  
*Present.*

Book mark:

*Charles Birch*

6 | 22 Mo.

William M. Bates  
Surgeon 2<sup>d</sup> West Virginia

**Return**

of the Post at Hudson, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Mustered out of serv-  
ice by Insp: Gen. Hetchum  
March 13, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(over)

Charles Croch

Copy

5      22      Mo.

Lewis George  
Pvt., Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862      Absent work  
leave Jan 20.  
Absent 6 days  
Gone to Adams Co.  
Mo.

Book mark:

(44)

Miner

Accepted

5

22

Mo.

George Gibson  
Cm, Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain

Nov. 18 Surgeon

Enlisted in the

Reg.

Dec 1861 Loss

Dec 19. Surgeon

Deserted at

Surgeon

Jan 1862. Loss

Deserted Dec 22.

1861

Book mark:

(248)

Whitney

Copyright



4 | 22 | Mo

George N. Gibson  
Oct. 22 Regt. Mo. Vol.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military  
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Feb. 16 to 28,  
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, March 12, 1863.

Where captured Boone Co. Mo  
When captured Oct 26, 1862.  
Received Feb 21, 1863.  
Discharged Feb 25, 1863.  
Remarks: Stragglers Camp.

Number of roll:

197

(6000)

L. C. Fehl

Copyd.

22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Macon City Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 31-Oct-1861 a Detached portion  
of Co. A. 25 Men and Co. B. 25 men  
under the command of Lt. Col. Moore  
proceeded south to Remick on the N. W. R.  
thence to Rock oak where they  
engaged the enemy under the com-  
mand of Capt. Sweetney and other  
commanders, and put them (the  
rebels) to flight, taking 2 Baggage  
wagons loaded with Clothing Blankets  
& ammunition taking 22 prisoners, 20  
horses and about 20 guns and four Sa-  
vannah Buoy Knives. Lt. Col. Moore  
then ordered Capt. Winters Com-

JUN. 15.

36708191

1906.

Manding Co., A. to take 17 men,  
with the prisoners articles so captured  
and return to Reinick, where the  
Squad met with Genl. Prentiss who  
taken charge of the prisoners and  
articles captured all but the  
horses which were brought to this  
Post, except four which Genl.  
Prentiss kept for the purpose of  
hauling the Baggage wagons.

A No. of other Scouts and  
Marines, which portions of Reg-  
iment have been engaged  
but nothing of importance  
transpired worthy of note

*Sam'l. S. Sidens*  
*Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861 Loss*  
*Dec 28, Macon City*  
*Died in Hospital*

Book mark:

*Miner*

*Copied*

6

22

Mo.

*J. H. Gideon*  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1861* *Gaines*  
*Nov. 27* *Macon City*  
*Enlisted in the*  
*Reg't.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Almon*

Copied.

22

Mo.

*Henry Lodman*  
 Priv. (Co. G), 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1862 On duty  
 driving team since  
 June the 9. 62.*

Book mark:

(345)

*Miner*

Copyright.

*George Good*  
 Priv., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861 Gain*  
*Nov 27. Macon City*  
*Enlisted in the Regt.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Treatman*  
*Private*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* *Gain*  
*Dec 13* *Macon City*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:



22

Mo.

*H. Hall*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1862. Absent*  
*sick at Calmar*  
*Mo since Jan 23.*

Book mark:

(44)

*Henry*

Angels

M

22

Mo.

George Hamilton  
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent  
Hospital at Hickman  
Ky. since June 9.

Book mark:

(345)

Whitney

Applied

2

22

Mo.

John G. Hammond  
Gms., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 Absent  
sick on furlough  
since April 18.

June 1862. Gain  
June 28. Humboldt  
Ky. Obtained  
sick furlough.  
Remained 50 days  
Then rejoined Regt.

Book mark:

(341)

Miner

Copyist

2

22

Mo.

Christian Hoppel  
Capt, Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 to Jan 1862  
Present.

March to May 1862  
Present

June 1862 Presence  
or absence not  
stated.

Book mark:

(50)

Ministry

Carried

24

22

Mo.

William Harding  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 - Absent on  
Surgeons Certificate  
of disability to  
return when able  
for duty

Book mark:

(548)

Admiral

Copy

*H*  
 \* James M. Hargis  
 Private, Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Gain  
 Nov 13. Macon City  
 Enlisted in the Reg.  
 Apr 1862. Abreast  
 27th at Saint  
 Louis since Mch.  
 20. 62.  
 May 1862. at Abreast  
 at St Louis Mo.

\* Talbot

Book mark:

26      22      Mo.

James H. Hargis  
Reg't, Co. D, 22 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Not stated, 186 2.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 11, 186 2

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Withnell

to Dec 31, 186 1.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: No description  
due

Corresponds to Second And's Roll  
for Apr 30 1862.

Book mark:

Bellevue

N 2.7. 1899.  
John D. ...  
Det. Co. E, 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Case Number:**

280,3201

21 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: February 6, 1909

**Stamp numbers:**

Stamp M/A, 40872605  
Ret. .... 36703050

See also John D. ...  
10 Mo. Inf.

W. A. 16.10



*James M. Smith*  
*Private, 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*  
*1st Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*  
*1st Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*  
*1st Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Book number

7<sup>th</sup>

22

Mo.

*Robert A. Grant*

*1st Lieut. 1st Mass. Inf.*

Appears Returns follows:

*Jan. 1862 City duty*  
*Blacksmith*

Book mark.

(546)

*Minna*

Copyist.

James A. Harvey  
 Clerk of the Court of Sessions and Indictment.

Appar Returns as follows

March 1st In duty  
 as Clerk of the Court  
 for the County  
 Employed as Clerk  
 in the

March 1st In duty  
 as Clerk of the Court  
 for the County  
 Employed as Clerk  
 in the

Book of the

==

Minister

1. *Staphylinus*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

### Appears in Returns to Business

Jan. 21. D. 1894  
Blacksmithing

Office 102 of South  
in Robert Marshall's  
Office

## References

(546)

Содерж.

*John J. Spink*  
 Capt. and Lieut. Col. of Infantry.

Appears in Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1st to Jan. 1862*  
*Pres. Co.*

Book number:

---



John C. Phillips  
 1st Co. 1st Ill. Heavy Infantry.

Apparatus Returns as follows:

John M. Buchanan  
at Albany Mo.  
since Jan 20.

13

(54)

17. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854.

1000000

7

22

Mo.

*James H. Hume*  
2nd Regt. 22nd Miss. Inf., Infantry.

Agencies Returns

Dec 1st Duly  
returned for the  
Regt.

March 1st Duly  
returned for the  
Bullion since  
March 1st

Book 1111

==

*Hume*

Copyist.



Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Returns as follows:

[illegible]

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

(54)

117-2

Copyist.

JUN 15.

36708048

1396.

*Some of the best  
of the world  
are made in the  
United States*

*Wm. H. ...*  
*1st ...*  
*Co. ...* Regt *...*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Central U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Paducah, Ky.,

for *Apr 20*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Hinton*  
*Private*, 22 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Reports of Returns as follows:

*One day absent*  
*without leave*  
*since December*  
*12, 1861*

Back pay:

*Whitney*

Walter H. Lewis  
 Co. 1st Regt. 2nd Mo. Inf. Infantry.

Appears Returns as follows:

Sept 1st. On duty  
 sitting and standing  
 guard on the  
 right.

March 10th. On duty  
 driver for the  
 Battalion since  
 March 18 62.

Book mark:

77

22

Mo.

*John H. Bottom*  
Co. G, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862 Present on  
sick furlough at  
Macon, Ky Mo.*

Back mark.

(546)

*Miner*

Copyist.

71

22

Mo.

Eugene Hill  
1st Co. 3d Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 23d 1861  
for 1st Bladen Co. Ky.  
enrolled in the  
Regt.

Book mark:

(546)

Anna

Copyist.

Joseph F. Le

Private, Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 161 Gain  
 Dec 26 Palmyra  
 Enlisted  
 Apr 1862. Present sick  
 at Palmyra since  
 Mar 17. 62.  
 June 1862. Gain  
 Returned for duty.  
 Present to the 10.  
 Mo. Vols.

Book mark:



*H. J. ...*  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

**Return**

of the Post at Hudson, Mo.,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,

dated *March 19, 1862*, 186*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Delivered to ...  
... according to ...  
... Special Order No. 3.  
dated March 19, 1862. He left  
... ...  
... ...  
... ...  
... ...*

Book mark:

*Wm. C. Hooper*  
*Q. M. —*, 22 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*5000 lbs. of Flour Dec.*  
*1862*

Book mark

Received of Harper  
\$3.00 for the Vol.

Appears on

## of .....

St. Louis, Mo., 186

Mar. 17, 1862.

....., 186 .

**Last settled** . . . . ., 186 . . . ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

County Park, \_\_\_\_\_, due \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: *Mustered out to take  
effect 13th March 1862.*

**Book mark :**

Hunter

*[Faint, illegible handwriting on lined paper]*

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1867

dated 10th October, 186

shows the following with regard to the person named above :

Post or station

Remarks: 10000 - 10000

**Book mark :**

[illegible]

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

(600) Copy

(b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]



*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Three for Frank*  
*in a capital*  
*of Arkansas by*

Book mark:

*7/20* *1866* *1866*

*Post Office at Hickman Ky.*  
*Post Office at Hickman Ky.*

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of *July*, 186 *6*,

dated *July 20*, 186 *6*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Book of Postage*

Book mark:

*James H. Thompson*  
 Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*to*  
*Dec 1st 1861*  
*Dec 7 1861*  
*Dismissed.*

*June 1862*  
*Sick in Hospital*  
*at Hickman Ky.*

Book mark:





*George Jefferson*  
 Co. W, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1861 Gain*  
*for 100 Macey Ali.*  
*Entered on the Reg.*

Book mark:

*William H. Johnson*  
*Capt. Co. 4, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Returned to Jan 1862*  
*Present.*

Book mark:

*Shinnery*

35 186  
Return of the Postmaster  
for the month of

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*,

dated *August 1st*, 186*7*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Book in hand*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stauffman*  
 Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1861* *Gain*  
*Co. C. Macon*  
*July, Enlisted*  
*in the Reg.*

Book mark:

Samuel S. Kelley  
 Co. C, 22<sup>nd</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. Present  
 Sick at St Louis  
 by order Gen Pope.  
 April 1862. Present  
 Sick at St Louis  
 since March 20 62.  
 June 1862. Present  
 Sick at St Louis  
 City since Feb  
 18. No 2.

Book mark:

*22* *Mo.*

*Samuel P. Kelly*  
*Co. E, 22 Regt Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When *Mar 20*, 186 *2*

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Book mark:

---

*Wm. H. Brown*  
*Private, Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1862. 1st time*  
*without leave*  
*since Jan 23.*

Book mark:



*William T. Ruby*  
 Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*From 361 absent  
 without leave*

*From 362 absent  
 without leave  
 since Oct. 4, 61*

Book mark:

*William J. Ferris*  
 Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*born Oct 1841 in Salem  
 Mo. 5. Macon City  
 Induced in the  
 Regt.*

Book mark:

David, Samuel  
 Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 On duty  
 Surgeon Genl  
 Jan 1862 On duty  
 Hospital Warden  
 March to May 1862  
 On duty Hospital  
 Warden  
 June 1862 Surgeon  
 Hospital  
 General at  
 Pickens River

Book mark:

11 200 1.00

Dr. [illegible]  
To [illegible]

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1867,

dated August 1st, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Yearly - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

March 1st - 1000 - 1000 - 1000

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*James H. Smith*  
*Postmaster*

**Return**

of the Post at Hudson, Mo.,

for the month of *July*, 186*8*.

dated *July 1st*, 186*8*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *James H. Smith*

*Postmaster*

Book mark:

*E. Moore*  
*E. Moore* *Journal*  
*Priv. Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*  
*Mus. Co.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*March 1862 Priv. Co. E*  
*Loss. March 1*  
*Commerce transferred*  
*to Co. C.*  
*Gain Mus. Co. C.*  
*March 1 Commerce*  
*transferred from Co. E*

Book mark:

*Samuel*  
*Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Missing 10/21 Absent*  
*San Diego Harbrough*  
*at Mason City, Mo.*

Book mark:

K | 22 | Mo.

Adam Kinsley  
priv, Co. D, 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2024840

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch 19, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

REV 36708061

see "K" 10 Mo Infy

Fowler



22

Mo.

J. W. Kirkpatrick  
Cin., Co. E., 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Gain  
Nov 23. Macon City  
Enlisted in the  
Regt

Book mark:

M. L. M. M.

Appled.

22

Mo.

*William Kirkpatrick*  
Pvt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*For 1861 Absent  
on Surgeon's  
Certificate of  
disability. to return  
when able for duty.*

Book mark:

(347)

*Whimsey*

Copyright

*J*

22

Mo.

*John C Kitchen*  
*Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861 On duty*  
*Writing in Adj't*  
*Genl. Office at H. Q.*  
*N E Mo for 12 days*

Book mark:

(245)

*Ministry*

*App'd.*

K | 22 | Mo.

Henry Kliffmiller  
Priv. Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent  
Hospital at Hickman  
Ky. since June 9.

Book mark: .....

(20)

Marion

App'd

*K*

22

Mo.

*C. H. Knapp*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861 Gain*  
*Dec 7. Macon City*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shandy*

*Applied*

K | 7 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Knowles  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on **Returns**  
of 22 Reg't Mo Vol Inf

as follows:

Nov. 1861 to Jan 1862.  
as of Co. G. Present.

Book mark:

K

22

Mo.

Michael<sup>+</sup> Towolski

Priv., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent with  
leave at Montgomery  
City Mo. since Jan'y  
24.

March 1862 On duty  
Cook in Hospital

+ Also borne Towolski

Book mark:

Whitney

Copied

L

22

Mo.

Christian Laroo

Priv., Co. D., 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 On duty  
Baker for the  
Battalion since  
March 1. 62.

Book mark:

(245)

Miner

Appel.



22

Mo.

Charles Layton  
Pvt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Absent  
at Mason City.  
Sick since Feb. 18.

Book mark:

(565)

Martin

Capt.

L | 22 | Mo.

Wm Lee

Pvt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent  
sick in Hospital  
at Hickman Ky

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(44)

Whinn

Copied.

L | 22 | Mo.

Wm B Lee

Pvt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862 Absent  
sick in Hospital  
at Hickman Ky

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Wm B Lee

Copied

2 | 22 | 186  
MS-B 222  
P.O. No. 16.22 Regt. No.

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1867,

dated Not dated, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Miller

22 | 22 | 11 Mo.

William Lee  
Post No. 22 22 11 Mo.

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

W. M. Lee

L

22

Mo.

Peter Lehner

Private, Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 absent  
without leave  
since Sept 11. 61

Book mark:

Missouri

(100)

Copyright

L 22 Mo.

Charles Leighton  
Priv., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Absent  
Mar. 8 Commenced  
furloughed sick  
April 1862 Absent  
Left on sick furlough  
for 30 days on  
8 Mch. Has not  
yet returned

June 1862 Absent  
in Hospital at  
Hickman Ky.

Book mark:

Mooney

Apple

L | 22 | Mo.

Alex<sup>+</sup> Lemery  
Priv., Co. 2, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 Gain  
Mar. 3 Commerce  
Enlisted

June 1862 On duty  
in Hospital at  
Hickman as Nurse

+ Also borne Le May

**Book mark:**

Whitney

Applied



2 | 22 | 1862

U. S. Army  
Post No. 22 Camp 1862

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: None in Regt

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copies

L

22

Mo.

Thomas Lewis  
Priv., Co. D., 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 Gain  
Mar. 3. Commerce  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(200)

Ministry  
C. J. Smith

*L*

22

Mo.

*John Giles*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1862 Abundant  
at Montgomery  
City*

Book mark:

(50)

*Missouri*

*Capital*

L      **22**      **Mo.**

*Andrew H. Linder*  
*Major, Co. ...., 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861 to Jan 1862*  
*Present*

**Book mark:** .....

(485)      *Maiman*      *Copied.*

12 of  
L | 1600. | Mo.

A. H. Linder  
Major

Return

of the Post at Hudson, Mo.,  
for the month of Feb., 1862,  
dated not dated., 1862,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

Charles Birch

Copy

L | 22 | Mo.

James Linder  
Chaplain 22 Mo Vol

Age 49 years.

Appears on

**Muster-out Roll**

of \_\_\_\_\_

Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Muster-out to date

Mar. 13, 1862

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to take  
effect 13<sup>th</sup> March 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hunter

L

22

Mo.

A. Loe

Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Gain  
Nov 10. Macon  
City, Enlisted  
in the Reg't.

Book mark:

Murray

Apple

*L*  
*William Long*  
 Priv., Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861* *Abner Sick*  
*at Kirksville Mo.*  
*from 10<sup>th</sup> Nov. Not*  
*yet able for duty*  
*nor has he returned*  
*Dec 1861* *Abner Sick*  
*at Kirksville Mo.*  
*since 10 Nov. 61*

Book mark:



*L*

22

Mo.

*J. Lartin*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* *Gain*  
*Dec 7. Macon City*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

(348)

*Shirley*

Copied.

L | **22** | **Mo.**

Hezekiah Lucas  
Pvt, Co. 4, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent  
sick in Hospital  
at Hickman Ky

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(28)

Whitney

Copyright

M

22

Mo.

Armand Maillaud  
Priv., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862 Loss  
Deserted at  
Hickman April  
4. (Insane)

Book mark:

(207)

Armand Maillaud

App'd.

M

22

Mo.

James Mallans  
Co. 2, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1 Gain  
Dec 30 Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(545)

Manning

Copied

M | 22 Mo.

M H March

Priv, Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain  
Nov. 16. Macon City  
Enlisted in the  
Reg.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

22

Mo.

William Mattox

Pvt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 12. 1 Gain

Nov 27 Macon City

Enlisted in the Regt

Book mark:

(205)

Shirley

Copyright

M

22

Mo.

John Maxwell  
Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 10 & 2 On duty  
Co. + 2 M. Teams.

Book mark:

Maxwell

M

22

Mo.

W M Cameron  
Priv., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec 7. Macon  
City Enlisted

Book mark:

(24)

Whitney

Copied



M

22

Mo.

William M<sup>r</sup> McCammon  
1st Lt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov + Dec 1861 Present  
Jan 1862 Presence or  
Absence not stated

March 1862 Present  
Apr + May 1862 Present  
Acting Adjt.  
June 1862 Present

+ Alaburne McCammon

Book mark:

Miner

(247)

Copyright.

Mc | 22 | Mc

Mc Mc Mc common  
1st Lt. Co. G. 22 Regt. Me. Vols

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of Sept, 1862,

dated Sept. 22, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark: .....

Approved

115 | 32 | 1150  
J. S. McCombs  
1st Lt. Co. 22 Regt. Va. Inf.

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1867,

dated June 22, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Acting Battalion Adj. Gen.  
Present or Absent not stated x

Recapitulation indicates presence

Post mark:

Approved

Mc | 7 Cav | Mo

Stephen McCollum  
Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on Returns

of 22 Reg't Mo Inf.

as follows:

Dec 1861 as of Co. G  
On duty Blacksmithing

Book mark

Amey  
C. Apple

Mc

22

Mo.

Adam McCullough  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 On duty  
Nurse in Hoeph  
Jan 1862 On duty  
Hospital Nurse

Book mark:

(248)

Whitney

Copied

M<sup>c</sup>

22

Mo.

Charles M Cutcheon  
Priv....., Co. D., 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 About  
without leave  
since December  
25. 61.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(248)

Whitney

Copyright

Mc

22

Mo.

John McDonough  
Priv., Co. 2, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec (No 1) Gain  
Dec 9. Mason City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(245)

Miner  
C. 1864

Mc

22

Mo.

Daniel McLaughlin  
Priv., Co. D., 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Loss  
Feb 18.62 Macon City  
Deserted

Book mark:

(445)

Wm. W. W.

Captain



Mc

22

Mo.

*Wm McLaughlin*  
Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1862. On duty  
Employed as  
Teamster*

*June 1862 On duty  
Teamster*

Book mark:

*Wm McLaughlin*

*Capt.*

Mc

22

Mo.

O McNanna

Rev., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec (1861) Gain  
Dec 8. Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

McNanna  
J. J. J.

(1861)

M

22

Mo.

Henry H. Meredith.  
224, Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 to Jan. 1862. Present.

Mch. to June 1862. Present.

Book mark:

Whimsey

(146)

Copyright.

No 1 22 1 Sheo.

Henry W. Meredith  
2-8-1862 to 2-22-1862 Regt. 110. Vols

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Check mark:

W. M. M.

1. The "Mendocino  
 2. The "Mendocino"

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

**Post or station**

Remarks:

\*Recipitation indicates presence

**Book mark:**

April

M      22      Mo.

Hugh H Meredith  
Surgeon Co.      , 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Asst Surgeon  
Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862      Surgeon  
Present.

May 1862      Asst. Surgeon  
Present.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Chas. H. Smith  
Capt.

Jan 1 1866  
John H. H. H. H.  
Aug 22 Aug 22 1866

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of Sept, 1866,

dated Post dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

No 1 22 1865

Yonah M. Smith  
Asst Surg 2d Regt 1st Div

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated October, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

*[Signature]*



M

22

Mo.

Walter Messengale  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Gain  
Nov 9. Macon City  
Enlisted in the Reg.

Book mark:

Whitney

M

22

Mo.

Henry Miller  
Priv., Co. D., 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1862 On duty  
Hospital Nurse  
since March 5, 62.

Book mark:

Henry Miller

M

22

Mo.

John Miser  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1/61 Gain  
Dec 5. Macon City  
Enlisted.

Book mark:

Whitney

App'd.

M | 22 | Mo.

Phillip Mitchell  
Pen, Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1 No 2 Absent  
sick at Hickman  
Ky June 9.

Book mark:

(200)

Mining

Copied

No 1 22 No

Peter Michael  
Pet. Co. 22 Reg. No.

Return

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1862,

dated Nov. 22, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Post mark:

*[Signature]*

Agent

M

22

Mis.

Alanson Morris.

Post. 22<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo.

**Return**

of the Post at Hudson, Mo.,

for the month of Feb., 1862,

dated not dated., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Acting Hospital  
Steward.

Book mark :

Charles Boech

(908)

Copied.

M 22 Mo.

Green B. Morris  
Pvt., Co. A, 22 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

756195

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 30, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Res. - 36708108

E. L. Hermiten.

(578)

Searcher.

M | 22 | Mo.

Erasmus <sup>+</sup>Moss

Kol., Co., 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. Present.  
Dec 1861. Loss  
Died at Macon City  
Mo Dec 27 1861  
from wounds received  
while engaged in a  
skirmish with the  
rebels at Allen  
on the North Missouri  
R.R.

+ Also borne Morse

Book mark:



M

22

Mo.

H. D. Massbarger

Priv., Co. 3, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Loss  
Nov 10 Newburg.  
Died of disease.

Book mark:

(548)

Attest

Capt.

M

22

Mo.

S. V. Mossburger  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Loss  
for 12. Newburg  
Died of disease

Book mark:

(205)

Missouri  
C. 1861

M | 22 | Mo.

William G. Mossbarger  
Pvt., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 On duty  
Nurse in Hospital  
Jan 1862 On duty  
Hospital Nurse

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(347)

Wm. G. Mossbarger

Capt.

M

22

Mo.

Stephen Murphy  
Corpl, Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 - Abreast  
at Sturgeon since  
25 December 1861

Book mark:

(348)

Murphy

Corpl

*N*  
 Ellis G. Nichols

Capt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pw

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 Capt.

On duty nurse in  
 Hospital

Apr 1862 Priv. On duty

Hospital nurse

Book mark:

*Wm. T. Minter*

Capt.

0

22

Mo.

David Ogden

Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 10. 2 Loss  
May 12 Hickman  
Discharged

Book mark:

(545)

W. H. H. H.

Copyright.

0

22

Mo.

Wm T Ogle

Priv, Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 On duty  
Wagon master

Book mark:

(345)

Wm T Ogle

App'd

*P*

**22**

**Mo.**

*Major Patterson*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861 Gain*  
*Nov 12. Macon City*  
*Transferred from Co. D.*

**Book mark:**

(566)

*Whitney*

*Copyright*



P

22

Mo.

Erastus Percival

Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 16. 1 Gain

Dec 16 Macon City.

Enlisted

Book mark:

Shirley

Applied

(200)

D

22

Mo.

Jesse L Perkins

Plw., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Gain  
Nov 23. Newcom City  
Enlisted in the Reg.

Book mark:

(508)

Wm

Copied.

C

22

Mo.

Peter Peterson  
Priv., Co. E., 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 On duty  
Leaving  
Jan 1862 On duty  
Reg'd Transfer

Book mark:

(508)

Whinnery

Copied.

P

22

Mo.

William Petty

Art. 42, Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 On duty  
Blacksmithing

Book mark:

(548)

Wm. Petty

Captain

P

22

Mo.

James Phillips

2 Lt. Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 to Jan 1862  
Present

Book mark:

(50)

Whinnery

App'd.

P | 22 | Mr.

James Phillips  
2nd Lt. Co. A 22 Regt. Mo. Vols.

**Return**

of the Post at Hudson, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated., 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Resigned from service  
March 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark: .....

Charles Birch

Q

22

Mo.

Clark Reeves

Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain  
Nov. 13. Macon City  
Enlisted in the Reg

Book mark:

(248)

Miner

Copyist

R

22

Mo.

Moses L Reeves  
Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Absent sick  
at Hannibal and  
unfit for duty  
Jan 1862. Absent sick  
at Hannibal Mo  
since Sept 14. 61

Book mark:

(141)

Whitney  
Cappell



P | 22 | Mo.

Charles Fincker  
Pvt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent  
on detached service  
in Missouri since  
Jan 25.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(348)

Minut Capt.

*R*  
George Rhoades  
Pvt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec 9, Macon City  
Enlisted  
Absent on recruiting  
service.

Book mark:

R

22

Mo.

James Rhoades  
Priv., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain Dec 5  
Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(44)

Whining  
(Coping)

R

22

Mo.

Peter Rhoades

Pvt, Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain

Dec 7. Macon City

Enlisted

Absent without  
leave.

Book mark:

(345)

Minor

Copied.

*P*  
*Lafayette M. Rice*  
 Capt., Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov & Dec 1861 Present*  
*Jan 1862 Present or*  
*absence not stated*  
*March 1862 Present*  
*April 1862 Absent*  
*with leave since*  
*April 17. 62.*  
*May 1862 Present.*  
*June 1862*

Book mark:

R | 22 | Nov.

2. J. A. Rice  
Sept. 20 22 Reg. No. 1015

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of Sept., 1862,

dated Not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave since  
Apr 17/62

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

~~2 miles~~

*P*

22

Mo.

*Newton Richardson*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* *Geim*  
*Dec 12. Macon City*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. A. [unclear]*

*Capt.*



*R*

22

Mo.

*George Ridenour*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov 1861* *Gain*  
*Nov 1. Macon City*  
*Enlisted in the Reg.*

Book mark:

(309)

*Miner*

*Copied.*

P

22

Mo.

S P Riley

Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent  
on sick furlough  
at St Louis

Book mark:

(45)

Whitney

Copied.

R | 22 | Moo  
John M. Roberson  
Plt., Co. G, 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3140297

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov 13", 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret-36708130

Also see  
10" Mo. Inf'y-

Malvin

R | 22 | Mo.

John Roberts  
Pvt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

For 1861 - Absent sick  
at Hannibal and  
unfit for duty

Book mark:

Ministry

Copyright

P

22

Mo.

Lidney Roberts

Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent sick  
since Jan 20. 1862.

Book mark:

(205)

Whiting

Copied

P

22

Mo.

Calvin C. Rodgers  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain  
Nov 16. Macon City  
Enlisted in the Reg

Book mark:

(345)

Whitney

Copyright

*Abner Rogers*  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. Abner  
sent to Hospital  
St. Louis Mar 18. 1862.  
by order Gen Pope.  
April 1862. Abner  
sick at Saint Louis  
since March 20. 1862.  
May 1862. Abner sick  
at St. Louis.

Book mark:

*Whitney*

Copy

R 22 Mo.

Abner Rogers  
Capt., Col., 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

from Feb 19 to Apr 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 21, 1862.

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent,

Remarks: Discharged service  
Apr 22 Final statements  
given

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin



22

Mo.

Levi Roy  
 Priv., Co. 4, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. Absent sick  
 at Kirksville Mo  
 from 10<sup>th</sup> Nov. to 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Dec Term of time  
 Absent 15 days.

Book mark:

(245)

Atkins

Capt.

R 22 Mo.

James H. Rubinson  
Capt. Co. C, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

✓

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

July 30, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 3670 8136

See also

2 Mo. Leav.

James H. Ruberson

W. O. Jeffery

(673)

Searcher.

P

22

Mo.

J H R Buckman  
Pvt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec 17. Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Miner

(248)

Copy

*S*

22

Mo.

*Daniel Salada*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1862 On duty*  
*Regt Teamster*

Book mark:

*Whinn*

*Capt*

*S*

22

Mo.

*George Salada*  
*Priv., Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861 On duty*  
*Learning during*  
*the month of Dec.*  
*1861*

*Jan 1862 On duty*  
*Reg't. Teamster*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(340)

*Wm. S. S.*

Copied.

*S*

22

Mo.

*William Saunders*  
*Ord*, Co: *A*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861* *Gain*  
*Dec 18. Macon City*  
*Enlisted*  
*On duty Learning*  
*during the month*  
*of Dec 1861*

Book mark:

(548)

*Whinnery*

*Copied.*

*S*

22

Mo.

*Elisha S. Sawyer.*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*March 1862 On extra duty*  
*in Commissary*  
*Department.*

*April 1862. On duty*  
*in Commissary.*  
*Dept.*

*May & June 1862 On*  
*duty in Q. M. Dept.*

Book mark:

*Wm. M. Sawyer*

*Copyd.*

*S*

22

Mo.

*Anton Schneider*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*March 1862 Absent*  
*without leave*  
*at St Louis*  
*from Feb 19. 22 Louis*  
*Deserted*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

*Miner*

*Copyd.*



S

22

Mo.

Jacob B. Schoonover  
Cm., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Absent  
at Newburg since  
Dec 9. 61

Book mark:

(345)

Ministry

Capital

S

22

Mo.

George Scott

Artificer<sup>te</sup>, Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Pm

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 On duty  
working at  
Blacksmithing

Dec 1861 Pm. On duty  
Blacksmithing

Book mark:

(20)

Miner

Copied

*S*

22

Mo.

*Peter Schme*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861* *Absent*  
*without leave*

Book mark:

(348)

*Whitney*

*Apple*

*J*

22

Mo.

*Michael Share*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1862 Absent*  
*sick at Hannibal*  
*Mo. since June 1. 62*

Book mark:

*Miner*

(20)

Copyright

S

22

Mo.

Samuel Shaver  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Loss  
Dec 2 Macon City  
Died in Hospital

Book mark:

(346)

Minney

Copied.

S

22

Mo.

Frederick M. Shelton  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 On duty  
Writing in the  
2 M Dept.

Jan 1862 On duty  
2 Master's Clerk

March 1862. On duty  
2 Master's Clerk

April 1862 On duty  
in Quarter Masters  
Dept.

May 1862. On duty Port  
2 M Clerk

June 1862. Absent. Clk  
in 2 M Dept. at  
Hickman Ky.

Book mark:

Whitney

2. Die Bedeutung  
des Wortes „Recht“

**Copyright**

S | **22** | **Mo.**

John Snowmaker  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861      Loss  
Dec 16, 1861      Macon City  
Deserted

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Whitney \_\_\_\_\_  
Copied.



S

22

Mo.

William Shoemaker  
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Absent  
without leave.  
since December  
21. 61.

Check mark:

Whitney

Capt.

S

22

Mo.

George Show

Capt., Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861, Absent sick  
at Murkerville since  
1st Dec. 1861

Book mark:

Miner

App'd.

S

22

Mo.

M Shurr  
Cm., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent  
on sick furlough  
at Hannibal, Mo

Book mark: .....

(505)

Wm. C. C.

Capt.

S

22

Mo.

James Smashey  
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain  
Nov. 12. Macon City  
Transferred from  
Co D

Book mark:

(186)

*Alma*

Copied.

S 22 Mo.

Alvin L Smith  
Qm, Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 On duty  
Learning during  
the month of  
December 1861

Book mark:

S

22

Mo.

Josiah B. Smith

Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Absent sick  
at Newbury since  
Dec. 21. 61

Book mark:

Henry

Copyright

S | 7 Car | Mo

Ralph Smith

Pur, Co. H, 7 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on Returns

of 22 Reg't Mo Inf.

as follows :

Dec 1861 as of Co. G.

On duty Teaming

Book mark

Whitney

Capt.

*S*

22

Mo.

*Jacob G Snider*  
Copl., Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861 Abertusck  
at Kirksville Mo  
from 15 Nov. to  
28. Nov. 1861. Time  
about 15 days.*

Book mark:

(205)

*Ammer*

*Ammer*



*S*

22

Mo.

*John Stillwell*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861* *Gain*

*Nov. 12.* *Macon*

*City* *transferred*

*from Co. D.*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*Copy*

S | 22 | Mo.

Joel W. Strong  
Capt. Co. D, 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

2611362

23 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Apr 15, 1901

Stamp numbers:

Reb 3670 F159

Ret 42654194

4265425

See also

10 Mo. Inf.

Strong

S

22

Mo.

Wm E Sureny

Co. 7, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1862 Gain  
Mar. 3. Commerce  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(244)

Whiner

Apple

S

22

Mo.

Austin Swan

1st Lt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Present  
Dec. 1861 Absent  
went to Hannibal  
with the remains of  
Lt Col. Morse on the  
30. 1861

Jan 1862. Present or  
absence not stated

March 1862. Absent.  
at St Louis. (A 2 mos)  
for clothing etc for  
Regiment

Apr 1862. Present  
Acting 2. M.

May 1862. Present.  
Acting Post Quartermaster.

June 1862. Absent.  
A. Post 2 M at  
Hickman Ky.

Book mark:

Whitney

(40)

Copied

2 | 22 | Mo.

William Brown

1<sup>st</sup> of 22

Return

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of Jul, 1867,

dated not dated, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks See entry for July

Book mark :

Alfred

D 1 22 No

Simon Swan  
19th Dec 22 Reg-Master

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of Nov, 186 2,

dated 1st Dec, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Acting Post Dr Master  
Present or Absent not stated \*

\*Recapitulation indicates presence

Book mark :

*[Signature]*

8 | 22 | Dec.

C. Brown  
Garrison 22 Regt 1100

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1867,

dated June 22, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Co. Co. 22 Regt. 1100.

Book mark:

22 Regt 1100

T

22

Mo.

Chas. Talbot

Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Gain  
Nov. 13. Macon City  
Enlisted in the Reg.

Book mark:

(248)

Miner

Copied.



*Isaac Taylor*  
 Priv., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1862 Loss*  
*May 21. Hickman*  
*Ky. Died of disease*

Book mark:

*Whinnay*

5 | 22 | Dec.  
J. H. Turner  
Hickman Ky. 22 Sept 1862

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of Sept, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark: .....

R. H. Miller

T

22

Mo.

Thmel Tharson

Sgt., Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. About sick  
at Kirksville Mo.  
from 2<sup>d</sup> Oct. to 28.

Nov. 1861 time  
about 56 days.

Book mark:

(208)

Miner

Copyright

*John Thomas*  
*Private*, Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 Absent  
 Sick on furlough  
 at Macon City  
 since Feb. 18. 62  
 Apl to June 1862 Absent  
 Sick at Macon City  
 Mo. since Feby. 18. 1862

Book mark: .....

*Thomas*

*Copy*

*James F. Thomas*  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1862. Lost*  
*June 23. Hickman Ky.*  
*Died of disease.*

Book mark:



22

Mo.

Frank Tiefenbrunn  
Pvt., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Loss.  
Feb. 19. St. Louis  
Deserted.

Book mark:

Shirley

Ames

22

Mo.

John Titus

Co. 2, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec 7. Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

(345)

Whimsey

Copied.

22

Mo.

Silas Titus

Pvt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1861 Gain  
Dec 7. Macon City  
Enlisted

Book mark:

Whitney

Copied.



9

22

Mo.

John Tracy  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Absent  
sent to Hospital  
St Louis Mar 18  
1862. By order Genl  
Pope.

April 1862. Absent.  
sick at Saint Louis  
since March 20. 62.

May 1862. Absent.  
on sick furlough  
at St Louis

June 1862 Absent  
sick at St Louis  
City Mo. since  
Feb. 18. 62.

Book mark:

Whitney  
Capt.

George Turner  
C. W., Co. F, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent  
on detached service  
in Missouri since  
Jan'y 25.

Book mark:

I | 22 | 1120.

John Tracy  
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't 1120 Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 19 to Apr 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 11, 1862.

How employed, Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Dec. 31, 1861.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
Chaplain

7 | 7 Car | Mo

William Turner

Priv., Co. K, 7 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on Returns

of 22 Reg't Mo Inf.

as follows:

Dec 1861 as of Co. K.  
On duty  
Blacks nothing

Book mark

Whitney

Copyright

V 22 Mo.

T. E. Vincent,  
Priv Co. D, 22 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Case Number:

3079418

1 Card ~~X~~ withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 21, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret.-36708175

See 10842 Mo. Inf.

D. A. Ward,

(878)

Recorder.

W

22

Mo.

As. Wagoner  
Priv., Co. D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Loss  
May 12, Hickman  
Discharged

Book mark:

Whitney

Copyright

*M*

22

Mo.

*John Ward*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*March 1862 Gain*  
*Mar. 3. Commerce*  
*Enlisted*  
*Absent Mar. 20.*  
*Commerce sent*  
*to St. Louis sick*  
*Apr 1862. Absent sick*  
*at Saint Louis*  
*since March 20.*  
*1862.*

Book mark:

*Whitney*

*N*

22

Mo.

*Alexander B Webb*  
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1862. Present  
Hospital at Hickman  
Ky. since June 9.*

Book mark:

(245)

*Whina*

Copied



95 | 22 | 1860

Post office 22 Aug 1860

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of June, 1860,

dated Sept 1860, 1860,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick in bed

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ames

*M*

22

Mo.

*Thomas Welch*  
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861 Gain*  
*Nov. 12, Macon City*  
*Transferred from*  
*Co. D*

Book mark:

(65)

*Whitney*

Copyright

*N*

22

Mo.

*August Vellher*  
*Private*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*March 1862 Gain*  
*Mar 1. St Louis*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

(1862)

*Whitney*

Copyright

W | 22 | Mo

Lewis Netherby  
1 Lt, Co G, 22 Reg't Mo Inf

Case Number:

2664000

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent  
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 16 - 1907

Rtn  
Stamp numbers: 42656038

See also

7 Mo Car

Melrose

*N*

22

Mo.

*James Malen*

*Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1861 Gain*  
*Nov. 12. Macon*  
*City Transferred*  
*from Co. D.*

Book mark:

(50)

*Whitney*

*Copyd.*

*M*

22

Mo.

*William B. White*  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov & Dec 1861 Present*  
*Jan 1862 Presence*  
*or absence not*  
*stated*  
*March to June 1862 Present*

Book mark:

(555)

*White*

Copied.

مکملہ نامہ لکھ کر بھیجیں

for the month of May, 1867,  
dated Not dated, 1867

Remarks: Present or Absent not stated X

\*Recaptitation indicates presence

(1009) 2/11/19 August

1855 | 22 | 1855  
Post of Hickman  
2nd Lt. Co. 2. 22 Nov 1855

**Return**

of the Post of Hickman, Ky.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated not dated, 186  ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*



M 22 Mo.

John Whitehouse  
Pvt., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

For 1861 Absent sick  
at Palmyra and  
unfit for duty.

Book mark:

(200)

Whitney

Copyd.

*N*

22

Mo.

*Benj F Wilds*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*March 1862. Gain*  
*Mar. 3. Commerce*  
*Enlisted*

Book mark:

(548)

*Whitney*

Copied.

*M*

22

Mo.

*Thomas Winslow*  
*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan 1862. Absent*  
*on detached service*  
*in Missouri since*  
*Jan 25*

Book mark:

(34)

*Whitney*

Copied.

11      22      Mo.

Nathan A Winters  
Capt., Co. A, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 to Jan 1862  
Present.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(208)

Whitney  
Capt.

*M*

22

Mo.

*Franklin Wise*  
*Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1861. About sick*  
*at Newburg since*  
*December 16, 1861*

Book mark:

*A. P. Whitney*  
*(Signed)*

Y

22

Mo.

Philip Young  
Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent  
without leave  
since Jan 26, 62.

Book mark:

Whitney

Capt.

Y

32

Mo.

A. B. Youngblood  
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent  
sick at Macon  
City Mo since  
June 9. 62.

Book mark:

Whitney

Apple

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

783



